

Columbia University
in the City of New York

THE LIBRARIES



ONE
THOUSAND
YEARS

of

HUBBARD
HISTORY

866
TO
1895

From HUBBA,
The Norse Sea King,
to the Enlightened
Present.

Compiled by
EDWARD WARREN DAY,
A HUBBARD
DESCENDANT.

PUBLISHED BY
HARLAN PAGE HUBBARD,
NEW YORK.

TRÜBNER & Co., LONDON, EUROPEAN AGENTS.

Entered according to act of Congress, in the year 1895, by
HARLAN PAGE HUBBARD,
In the office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington.

929.2
H 56

G. W. RODGERS & CO.,
FINE ART PRINTERS,
409-413 PEARL STREET, NEW YORK.



HARRIET (HUBBARD) DAY.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.)

*To the memory of my sainted mother,
Harriet Hubbard, now living the eternal
life, this book is reverently dedicated by
her affectionate son, Edward Warren Day.*

SPECIAL NOTICE.

In statistical matter generations can be determined by the variations of type. Paragraphs usually begin with the name of the person of a certain generation in CAPITAL LETTERS. The children of the succeeding generation will be found in SMALL CAPITALS. The following generation will be denoted by *Italic Letters*. The next and succeeding generations will be printed in Roman Letters.

Letters of the alphabet in **GOTHIC TYPE** prefixed to names and numbered with small figures indicate that elsewhere the name will be found (with corresponding letters and figures), giving extended data.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Pvt, private; corpl, corporal; sergt, sergeant; Lt and Lieut, Lieutenant; Capt, Captain; Col, Colonel; enl, enlisted; com'd, commissioned; dis and disch, discharged; must'd, mustered; regt, regiment; mchd, marched; mos, months; yrs, years; rec'd, received; b, born; bap, baptized; m, married; m pub, marriage publishment; unm, unmarried; d, died; d y, died young; bur, buried; abt, about; adm, admitted; rem, removed; dau, daughter; wid, widow; H. U., Harvard University; gr, granted; gent, gentleman.

N. B.—The publisher will be glad to receive additions and corrections, together with interesting historical data, from any and all readers of this work. If at any time they are sufficient to warrant, a supplement may be issued or a revision made.

H. P. H.

CONTENTS

[For Index of Names see End of this Volume.]

CHAPTERS.

	Pages
Origin of the Name Hubbard.....	17-27
History of the Hubbard Coats of Arms.....	29-35
Prominent English Hubbards and Hobarts.....	37-45
Early Settlers—Extinct and Untraceable Lines.....	47-60
Long Island Hubbards—Descendants of James Hubbard of Gravesend.....	63-69
The Hulbard and Hulberd Hubbards.....	71-73
Descendants of John Hubbard of Pomfret, Ct.....	74-78
Virginia Hubbards.....	79-84
Descendants of Richard Hubbard of Salisbury, Mass.....	85-95
Military, Naval, and College Graduates.....	97-101
Descendants of Philip Hubbard of Kittery, Me.....	102-130
Revolutionary War Hubbard Patriots.....	123-148
Descendants of Edmund Hobart of Hingham, Mass.....	149-163
Some Hubbard Royalists.....	164-165
Descendants of William Hubbard of Ipswich, Mass.....	167-174
The Union's Defenders—Commissioned Officers.....	175-180
Descendants of Rev. William Hubbard and Mary Rogers.....	181-194
Hubbard Genealogists.....	195-197
Descendants of George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.....	199-205
Old Hubbard Bibles.....	207-212
Descendants of John Hubbard and Mary Merriam.....	213-242
Old Homesteads.....	243-252
Descendants of Daniel Hubbard and Elizabeth Jordan.....	255-260
Six Hubbard Sisters.....	261-263
Descendants of William Hubbard and Abigail Dudley.....	264-265
Hubbard Places.....	267-268
Descendants of George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.....	269-308
Prominent American Hubbards.....	311-344
A Line of Maryland Hubbards.....	347-350
Abridged Descent Lines.....	353-387
Unclassified Hubbard Data and Miscellany.....	399-448
Index of Names.....	449-495
Family Records.....	497-512

JUN 7 1906

ILLUSTRATIONS.

163 Different Subjects and 35 Engraved Chapter Headings.

	Pages.
Annis Melinda Hubbard, Enfield, N. H.	375
Autographs of Hubbards.....	404
Arthur J. Hubbard of Toledo, Ohio.....	438
Badges of Nine American Patriotic Societies..	421
Bank of England, Rt. Hon. John Gellibrand Hubbard, Director-General.....	36
Battle Ground of Hubbardton, Vt.....	123
Benjamin D. Greene of Boston, Mass.....	193
Celia Lull (Hubbard) Gardner of New London, N. H.....	443
Clarence A. Hubbard of Lake City, Minn.....	410
Charles Putnam Hubbard, Omaha, Neb.....	378
Chester Dorman Hubbard, M. C., Wheeling, W. Va.....	166
Coat of Arms of Edward Hubbard of Burchanger, Essex, Eng.....	30
Coat of Arms of Thomas Hubbard of Calais.....	28
Coat of Arms of Rt. Hon. John Gellibrand Hubbard, Lord Addington.....	32
Coat of Arms of the Hubbards of Durham, Eng.....	36
Colman Smith Hubbard of New Haven, Ct.....	297
Concord Minute Man at Concord, Mass.....	142
Daniel Hubbard of New London, Ct.....	52
David Hubbard Homestead at North Charlestown, N. H.....	434
Douglas Hubbard, Genealogist.....	16
Dr. Charles Hubbard of Brooklyn, N. Y.....	369
Dr. Frank Allen Hubbard of Taunton, Mass.....	352
Dr. George Whipple Hubbard of Nashville, Tenn.....	369
Dr. Jacobus Hubbard, of Monmouth County, N. J.....	316
Dr. Jacobus Hubbard Homestead, Monmouth County, N. J.....	253
Dr. Joseph Hubbard of Boston, Mass.....	106
Dr. William Henry Hubbard of Monmouth County, N. J.....	62
Early Hubbard Settlers Defending Their Families and Firesides.....	61
Edward Warren Day, Compiler.....	16
Edwin Hubbard, Genealogist.....	16
Elmer Wilcox Hubbard, Lieutenant, U. S. A.....	96
Exterior and Interior Views of Norwich Cathedral, Norfolk, Eng.....	35
Fac-Simile of One of Edwin Hubbard's "Ancestral Registers".....	198
Fac-Simile of One of Douglas Hubbard's "Trees".....	196
Fac-Simile of a Letter from Rt. Hon. John Gellibrand Hubbard.....	22-23
Fairbanks Homestead—Oldest in New England.....	46
First Congregational Church of Middletown, Ct.....	273
First Meeting House of Middletown, Ct.....	271

Gardiner Greene of Boston, Mass.....	193
Gardiner Greene Hubbard, LL. D., Washington, D. C.....	338
General James Hubbard of Salisbury, Ct.....	452
General George Washington.....	124
General Thomas Hamlin Hubbard, New York City.....	178
George David Read Hubbard of Brooklyn, N. Y.....	439
George Hubbard Homestead at Guilford, Ct.....	260
Governor Henry Hubbard of Charlestown, N. H.....	345
Governor John Hubbard of Hallowell, Maine.....	88
Governor Lucius Frederick Hubbard of Red Wing, Minnesota.....	177
Governor Richard Bennet Hubbard of Texas.....	84
Governor Richard Dudley Hubbard of Hartford, Ct.....	159
Group of Twenty-five Hubbards.....	397
Gurdon Saltonstall Hubbard of Chicago.....	329
Guy Homer Hubbard, Brooklyn, N. Y.....	445
Harlan Page Hubbard, Publisher.....	16
Harriet (Hubbard) Day, with Autograph Dedication.....	3
Henry Eugene Hubbard of Dansville, N. Y.....	411
Henry Griswold Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.....	309
Howard Hubbard of Maryland.....	346
Hubba Stone Priory, Hubbaston, England.....	25
Hubbard Free Library at Hallowell, Me.....	447
Hubbard Homestead ("Hubbard's Inn") at Hatfield, Mass.....	241
Hubbard's Newspaper and Bank Directory of the World.....	407
James Hubbard of Mapleton, Ind.—A Centenarian.....	435
Jeremiah Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.....	305
Joel Douglas Hubbard, M. C., of Versailles, Mo.....	316
John Erastus Hubbard, Montpelier, Vt.....	441
John Henry Hubbard, M. C., Litchfield, Ct.....	331
Jonathan Hatch Hubbard, M. C., of Windsor, Vt.....	316
Joshua Roberts Hubbard, South Berwick, Me.....	105
Katherine Eggleston Hubbard of Dansville, N. Y.....	411
Kellogg-Hubbard Library Building, Montpelier, Vt.....	441
Landing of Hubba and Hingua on the Shores of Northumbria.....	21
Lemuel Hubbard of Maryland.....	346
Leverett Marsden Hubbard (ex-Sec'y of State) of Wallingford, Ct.....	160
Lewis Hubbard of Sandisfield, Mass., and Leroy, N. Y.....	285
Luther Prescott Hubbard of Greenwich, Ct.....	385
Martha (Coit-Hubbard) Greene of New London, Ct., and Boston, Mass.....	51
Mary (Greene) Hubbard of Boston, Mass.....	52
Mary Porter Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.....	262

ILLUSTRATIONS—CONTINUED.	Pages
Memorial Tablet in the Old Hobart Church.....	152
Mrs. Augustus Phillips (Anna Hubbard), of Ithaca, N. Y.....	262
Mrs. Chauncey Wetmore (Rebecca Hubbard), of Middletown, Ct.....	262
Mrs. Colman S. Hubbard and Her Youngest Grandchildren.....	409
Mrs. Josiah Meigs Hubbard (Sarah Sill Hubbard), of Middletown, Ct.....	262
Mrs. Seth S. Hall (Phoebe Hubbard), of Middletown, Ct.....	262
Mrs. Uriah Hayden (Martha Hubbard), of Essex, Ct.....	262
Nebraska Hubbard Homestead.....	434
Nehemiah Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.....	141
Nehemiah Hubbard Homestead (Two Views) at Long Hill, Ct.....	254
Norse Galley in King Hubba's Fleet.....	19
Old Dutch Hubbard Bible, Owned by Dr. Chas. Hubbard, Brooklyn.....	206
Old Hubbard Bible (Two Views) Owned by Rev. George Henry Hubbard.....	209
Old Hubbard Chest, Guilford, Ct.....	395
Old Hobart Church at Hingham, Mass.....	150
Philip Hubbard Homestead and Estate, Three Views, at Kittery, Me.....	115
Philip Hubbard Garrison House at Kittery, Me.....	253
Phineas Hubbard of Cambridge, Mass.....	352
Prof. John Hubbard of Dartmouth College.....	369
Queen Elizabeth of England.....	211
Rev. Bela Hubbard, D. D., New Haven, Ct.....	351
Rev. George Henry Hubbard of Foo Chow, China.....	369
Rev. George Warren Gardner, D. D., of New London, N. H.....	443
Rev. Thomas Swan Hubbard of Stockbridge, Vt.....	316
Rev. Warren Calhoun Hubbard of Rochester, N. Y.....	219
Samuel Birdsey Hubbard of Jacksonville, Fla.....	321
Samuel Brigham Hubbard of Holden, Mass.....	352
Samuel Dickinson Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.....	opposite 288
Samuel Dickinson Hubbard Old Homestead at Middletown, Ct.....	252
Samuel Hubbard, LL. D., Boston, Mass.....	337
Silas Graves Hubbard of Hatfield, Mass.....	352
Six Hubbard Sisters of Middletown, Ct.....	262
Statue of Governor Richard Dudley Hubbard, Hartford, Ct.....	87
Stella Laura Hubbard, West Haven, Ct.....	363
Theodore Sedgwick Hubbard of Geneva, N. Y.....	70
Thomas Greene of Boston, Mass.....	51
Thomas Hubbard, Treasurer Harvard College.....	95
Thomas Hill Hubbard, M. C., Utica, N. Y.....	313
Thomas Rumbold Hubbard of Maryland.....	346
Three Hubbard Books.....	405
Village Green at Guilford, Ct.—Old Cemetery Site.....	204
Walter Hubbard of Meriden, Ct.....	310
Wilbur Watson Hubbard of Maryland.....	346
William Arthur Hubbard of Dansville, N. Y.....	411
William Gilmer Hubbard of Columbus, Ohio.....	399
William Henry Hubbard of Duluth, Minn.....	293
William Lemuel Hubbard of Maryland.....	346
William Penn Nixon, Chicago, Ill.....	387



"Nothing without labor."

To my Hubbard Kinsfolk:

For many years I have been of the opinion that there was sufficient material and data in regard to our family in general, which if properly compiled would make a very interesting volume and add to the history of our country and its records.

Some years ago I was urged by the late Edwin Hubbard, as well as Douglas Hubbard, to aid in publishing a Hubbard Genealogy, but I was firmly convinced, upon examination (and I am much more so now), that while *what* they had done was most excellent, *that it did not go far enough* to be broad, comprehensive and satisfactory to *all* the branches.

However, it is largely due to their patient work in exciting an interest in keeping records which makes this book possible to-day. A letter from each, to the publisher, after they had passed "three score and ten," will be found under miscellaneous on page 401, and both show that they felt the incompleteness of their work.

A bright, intelligent man, loyal to the memory of his Hubbard mother, was, however, already grown, who stood ready to pick up the broken fragments and cement them, with other data, together into presentable shape. I refer to Mr. Edward Warren Day, who modestly insists that his title shall be simply "compiler." Fully as much credit is due to him as to any one else, if not more, and I am sure that the army of Hubbards, of all "clans" and "tribes," will not be slow in according it to him.

I have known of the careful and painstaking work which he has given to all of the lines, taking up the broken and incomplete chains of Edwin and Douglas (with their forty years work) at their death a few years ago. spending his time and money freely, traveling and buying records

from town, parish and probate clerks and other sources; and I have often marveled at his patience and perseverance in untangling the mixed threads, and keeping straight the mountains of dates and names.

When I had the opportunity, as a publisher of experience, of inspecting the mass of highly interesting and instructive manuscript which Mr. Day had prepared, in addition to the genealogical part, I felt sure that the time had come to perpetuate it, and give to our family a record of which all will be proud.

Here it is, not "absolutely perfect" perhaps, for we are only human, but it is from the best possible obtainable records. The book is of necessity a good deal like a good huckleberry pie, in that it will be found full of good huckleberries and with but little crust. Interesting matter kept coming up to the time of going to press, so that it has increased the size of the book, by at least 100 pages, over what I anticipated. *Hence* an increase of cost to me; *hence* the increase of price to all who did not order in advance of publication.

As publisher, I have spared neither labor nor expense to produce a book of highest grade and quality, as well as profuseness of illustration and general mechanical excellence. I am proud of its appearance and believe all other members of the "tribe" will be pleased with it. If so, should like to hear from you, saying *how much* you are pleased.

I know that it is the part of a host who is entertaining a distinguished company to see that the guests are properly introduced and grouped. What is true in a social gathering is true in such an eclectic book as this. Therefore I take pleasure in introducing all the Hubbards to each other, through this choicest mosaic history of one thousand years.

With kindest regards to each and all, I am,

Yours very truly,

Harlan Page Hubbard

Descended from GEORGE of MIDDLETOWN.

38 Times Building, 41 Park Row, New York City.

Where "the latch string" is always out.

—SPECIAL NOTICE.—

The price of this "Hubbard History and Genealogy," after publication (by express at purchaser's expense), is:

Bound in Embossed Cloth.....	\$10.00
" " Turkey Morocco Leather (back and cover).....	15.00
" " Full Russia Leather (embossed).....	20.00

The above are printed on the finest super calendered paper.

An *Edition de luxe*, limited to 50 copies, printed on heavy coated plate paper, bound only in full Russia leather. Price \$25.00.

Name stamped on front cover in gold-leaf, \$1.00.

Those remitting check or money-order or cash with the order, which saves expense of collection, will receive the book express charges prepaid to all railroad points.

Explanation

With sharpen'd sight pale antiquaries pore,
The inscription value, but the rust adore.
This the blue varnish that the green endears,
The sacred rust of twice ten hundred years—*Alexander Pope.*

A FAINT frost of age is beginning to encrust this country, and saviors of historical salvage must at once rescue from oblivion that which will be precious and invaluable to posterity. The time is scarcely yet, perhaps, but is fast approaching, when genealogy will be highly prized. Genealogy and biography are the two eyes of history, yet the former is generally assailed and ridiculed, as most incoming strange customs are. Horses and dogs can have their pedigrees preserved with perfect propriety, but apply the practice to humanity and it becomes an idle conceit! So saith our worldly-wise neighbor. Yet preserved genealogical records have restored to rightful heirs many millions in estates that would otherwise have been lost to them.

It is *not* an indication of vain-gloriousness or empty conceit that prompts us to record the careers of our ancestors, environ their memories with circlets of laurel, or disparage the plebeian at the expense of the patrician. The great Cicero was of plebeian birth, though a monument of nobility of character, and quite fittingly did he crush the pompous patrician who said to him, "I am a patrician; you are a plebeian." "True," replied the grand Roman, "but the nobility of my family begins with me; your's ends with you."

George Lillo, a London dramatist, once said: "A respectable birth and fortune, though they make not a bad man good, yet they are a real advantage to a worthy one, and place his virtues in the fairest light." The compiler firmly believes this, and also that fifty years hence will find the published family genealogy occupying the centre-table or library shelf with the Bible, Shakspeare, and other standard literature. Our ancestors paid too expensively in sweat, suffering, and blood to

cement the foundation stones of the governmental superstructure we now so peacefully and prosperously occupy to be forgotten, slighted, or ignored by succeeding generations, so largely made up of vandals and mammon-worshippers, and in whose breasts no Divine spark burns for things noble, holy, venerable, or antiquated, but, instead, a consuming fire to possess those riches of the earth that so often "take unto themselves wings and fly away like an eagle toward heaven." America is now peopled with restless spirits who "haven't time" for research, rest, or recreation—animation to-day, clay to-morrow! This is the condition of the present age. *O tempora! O mores!* We are told, also, that we are not "progressive" when we live in the past or indulge in retrospection, though the philosopher does it to learn his lessons in philosophy. The philosopher lives in the past, the animal in the present, the ambitious in the future. The writer rejoices that he is not in harmony with the spirit of the present times. He loves to exhume, wonder at, and admire the antiquated. He wants landmarks preserved and revered, be they old houses, decaying graveyards, ancient books, or venerable trees. Republishing historic literature, legends and traditions, building memorial monuments to the heroic, and perpetuating family names meet with his hearty approbation. William Makepeace Thackeray said: "As you like your father to be an honorable man, why not your grandfather and his ancestors before him?" Let us, then, venerate their memories, reset their falling tombstones, record their achievements—simple or great—chronicle their names and virtues, and avoid a prospective charge of being a generation of ingrates. The stimulation of such inward reflections brings forth this book, imperfect, and sprinkled here and there with errors, as it doubtless is. From those unused to untwisting genealogical tangles the compiler expects but little compassion for mistakes, but from those familiar with such distracting complications he looks for some charity. The novelist and the poet have much the advantage over the historian. They can let fly ubiquitously their harmless darts of fancy, tipped and plumed with sentiment and poesies, but the chronologist must always abide in the domain of prosaic facts, a prey ever for the watchful, arribushed critic, who mercilessly trips him at every opportunity, and with malignant joy points out his errors. Verily there are but few roses, yet many thorns encountered in the genealogist's path. Volunteers to assist in such labors are few, financial donators still more scarce (philanthropists donate *to* libraries, not to the *makers* of libraries), and the votary must comfort himself with the solacing thought that "the reward of good works is like dates—sweet, and ripening late."

EDWARD WARREN DAY.



PREFACE

As it is the commendation of a good huntsman to find game in a wide wood, so it is no imputation if he hath not caught all—*Plato*.

THE compiler of this volume claims not that it is a Hubbard Genealogy *per se*. It is, to be more exact, a compendium, or Hubbard Handbook. A genealogy, pure and simple, of all Hubbard lines, completed to date, would rival Webster's Dictionary in both size and expense. Such a volume will never be compiled. The obstacles are too great. Descendants will not answer letters, promptly or at all, furnish necessary data, or subscribe freely to these enterprises, so something less must we fain be content with. It is hard to stir the stagnant pools of genealogical indifference into a boiling enthusiasm. Better talent should have been secured to concrete these historical and genealogical scraps, but volunteers do not materialize. The mantles of Edwin Hubbard and Douglas Hubbard (veteran and painstaking genealogists) seem to have fallen to the ground. Both died very poor. They lived not long enough to enjoy appreciation or the harvest time. With them genealogy was an applied science, with the writer a diversion only, and he cheerfully admits that without their blazoning marks on the trees in the dense forest of genealogy he would have been many times hopelessly lost.

Beginning with the first ancestor of each line in this country, there are to-day seven or more distinct Hubbard branches. By adding to these the "Hobart" line, the "Hulbard-Hubbard" line, a "Line of Maryland Hubbards" and the line of "Virginia Hubbards," we have about a dozen lines producing Hubbards to enrich this great Commonwealth. The compiler is in correspondence with representatives of all these lines, and there *may be* still other lines extant. If so, they have so far escaped his winnowings. It is possible John Hubbard, son of Anthony Hubbard of Dedham, may have a living posterity; also the male children of widow Elizabeth Hubbard of Boston, and the issue of Benjamin Hubbard of Boston, who returned to England and there died,

though signs indicate that some of his children came back, possibly Thomas and Richard. This can not yet be positively proven, those surnames being very common among early Hubbard families.

It being so easy to become bewildered in tracing genealogical threads, it is hoped the difficulty has been somewhat lessened by interspersing miscellaneous Hubbard matter between different branches. Blank leaves have also been added to permit descendants to take up their lines where the compiler leaves them.

The sources of information herein utilized are too numerous to more than briefly mention. A considerable portion came from England, the major portion directly from town clerks' records, probate records and early deeds, and from professional genealogists, a little from published histories, some from Bible and prayer-book registrations, some from tombstone inscriptions and some from "trees" loaned.

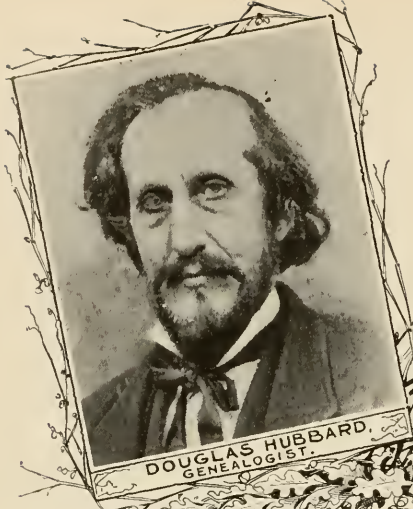
The compiler would be unmindful of the requirements of gratitude not to herewith record his deep obligations to Robert Sage Griswold, William Henry Hubbard and Hon. Gardiner Greene Hubbard for their loyal support and substantial encouragement. Without their contributions and devotion to this enterprise the volume would have been longer delayed in appearance and less satisfactory in contents. Mr. Griswold is a great grandson of Jeremiah Hubbard (through Bathsheba Hubbard) and also of Constant Griswold, both Revolutionary War participants. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, a genuine antiquary, and loyal to genealogists, who write to him from every locality, and lives in Cromwell, near Middletown, Ct. Mr. William Henry Hubbard is a leading manufacturer of Duluth, Minn. (see Descent Line), a genealogist himself of no small attainments, and has contributed voluminous data to this book. Gardiner Greene Hubbard, President of the National Geographic Society (see Prominent American Hubbards), as soon as he became satisfied of the good faith of the enterprise, gave timely financial aid, and personally attended to procuring valuable genealogical matter outside of the compiler's reach. Such support can not be overrated or overlooked.

Non-contributors of family or ancestral data should not feel disappointed if much of their family data should happen to be omitted in this volume, or be printed incorrectly. Over 3,000 Hubbard descendants have been invited by circular to contribute their genealogical possessions, yet few have responded. Knowing full well that errors spring up like mushrooms, while truth rises but slowly, the compiler claims only correctness approximately in the contents of this volume. Many dates copied from miscellaneous sources he mistrusts, yet has had no means of verification.

He also presents his sincere thanks to the following subscribers for encouragement and data contributed: Mrs. Thomas Scanton Hubbard, Urbana, Ill.; Mrs. Lucy Lyman Hubbard, Kenilworth, Ohio; Lieut. Elmer Wilcox Hubbard, U. S. A.; John Gordon Hubbard, Dracut, Mass.; Hon. Bela Hubbard and Collins Baughmann Hubbard, Detroit, Mich.; Robert James Hubbard, Cazenovia, N. Y.; Frederick Hubbard and Nathan Hobart, New York City; Moses Paul Hubbard and Adolphus Skinner Hubbard, San Francisco, Cal.; Henry Seward Hubbard, Santa Monica, Cal.; Henry Eugene Hubbard, Dansville, N. Y.; Dr. Charles Hubbard, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. Thomas Swan Hubbard, Stockbridge, Vt.; John Barrett Hubbard and Mary Linsley Hubbard, Guilford, Ct.; Dr. George Whipple Hubbard, Nashville, Tenn.; Robert Morris Hubbard, St. Louis, Mo.; Dr. Frank Allen Hubbard, Taunton, Mass.; Richard Henry Sylvester, Mrs. Sardis Little Crissey, William Francis Hubbard and Ervin Samuel Hubbard, Washington, D. C.; Dr. Chauncey George Hubbard, Hornellsville, and Theodore Sedgwick Hubbard, Geneva, N. Y.; John Erastus Hubbard, Montpelier, Vt.; Mrs. Marion Elizabeth Warren and Mrs. Mary Hubbard Flagg, Holden, Mass.; Mrs. Lucy Maria Hubbard Bidwell and Mrs. Mary Anna Hubbard Bunce, Middletown, Ct. (a most loyal supporter); William Matthew Strader, Ashtabula, Ohio (a zealous contributor); Walter Hubbard, Meriden, Ct.; Charles Wells Hubbard, Mrs. Harriette Day Foster and Dr. Joseph Hubbard, Boston, Mass.; Mrs. Samuel Wood, Northboro, Mass.; Phineas Hubbard, Cambridge, Mass.; Miss Emily Rebecca Hough, Meriden, Ct.; Mrs. Deborah Hubbard Rowland, New Brunswick, N. J.; Mrs. Olive Elizabeth Noyes, South Berwick, Me.; Samuel Henfield Gooch, Newton Centre, Mass.; Hollis Bowman Page, Waverley, Mass.; John Merwin Hubbard, West Haven, Ct.; and Francis Henry Bergen, Staten Island, N. Y.

The following professional genealogists have rendered material assistance: Horace Eugene Mather, Hartford, Ct.; George Tolman, Concord, Mass.; Emily Wilder Leavitt, Boston, Mass.; Richard Brock, Richmond, Va.; Charles Wesley Tibbetts, Dover, N. H.; Sidney Perley and Eben Putnam, Salem, Mass.; Robert Eden, vicar, Wymondham, Eng.; Everard Green, Rouge Dragon, Herald's College, London, Eng., and Edward Salmon, British Museum, London.

E. W. D



DOUGLAS HUBBARD,
GENEALOGIST.



EDWIN HUBBARD,
GENEALOGIST.

Preservers of
HUBBARD HISTORY

1895



E. WARREN DAY,
COMPILER.



H. P. HUBBARD,
PUBLISHER.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Guilford and Middletown, Ct.)



Origin of the Name
HUBBARD

A good name is like precious ointment. It filleth all round about and will not easily away. For the odors of ointments are more durable than flowers—*Lord Bacon.*

THE compiler having received from high English authority (notably from a Member of Parliament, the late Right Hon. John Gelli-brand Hubbard, Baron, the first Lord Addington and Governor-General of the Bank of England) versions unanimously supporting the family traditions regarding the origin of the name HUBBARD, with considerable confidence presents herewith the following narrative, with its very dramatic climaxes, as the correct source of the name, which name, with its time-producing corruptions, has now overspread the world. From a crude, though reliable, semi-barbaric Danish and Saxon literature these historic gems have been mined and burnished, and are now offered to HUBBARD descendants with the compiler's strongest assurances that the appraisal of their historic worth has not been one of overvalue; nor has it been colored at the expense of probity with rich and sensational embellishment. The latter indulgence is the license of the poet and novelist but not that of the historian and genealogist.

Upon the accession of King Ethelwulf in 839 to the throne of Wessex—consisting of the provinces of Kent, Essex and Surrey, in Britain—about the first matter to spur his activity was the beginning of immediate preparations to resist the invasions of the rapacious Danes, or Norsemen, who ruled the northern seas, the Orkney and Shetland Islands, and Jutland (or the Scandinavian continent) with unquestioned authority and rigor. Scandinavia was the birthplace of a savage set of men who, like the Saxons of old, spent the best portion of their lives on the waves, despising the tranquil enjoyments of peace, and cultivating instead the art of unlawful acquisition and rapine. Their maritime situation familiarized them with the science of navigation. The children of these sea-kings were educated to piracy. The eldest son received

the patrimony of the father, and the remaining sons were given swords and ships with which they were expected to go forth and acquire glory and riches. Until the ninth century these adventurous sea-robbers confined their operations to their own waters. But later on, possessed of the spirit of Alexander the Great, and hearing stories of the great wealth of the Latin dominions, they embarked for the southern seas on their freebooting expeditions. Their first attempts were directed toward the British Isles. Then they desolated the coasts of Gaul and Spain, and, venturing into the Mediterranean Sea, taught also the inhabitants of those shores how to tremble. The establishment of the duchy of Normandie, the Danish dynasty in England, and, afterward, a kingdom in Italy, are monuments of their courage, activity and perseverance.

They made three important descents into England during the ninth century, one being upon the Isle of Thanet, and the other two upon the coasts of Northumberland and into the county of Kent. The famous King of the Franks, Charlemagne, sometimes called "Charles the Hammer," son of Pepin the Short and Bertha, and grandson of Charles Martel, conqueror of the Huns, Slavons, Saracens, Arabs and Britons, wept tears of sorrow at the future of his people at the hands of these wild Northmen. According to Guizot's History of France he thus expressed himself to his Court: "Know ye, my lieges, wherefore I weep so bitterly? Of a surety I fear not lest these fellows should succeed in injuring me by their miserable piracies; but it grieveth me deeply that whilst I live they should have been nigh to touching at this shore, and I am a prey to violent sorrow when I foresee what evils they will heap upon my descendants and their people." Charlemagne died Jan. 28, 814; and during the ninth and tenth centuries in verification of his prediction the Northmen made no less than forty-seven incursions into France.

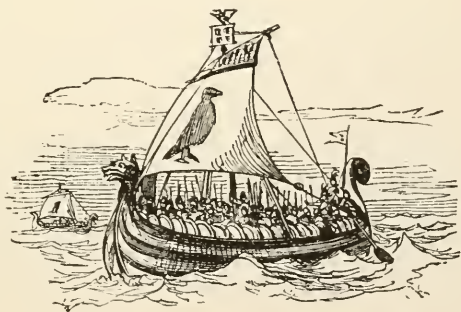
John Lingard, D. D., a famous Catholic-English historian, says in better and more perspicuous language than the compiler can perhaps summon, that "among the sea-kings was Ragnar Lodbrog [Regner Lodbrok or Lodbrock] and his two* sons, Hingua and HUBBA [Ingua or Inguar—Ubba or Ubbo] who was one of the most adventurous and successful. On the shores of the Baltic, in the Orkneys and the Hebrides, in Ireland, Scotland, and Northumbria, he had diffused the terror of his name. In France the intrepid pirate had conducted his fleet up the Seine, spread the flames of devastation on each of its banks, and taken possession of Paris, which was redeemed from destruction

* Thomas Keightley, historian, says "three sons—Halfdan, Hingvar, and Hubba."

only by the payment of £7,000 of silver. By his orders ships of a larger size than had hitherto been navigated by his countrymen were constructed for an invasion of England; but, whether it was owing to the violence of the weather or the unskilfulness of the navigators, they were wrecked on the coast of Northumbria. Ragnar with several of his followers reached the shore, and, heedless of the consequences, commenced their usual career of depredation. Though the Northumbrians had cast off the yoke imposed on them by Egbert, their country was torn by civil dissensions; and at this very moment their chieftains were divided by the opposite pretensions of two competitors, Osbert and Ælla. At the first news of the descent of the Northmen, the latter flew to the coast, fought with the plunderers, made Ragnar prisoner, and immediately put him to death. He is said to have been devoured by snakes, and to have consoled his last moments with the hope 'that the cubs of the boar would avenge his fate.' Nor was he disappointed. His sons, Hingua and HUBBA, who were in Denmark, swore to avenge his murder. The relations, the friends, and the admirers of the dead chieftain crowded to their standard, and eight sea-kings, with twenty jarls [noblemen] combined their forces in the pursuit of revenge and plunder."

In 868 King Ethelwulf having been dead several years—also his two older sons, Ethelbald and Ethelbert—the crown of Wessex descended about 871 upon Ethelred, the third son. There also remained the youngest son, Alfred, known afterward as Alfred the Great, who ably assisted his brother in their stout resistance against these ubiquitous Norsemen.

In the Fall of 866, with an immense fleet and 20,000 warriors, Hingua and HUBBA landed on the coast of East-Anglia or Kent to avenge the foul death of the "old boar." They fortified their camp strongly and awaited reinforcements from the Baltic, spending the winter in procuring horses and in corrupting the loyalty of some of the Northumberland chieftains



A NORSE GALLEY IN KING HUBBA'S FLEET.

toward their own king, Ethelred. In February, 867, they left their camp on the coast and marched landward and seized York. Osbert and Ælla patched up a truce between themselves, united their forces,

and engaged Hingua and HUBBA outside of the city, and eventually drove them back within its walls. The Northumbrians battered breaches in the walls, rushed through, and fell upon Hingua and HUBBA'S forces with great vigor and fury, but the ferocious Norsemen in their savage desperation finally turned and dispelled their relentless foes. Osbert was killed and Ælla was taken prisoner. Hingua and HUBBA now enjoyed the exquisite pleasure of torturing the men who had thrown their father into a cage of snakes to be devoured, and well they used the opportunity. The punishment they inflicted upon Ælla is called in Danish vernacular "at rista örn." It consists in dividing the ribs, drawing the lungs through the opening and pouring salt upon them. Thus was King Ragnar Lodbrog (*i. e.*, Ragnar of the "Shaggy Brogues") avenged by his loyal "cubs."

This last victory gave to Hingua and HUBBA undisputed possession of all that dominion south of the Tyne and north of Nottingham. The native inhabitants were constrained to purchase the friendship of Hingua and HUBBA, who immediately began to prepare for a southern invasion. Leaving a small force in possession of York to cultivate the country and retain possession of it, they proceeded against Ethelred and Alfred. They crossed the Humber into Lincolnshire, burnt the rich monastery at Bardenay and put its occupants to the sword. A small army of Saxons in the district of Kestevan stopped their progress for one day, however, killing three of the Danish chieftains, but soon the victorious invaders were sweeping on to the monastery of Croyland. Oskytue, a Danish leader, forced open the gates, and beheaded the abbot on the steps of the altar. Having pillaged and burnt the monastery, they marched to Medeshampsted, where the inhabitants resisted them stoutly and wounded Hingua. Soon the gates gave way and the blood-thirsty Danes slaughtered all whom they found, not sparing it is said women and children who had sought refuge in the abbey. HUBBA, to avenge his wounded brother, slew with his own hand the abbot and eighty-four monks. From the ashes of Medeshampsted they proceeded on to Huntington, destroying it, and then took the Isle of Ely. The nuns in this monastery were descended from noble Saxon families, and yet escaped not the cruelty and lust of these barbarous invaders. The King of Mercia, St. Edmund, was captured at Hoxon-on-the-Waveney, bound naked to a tree, and, at HUBBA'S command, was whipped and otherwise tortured and finally beheaded. They met King Ethelred and Alfred the Great at Excesdune [Aston], and after a terrific battle were routed and in confusion fled as far as Reading. Bacseg, a Danish King, the jarls Osburn, Frean, Harold, and the two Sidrocs were killed. "A solitary thorn tree points out the spot on which the Danes were de-



LANDING OF HUBBA AND HINGUA ON THE COAST OF NORTHUMBRIA IN 866.

Born where the ice-king reigns supreme,
Nursed by his frosty breath.
No power below could stay their course,
No power above but death!

Cycles of time rolled round and round,
Year on year rolled on;
Their children's children sought the land
Where rose the freeman's sun.

Bequeathed to us this heritage,
That from these Norsemen came:
Our inborn love of liberty!
Our proud, historic name!—

John Merwin Hubbard.



Addington Manor,
Windslow.

16 Oct 1882.

Dear Sir

Your very interesting letter of the 7 Sept has not been forgotten. I have been hoping that I might meet with some information bearing upon your inquiry. Hitherto however I have met with none & I incline to think that the absence of the double B in your name & the difference in the James Hubards; armorial bearings indicate a distinct family for at least some Centuries though they may have at a remote period been derived from the same source. The partial identity of your shield with that of the Hobart family suggests a common origin more easily ascertained than in a possible connexion of Hubbard & Hubbard. My Father & Grandfather were Russia Merchants.

FAC SIMILE OF A LETTER FROM RT. HON. JOHN GELLIBRAND

My Great Grandfather a Non Con-
formist Minister, whose sermons
are bound up with those of Dr Watts.
Dr Guise, Daniel Neal, David Jennings, and
Samuel Price; in 2 volumes of Sermons
preached at Abney Street Chapel in
1733. - My own retrospect goes no
further, but it has been a Nursery tradition
in my family that we take our Name
from Hubba the Dane who invaded
England 1000 years ago. Certainly in
Northern Kent where he landed there are
far more Hubbards in proportion than
elsewhere. Of positive genealogical evidence
you have far more in the U.S. than we
have in England. - for Lobings "Field Boon
of the Revolution" contains notices of several Hubbards
& of Hubbardton the seat of a great battle in
the War of Independance. Regretting that I cannot
assist your purpose. I remain dear Sir

Yr obed^t Serv^t
James Hubbard Esq
J Hubbard

HUBBARD, LONDON, TO JAMES HUBBARD OF VIRGINIA.

feated." Other battles were afterward fought at Basing and Morton, in Berkshire, in which the Danes were victorious, they having received fresh reinforcements from the Baltic. Ethelred was killed, and then the invaders returned to Reading to divide their spoils and rejoice in the glory of their conquests.

In 878 Hingua and HUBBA with a fleet of 23 ships "ravaged the coasts of Demetia or South Wales, and, crossing to the northern coast of Devonshire, the sanguinous HUBBA landed his troops in the vicinity of Aplemore. It appears as if the two brothers had previously agreed to crush the king [Alfred] between the pressure of their respective armies.

At the castle of Kynwith, built upon an almost impregnable rock, Odun,* the Saxon leader, took his position. The Danish leader [HUBBA] was too wary to hazard an assault, and calmly pitched his tents at the foot of the mountain in the confident expectation that the want of water would force the garrison to surrender. But Odun, gathering courage from despair, silently left his entrenchments at the dawn of morning, burst into HUBBA'S camp, slew him, with twelve hundred of his followers, and then drove the remnant of the routed army to their fleet. Odun captured HUBBA'S lucky battle-flag, the mysterious standard of Ragner, the "Reafan," [raven] which was "woven in one noon-tide by the hands of the three daughters of Ragner." The superstition of the Danes had accustomed them to watch this bird on their standard as they marched to battle. If it appeared to flap its wings, victory was certain, but if it hung motionless in the air they anticipated nothing but defeat.

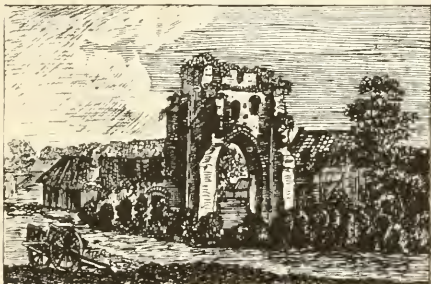
Thus perished HUBBA, and also for a long time the martial fire that burned within the breasts of the adventurous Danes, though Hingua afterward invaded Ireland, but was killed there, while Halfdene and Gothrun, the successors of Hingua and HUBBA, made a very creditable stand against Alfred the Great at Ethandune. Gothrun was captured by King Alfred, but was permitted to live on the condition of his embracing Christianity, which he accepted, and, with thirty of his followers, was baptised at Aulre, Alfred being Gothrun's god-father. They jointly signed a compact wherein it was declared that "the lives of Englishmen and Danes were of equal value." It is not related what became of Halfdene [Halfdan or Halfdane], possibly the brother of Hingua and HUBBA.

"The Hinguas," "the Gothruns," and "the HUBBA'S," then in the main adopted the names of their kings, with the habits of civilization, and, acquiring an interest in the soil, helped the Britains to protect it against subsequent marauding invaders; and sometimes these unwelcome visitors were their own erstwhile countrymen, but their allegiance to their adopted country was true, and they became during Britain's

* Also spelled Odin and Oddune.

rapid advancement toward commercial and agricultural supremacy, her most skilled and reliable husbandmen.

The rapid and extensive movements of HUBBA over the territory now England and Wales, and his penchant for encamping upon and fortifying high places, has been of great value to the historical and archaeological student, leaving as he did indubitable traces of his remarkable marches. Throughout Britain and Wales have existed seven historic eminences that have borne the name of "Hubba's Hill." The picture of one spot has been happily preserved, though not located upon an eminence. Francis Grose, Esq., F. A. S., in his "Antiquities of England and Wales," thus refers to a spot known as "Hubba Stone Priory" (also Hubberston, or Hubbaston), and gives, with the foregoing inscription underneath, in the work, an illustration of it: "The ruin stands in Pembrokeshire, not far from Milford Haven, and is called by the inhabitants the priory; but whether for monks or nuns, or what order, and when



HUBBA STONE PRIORY.*

and by whom founded, are particulars not handed down by tradition, or, at least, not known by the generality of the neighboring people. The building here shown seems to have been part of the gatehouse, in all likelihood the principal one belonging to the monastery. This view was drawn by Mr. Grimm anno 1771."

Mr. Walter Hubbell, in his "History of the Hubbell Family," infers that this family might also have descended from Hubba the Dane, making still another addition to the long list of names that had for their root "Hubba." He quotes Rev. William Arthur, father of the late lamented ex-President Chester Alan Arthur, as saying in his "Etymological Dictionary of Family Names" that it had this origin, and surmises that Hubbell came from Hubba's Hill perhaps, rendered "Hubb'll" by local pronunciation. In his preface Mr. Hubbell says: "For me to assert that the early members of the Hubbell Family were lineal descendants of Hubba the Dane would be supposititious; but I do say, and without fear of contradiction, that the surname Hubbell is of Danish origin." He claims no kinship with the Hubbard Family, and the compiler found no proof either of any affinity with it, though the word Hubba could easily have been the common root of both.

* From an etching in Grose's "Antiquities of England and Wales."

Referring to Francis Grose's account of Hubba Stone Priory, Mr. Hubbell says further: "It is most probable that the ruin thus described was never erected nor used as a priory, but was the remains of a fortress or castle erected and inhabited by Hubba; for his last permanent fortification is known to have been near Milford-Haven, where his fleet harbored and whence he crossed the channel, landed from his twenty-three ships in Devonshire, England, where he was slain in battle. From the vast amount of historical research I have made in regard to this subject, I have been led to believe that several hills in Britain upon which he and his band had previously encamped afterwards bore his name. The name Hubba is not only very ancient in British history, but probably of great antiquity in Asia.* * * Mr. Hormuzd Rassam paid a visit to the mounds called by the Arabs Tell Abu Hubba; the mounds, which are very extensive, cover an area of two miles in circumference, and the position of the walls and citadels is clearly marked by mounds and embankments of debris. Like most Babylonian edifices, the buildings at Abu Hubba are built with the angles to the cardinal points [here follows a full description of the citadel and its environments]. * * * The remote ancestors of Hubba the Dane came from Asia, and it is more than probable from the very valley where the ruins—beneath the mounds of Abu Hubba—were discovered. Now, as personal names are handed down for centuries, why may not the name Hubba have been used by the remote ancestors of the chieftain in Asia? The very fact of the existence of the name in Asia at the present day indicates to my mind that it is of an antiquity probably as great as the ruins discovered beneath the mounds."

In a historical account of Whitby Abbey, Yorkshire, England, the subject is thus touched upon: "This monastery continued in a flourishing state until about the year 867, when a party of Danes under Hubba and Hingua landed at Dunesley Bay, two miles westward of this place, and encamped on an eminence on the east side thereof, still called Raven's Hill, which name it is supposed to have been obtained from the figure of that bird being worked on the Danish ensign which was there displayed. From thence, straggling into the country, they plundered and laid it waste, and among other depredations entirely destroyed this monastery, which lay in ruins for many years. The community being dispersed, only Titus, the abbot, fled with the relics of St. Hilda to Glastonbury.*

"Old English History" and David Hume also relate much of him. The following is another extract: "In 871 Hubba and Hingua took St. Edmund,† the King, prisoner at Thetford, in East Anglia. They offered

* The reputed birthplace of George Hubbard, the American emigrant.

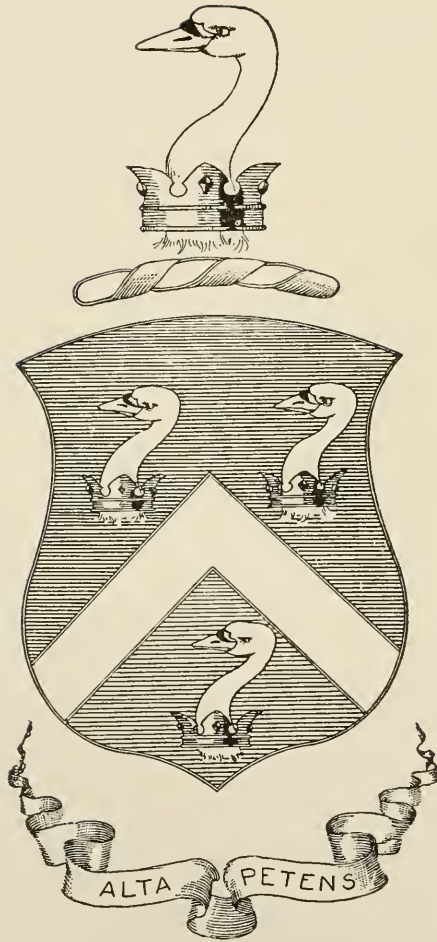
† Percy Lindley, in his "Holidays in England," records that "St. Edmund, the last King of the East

him his life and kingdom if he would forsake Christianity and reign under them, When he refused they tied him to a tree and shot at him with arrows, and at last cut off his head. In the churches at Norfolk and Suffolk are to be seen pictures of him pierced with arrows. The Danes at the same time killed Humberht, Bishop of the East Angles, and after ravaging the country and burning the churches and monasteries, they went into Mercia and carried on their depredations."

The compiler in his researches has been often amazed at the number of grotesque mutations the name HUBBARD has undergone, fully equaling the number of ways the name "Shakespeare" has been spelled, which it is said overruns fifty. He has seen it spelled Hobbert, Hobart, Hubert, Hubard, Hobard, Hobbard, Hubord, Hubberte, Hubart, Hobbart, Ouabert [French Canadian], Hubba, Hubb, Ubba, Ubbart, Ubbo, Hoberd, Huberd, Hobert, Hubbar, Hubber, Hubbud, Hubburd, Hubud, Horberd, Horburd, Horbert, Hobbud, Hebbard, Hoebard, Hubbed, Hobbed, Hubed, Hobbar, Herbut, Herbeord, Hobood, Haburd, Hubird, Hobat, Hubbirt, Hubirt, Hobbet, Harburd, Hebbert, Heburd, Habberd, Hoppert, Harbard, Hapberd, Herbert and Happert.

There are many descendants in this country who use the common form of Hubbart, Hubert, Hubbert, Hobert, Hobard and Hubard. The writer holds to the theory that HUBBA is the root of these multiform corruptions, though some other descendants incline to the contrary opinion. There was dense confusion in spelling names in the fifteenth century, the orthography being then very loose. Surnames only began to be adopted after the Norman Conquest (1066), and then only gradually and by families of rank. Almost all parish and legal records were written in Latin from the eleventh to the sixteenth century, which created great difficulty in furnishing the correct translation of proper names. Early town scribes in this country wrote the name as fancy guided them, totally indifferent to the perplexity they were surely entailing upon an enquiring posterity. The writer saw in an old town record the name HUBBARD (referring to one individual only), spelled in four different ways. With such indubitable proofs of this system of variform orthography in the early days it is taking an indefensible position to insist upon the unimpeachability of any of these names regarding their purity of origin.

Angles, who was defeated and slain by the Danes, is commemorated by a church dedicated to him, which was celebrated for possessing a fragment of the martyr's underlinen that wrought miracles till such ecclesiastical properties were committed to the flames at the Reformation. 'Norwich' is Norse, say philologists; and the physical characteristics and names of many of its inhabitants prove the former predominance of the Scandinavian element. Under Æthelstan and his immediate successors Norwich flourished and grew wealthy, only to be destroyed and plundered by the Danes, in the days of Æthelred the Unready." Norwich stands at the head of a fine natural harbor in Norfolk that was used in early days by the Angles, Danes and Normans. Wymondham Parish, but a short distance from Norwich, contains in its various church registers many Hubbard genealogical records.



*Granted by KING HENRY VII to
"THOMAS HUBBARD OF CALAIS."*



HISTORY OF HUBBARD COATS OF ARMS.

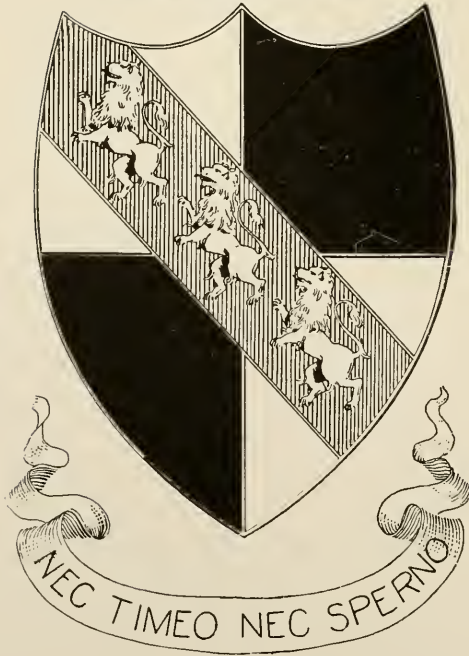
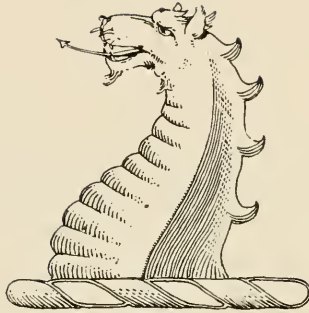
It is far from my design to intimate that Heraldry can have any tendency unfriendly to the purest spirit of Republicanism—*George Washington.*

AMONG Hubbard descendants the compiler has found considerable confusion and a misty knowledge generally about the HUBBARD COATS OF ARMS, especially as to which was the *correct* coat. To dispel this fog and settle beyond peradventure some conflicting opinions, the writer obtained from the Herald's College, London, its registered data covering this much misunderstood matter, which he presents herewith under the seal of universally acknowledged authority.

To start with, it is well to say that in early periods in England various grants of arms have been awarded to "Hubbards," "Hubbarts," "Hobarts," "Hubberts," "Huberts," "Hubarts," and "Hubberds," and all are *correct*, being grants made at different times to collateral branches of the HUBBARD tree trunk. The four leading coats only, as furnished by the Herald's College, are herein illustrated, though others mentioned in Burke's "Encyclopedia of Heraldry" are herewith described.

There being founded in law or sentiment no college of arms in this country, or in existence any statutes recognizing such an institution of symbolism as "Heraldry," any Hubbard descendant is privileged to appropriate any Hubbard heraldic device to his own use—or any other armorial design for that matter—should the fancy so seize him, though a consideration for the ethics of propriety would doubtless forbid choosing the latter course. Such liberties could not under any circumstances be taken in foreign countries, where these rights are proprietary and inviolate. Persons unable to prove descent from the original grantee are punished there for assuming armorial bearings illegally. In the United States "Heraldry" has no legal status.

The graceful art of heraldry began to show distinctive signs of exist-



*Granted May 19th 1575. to
EDWARD HUBBARD
of BURCHANGER. ENGLAND.*

ence a little later than the beginning of the eleventh century. Its parentage comes from out of a cloud of fantastical romance interwoven with various superstitious skeins of allegorical entity.

One account of its origin says that in 1098 the Christians being near Antioch, and the night waxing dark, to give them safety there appeared a white star, or "mulette," of five points, which "to every man's sighte did lighte and arreste upon the standard of De Vere, there shyning excessively." Hence the De Veres adopted upon their "escutcheon" (from "scutum"—a leather covering) five stars.

In Sir John Froissart's *Chronicles* is given another version of its inception. It declares that the "Kynge of France" had a bright "visyon on a night as he lay in his bedde asleepe of a flyeing Hart," which "pleased hym so moche that when he went into Flanders to fight with the Flemynge he took to his devyse the flyeing Harte."

Another writer says that it originated in Germany about 1010, and cites the reclining figure of a certain Varmond, Count of Vasserburg, on a monument in the church of St. Emmeran, at Ratisbon, Anno Domini MX., as the oldest symbolic evidence in existence of architectural heraldry. It may have originated there, but it certainly developed in France, and at once engrafted itself upon the body-politic of Great Britain. It rose in importance and assumed great proportions during the Crusades. Every soldier's commander was distinguishable by the devices worn upon his "banneret" and shield. In tournaments a knight's identity was thus discovered, and when he championed the cause of one or more ladies, their insignia was also borne upon his shield in half or quartered sections, which were called "fields." In medieval times the armorial designs represented valorous achievements, the descent of hereditary honors, or distinctions appertaining to nobility, and counterfeiting these designs brought severe penalties. In later periods the dignity of these devices became somewhat debased by appearing upon windows, tombstones, carriages, rings, tilings, family plate, and other household decorations. It is claimed with some force of plausibility that the heat of the sun was the direct cause of the "cote armure" (coat over armor). The heat and glare was often intolerable to the soldier or knight, and a "coat" or "habit" became a necessity and the devices or "charges" were then transferred to the "coat."

The grant of the coat of arms shown in one of the illustrations was made in the time of King Henry VII, who reigned from 1485 to 1509. This coat was granted to "THOMAS HUBBARD, of Calais," which garrisoned and fortified city was then under English domination and so remained until 1558, and which James Anthony Froude, the English historian, called a "rendezvous for malcontents."



Arms used by the late
→ SIR JOHN GELLIBRAND HUBBARD, ←
BARON, M.P., AND DIRECTOR-
GENERAL OF THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

The honor was conferred upon THOMAS HUBBARD by Sir Christopher Barker, the Garter King of Arms at that time of the Herald's College, who was also the official confidential agent of royalty and invested with power to go abroad and confer titles and oftentimes adjust royal marriage preliminaries and negotiations. The officials of the College of Arms are the Earl Marshal (hereditary through line of Duke of Norfolk), the Clarenceux King, Norroy King, Garter King, six Heralds, and four Royal Pursuivants. THOMAS HUBBARD was said to have been one of King Henry's soldiers.

The Herald's College thus describes this Coat:

The Arms granted are: *Azure*—a chevron between three swans' heads erased (*argent*); each gorged with a crown (*or* and *gules*). * No crest is recorded, and neither No. I nor No. II have any motto.

The Herald's College describes still another Coat in the accompanying illustrations, in the following language:

This Coat was granted by Sir Gilbert Defnick [who succeeded Sir Christopher Barker to that title April 20, 1550, upon the death of Sir Christopher] May 19, 1575, in the 17th year of Queen Elizabeth's reign, to EDWARD HUBBARD, of Burchanger, Essex County, Gentleman, one of the six Clerks of the High Court of Chancery, son and heir of Richard Hubbard, son and heir of John Hubbard, citizen and mercer of London.

The Arms granted are: Quarterly—*argent* and *sable*; on a bend (*gules*) three lions (*or*) passant. * No crest is recorded.

OTHER GRANTS MENTIONED IN BURKE'S ENCYCLOPEDIA OF HERALDRY.

HUBBARD—(of Durham). Arms: (*sable*) in chief a crescent (*argent*), and in base an estoile of eight points (*or*) between two flanches (*ermine*). Crest: A wolf passant (*or*).

HUBBARD—(or Hubert). Arms: Per cross (*argent* and *sable*); on a bend (*gules*) three lions rampant (*or*).

HUBBARD. Arms: (*vert*) a chevron between three eagles' heads erased (*argent*), ducally gorged (*gules*).

HUBBERT—(Cork, Ireland, and Island of Teneriffe). Arms: (*azure*) a talbot (*argent*). Crest: A boar's head (*sable*).

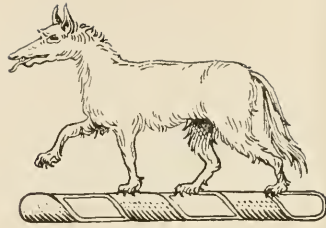
HUBERT—(Burge, County Kent). Lozengy (*gules* and *vair*).

HUBERT—(Sunbury, County Middlesex). Quarterly (*or* and *sable*); on a bend (*gules*) three lions rampant, of the first. Crest: On a chapeau (*gules*), turned up (*ermine*), a lion's head erased (*or*), charged with three estoiles in fesse, of the first.

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

Or—gold; *argent*—silver; *gules*—red; *azure*—blue; *vert*—green; *sable*—black; *ermine*—fur; *vair*—squirrel fur. Quarterly—shield divided into four equal parts; on a bend—a wide band extending across shield horizontally from right upper corner to left lower corner; chevron—upper half of hollow diamond horizontally divided; erased—torn off; rampant—rearing on hind legs; passant—walking; estoile—star of over five waving points; talbot—hunting dog with lopped ears and thick snout; in fesse—horizontally arranged; in chief—in a wide band extending across upper part of shield; in base—in wide band at bottom of shield; lozengy—diamond shaped, but elongated; flanches—wide band with concave lines; charged—decorated; ducally gorged—crowned about the neck.

* Though the College has no record of the crests and mottoes adorning the accompanying illustrations, that does not signify that they have been unlawfully acquired. These appendages are of subordinate importance anyway, and in some manner unknown have escaped registration; yet it has seemed proper to display them in the illustrations, because (1) the escutcheons would look barren and incomplete without them, and (2) because the titled Hubbards of Europe are now using them, and have been, for over 200 years at the least.

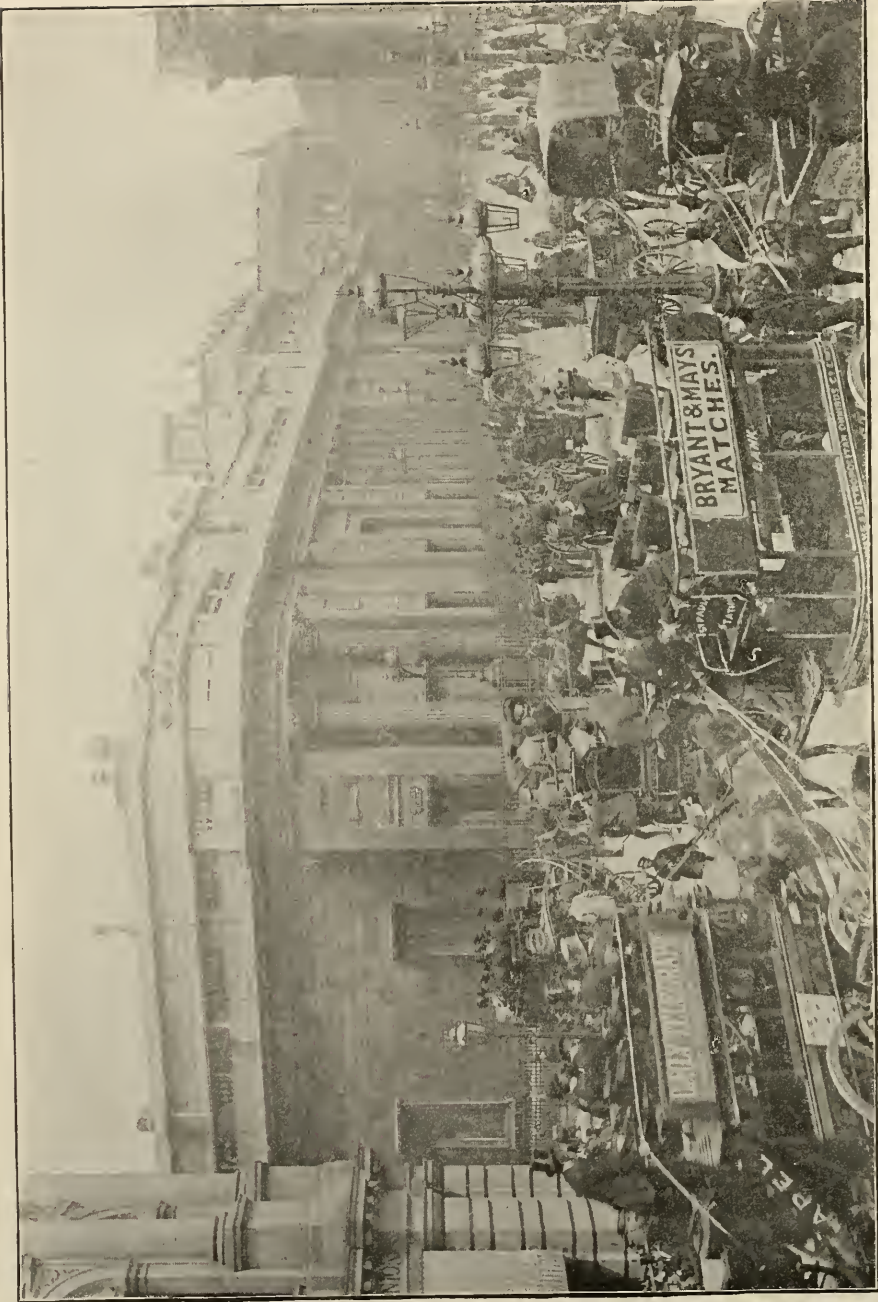


Hubbard
PURHAM, ENGLAND.



NORWICH CATHEDRAL, NORFOLK, ENGLAND.

Exterior and Interior Views. The Churches of Norfolk and Suffolk contain Pictures of King Hubba Beheading St. Edmund, King of the East Angles.



BANK OF ENGLAND—

The late Rt. Hon. John Gellibrand Hubbard, Director-General

* PROMINENT ENGLISH *
HUBBARDS and HOBARTS.

His eyes twinkled in his head aright, as don the stars in a frosty night this worthy limitour was cleped Huberd—“*The Friar*,” in *Canterbury Tales*.

The ensuing narrations have been chiefly furnished to the compiler by a “professional searcher,” who was highly recommended to him by the British Museum, and should be fairly accurate in details so far as the transcription of records goes.

After the death of King HUBBA by Odun in 878 HUBBA'S descendants populated Eastern and Southeastern England from the river Humber down to the English Channel, comprising mainly Lincolnshire, Rutland, Cambridge, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, and Kent. They engaged principally in agriculture, horticulture and floriculture, and their doings to the historical ferret remain hidden up to about the thirteenth century.

JOHN HUBBARD was born about 1235, and lived in Tye, Norfolk. (The name is also spelled Hoberd, Huberd, and Hobart). No record of his death.

THOMAS HUBBARD (name also spelled Hoberd and Hobart), a descendant and heir of John, was born between 1400 and 1425, and lived at Leyham, Norfolk. No record of his death. He left sons JAMES and WILLIAM.

Sir JAMES HUBBARD (name also spelled Hoberd and Hobart), was the youngest son of Thomas Hubbard (Hoberd or Hobart) of Leyham, Norfolk, and was born about 1425. He represented in Parliament in 1467 and 1478 Ipswich, Norfolk, after having become a member of the bar at Lincoln's Inn during the time of King Henry VII. He was one of the Governors of this famed law school from 1479 to 1503. November 1, 1486, he was created Attorney-General of England by King Henry VII, and soon thereafter sworn of the privy council. He rendered good service to his sovereign during the coast fisheries difficulty in November of 1487, and was knighted February 18, 1502-3. His first wife was a sister of John Lyhert, and he was the first Hubbard to settle in Norfolk. His third wife was Margeret, daughter of Peter Naunton, Letheringham, Suffolk. Sir JAMES died according to some authorities in 1507 and was buried in Norwich Cathedral. Other authorities claim

he was alive in 1511, and upon death was buried at Loddon, Norfolk, where his wife Margaret was buried in 1484 and where he founded a church. Sir JAMES bought and resided at Hales Hall, and by his wife Margaret had a son, Sir WALTER, and perhaps other children.

WILLIAM HUBBARD, son of Thomas of Leyham and brother to Sir James, was born about 1420. He left a son MILES and probably other children. No record of his death.

MILES * HOBART, a descendant of William, was born about 1550, and resided at Plumstead, Norfolk, and also in London. He married Eleanor Blaverhasset, daughter of John, and left sons Sir MILES, JOHN and THOMAS.

Sir WALTER HOBART, eldest son of Sir James, was born about 1480 at Hales Hall, Norfolk, and married Anne Haydon, daughter of Henry Haydon. At her death he married Ann Ratcliffe, daughter of John Ratcliffe, Lord Fitz Walter, of Morley, Norfolk. Sir WALTER was high Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1535-36.

THOMAS HOBART, son of Sir Miles, married Audrey Hare, daughter of William Hare, of Beeston, Norfolk, and left a son HENRY.

JOHN HOBART, son of Sir Miles, married Anne Tilney, daughter of Philip, of Wayte, Norfolk.

Sir MILES HOBART, son of Sir Miles and Elizabeth, his third wife, was born April 14, 1595, at Plumstead, Norfolk, and was knighted at Salisbury, August 8, 1623, and elected Member of Parliament in 1627 from Great Marlow, Buckinghamshire. He became a famous politician, and March 2, 1628-9, during an exciting and memorable debate in Parliament he locked the door to prevent some timid members from leaving and forcibly held the Speaker in his chair until a favorite measure of his could be passed. For this with Sirs Peter Heymen, Selden, Coriton, Long and Strode he was imprisoned in the "Kings Bench" and from there taken to the Tower and kept until 1631. He married Susan Peyton, daughter of John, Baronet, of Isleham, Cambridge, and had children Sir JOHN and ALICE. June 29, 1632, he was killed by the overturning of his coach, and was buried at Great Marlow, July 4, 1634. January 18, 1646-7, Parliament voted £5,000 to erect a monument to his memory as a testimonial to his virtues in opposing illegal and harmful measures while a member of Parliament.

Sir HENRY HOBART, son of Thomas of Plumstead, was born probably before 1550. He became a member of Lincoln's Inn August 10,

*The name now is chronicled "Hobart," and will be so treated. The parish registers, however, of Norwich, continued to carry many of these branches as "Hubbards," as does the register at Wymondham, Norfolk, which has recorded there "Thomas Hubbard" and "Caleb Hubbard," the son and grandson respectively, of Edmund Hobart, of Hingham, the American emigrant.

1575, called to the bar June 24, 1584, Governor of the Inn in 1591, Member of Parliament for St. Ives, Cornwall, in 1588-9, and for Yarmouth, Suffolk, in 1597-1601, and Norwich, Suffolk, from 1604 to 1610. July 4, 1606, he became his Majesty's Attorney-General, barring Lord Bacon's way to promotion for seven years, much to Bacon's great annoyance. He was Chancellor to Henry, Prince of Wales, and created a Baronet in May, 1611. November 26, 1613, he was constituted Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and known as a most learned, prudent, grave, and religious Judge. In 1617 he was Chancellor and Keeper of the Great Seal of Charles, Prince of Wales. He married April 22, 1590, Dorothy Bell, daughter of Robert, of Beaupré Hall, Norfolk, Lord Chief Baron of the exchequer under Queen Elizabeth. By her he had twelve sons and four daughters, of which nine of the sons died young, leaving Sir JOHN, Baronet (who succeeded his father), and HENRY, the daughters being DOROTHY, MARY, ELIZABETH, and FRANCIS. He died December 26, 1625, and was buried in Christ Church, Norwich, Norfolk. He was "a great loss to the public weal."

Sir JOHN HOBART, eldest son of Sir Henry and Dorothy (Bell) Hobart, was born April 19, 1593, at Norwich: knighted at ten years of age, and made a Baronet at 32. He lived at Blickling, Norfolk, and also acquired Plumstead from his cousin Sir Thomas. He represented Corfe-Castle, Dorsetshire, in 1603: also Lestwithiel, Cornwall, and Thetford in 1625: also the county of Norfolk in 1641. He married Lady Philippa Sidney, fourth daughter of Sir Robert, Earl of Leicester. She was born in 1594, and was reputed to have been a Maid of Honor to Anne of Denmark, Queen to James I. She died in September, 1620, leaving a daughter, DOROTHY. After her death, Sir John married Lady Francis Edgerton, eldest of the eight daughters of the Earl of Bridgewater, Sir John Edgerton. She was born in 1603, and died in 1664, leaving one daughter. Lady Francis was a noble and pious woman of beautiful character, one whom her chaplain, Dr. Collinges, loved to describe as possessing nearly every virtue "and of such a prayerful disposition as to not consider that kneeling spoiled silk stockings." Sir JOHN died in 1647, and his title and estate descended to his nephew, Sir John.

HENRY HOBART, youngest son of Sir Henry and Dorothy (Bell) Hobart was born November 17, 1619. Nothing further of him known.

EDMOND HUBBARD (or Hobart) was born in 1614 (parents not ascertained) and lived at Holt, Norfolk. He was an eminent royalist, and Cromwell's soldiers drove him from his paternal estate. A *courrier* named Ant. N. Richards kept him concealed in an outhouse for three days, and then he escaped to London and found employment in a shoemaker's shop in Turnstile, Holborn, the shoemaker being apprised of

his unfortunate condition and his identity. Once he was nearly detected by the wife of one of Cromwell's soldiers, to whom he had been sent to fit with a pair of shoes. She noticed his very white hands, and archly asked him if he were not some cavalier rogue in disguise, saying such hands had never handled shoemaker's wax. He confessed to being an idle lazy fellow and unable to learn the trade, so his master kept him only to deliver orders and fit shoes; thus her suspicions were allayed. After his peril had passed he returned to Holt, taking his master with him and maintaining him while he lived. Edmond died in 1666 aged 52.

WILLIAM HUBBARD (or Hobart), the younger brother of Edmond, and supposed to be a descendent of Sir Henry, was born about 1620, and was also an extreme royalist. He was a leader in an insurrectionary plot to restore Charles I., the wandering exile, to the throne again. He was apprehended in the midst of these designs and beheaded at the market cross, Norwich, Norfolk.

EDWARD HUBBARD, of Canterbury, Kent, (ancestral line undiscovered) was born in 1694, and became Prebend of Canterbury. He died there in 1741.

Sir JOHN HOBART, who succeeded his uncle Sir John, was Knight of the Shire for the County of Norfolk in the last three Parliaments called by Charles II. He married Mary Hampden, daughter of John Hampden, the Patriot, of Hampden, Bucks County, who was the widow of a Colonel Hammond, of the British Army. They left three sons, HENRY, JOHN and THOMAS, and two daughters, HENRIETTA and another.

THOMAS HOBART, son of Sir John and Mary (Hampden) Hobart, studied law at Lincoln's Inn; called to the Bar there, and died unmarried.

JOHN HOBART, second son of Sir John and Mary (Hampden) Hobart, became a Captain and Governor of Pendennis Castle, and a Brigadier in the British Army. He died in 1734 and was buried at Blickling.

Sir HENRY HOBART, eldest son of Sir John and Mary (Hampden) Hobart, was a Member of Parliament from Norfolk, also a soldier. He was one of the Burgesses for Lynn-Regis in the Parliament that met at Oxford, and in that Parliament showed himself for revolution and declared the throne vacant. He was Equerry, or Gentleman of the Horse, to King William, and attended him at the battle of the Boyne in Ireland, July 1, 1690, when William fought his father-in-law, James I. In 1698 he was put up again for re-election from Norfolk, but was defeated. In the excitement of the campaign he resented some words spoken to him by Oliver LeNeve, Esq., and a challenge and duel was the

result, in which Sir HENRY passed his sword through LeNeve's arm, and he in turn ran his sword into Sir HENRY'S stomach, of which mortal wound he died August 21, 1698, and was buried at Thetford, Norfolk, while LeNeve was tried at Norwich March 16, 1699, and found guilty of manslaughter. Sir HENRY married the daughter of Joseph Maynard, Esq. She died August 22, 1701, leaving an only son, Sir JOHN, and three daughters, one of whom married the Earl of Suffolk and another one Major-General Churchill.

Sir JOHN HOBART, only son of Sir Henry and Lady (Maynard) Hobart, was born in 1692, and educated at Clare Hall, Cambridge. He represented St. Ives, Cornwall, in Parliament, in 1715, 1722 to 1727, and also Beer Alston in Devonshire in 1722 and Norfolk County in 1728. June 17, 1725, he was created Knight of the Bath, and May 2, 1728, he was made Baron Hobart, of Blickling, by George II., and sworn of the Privy Council January 3, 1744-5. September 5, 1746, he was created the first Earl of Buckinghamshire. Henrietta, his sister, who married a Howard, was after Countess of Suffolk, and in great favor with George II., and assisted very materially in her brother's advancement. Sir JOHN married Judith Brittiffe, daughter of Robert Brittiffe, of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk, and by her had three sons and five daughters, all dying young except JOHN and DOROTHY. His wife Judith died February 7, 1727, and then Sir JOHN married, February 10, 1728, Elizabeth Bristow, daughter of Robert. By her he had two sons, GEORGE and HENRY. She died March 10, 1799, and the Earl died in London September 22, 1756.

JOHN HOBART, second Earl of Buckinghamshire, was born August 17, 1723, of Sir John and Judith (Brittiffe) Hobart, educated at Westminster School, and matriculated at Christ's College, Cambridge. He was Member Parliament for Norwich, also St. Ives about 1747: made Comptroller of the Household of the King, January 15, 1756, and Privy Councillor January 27, 1756. He took his seat in the House of Lords December 14, 1756, as the second Earl of Buckinghamshire. He was made Ambassador and Minister Plenipotentiary to Russia, July 17, 1762, and there obtained a great insight into the political and social intrigues of the Court of Catherine II. He became Viceroy of Ireland December 18, 1776. The Earl married July 14, 1761, Mary Anne Drury, daughter of Sir Thomas, Baronet, of Overstone, Northamptonshire, and by her had three daughters: HARRIET (born April 7, 1762), CAROLINE (born February 24, 1767), and SOPHIA (born in 1768). She died September 30, 1769, and September 24, 1770, he married Caroline Connolly, daughter of William Connolly, Esq., of Stratton Hall, Staffordshire. By her he had three sons who died in infancy and one daughter, EMILY ANNE, (born February 20, 1772, and who married June 9, 1794, Hon. Robert

Stewart, Marquis of Londonderry, and died February 12, 1829). The Earl's wife, Caroline, died January 26, 1817, and he died September 3, 1793, aged 70, and was succeeded by his half brother George.

HENRY HOBART, second son of Sir John and Elizabeth (Bristow) Hobart, was born about 1733, and married July 22, 1761, Anna Margaret Bristow, daughter of John Bristow, Esq., of Quiddenham, Norfolk. He had by her two daughters: ANNA CATHERINE (born in 1762), and MARIA ANNE (born in 1763).

GEORGE HOBART, eldest son of Sir John and Elizabeth (Bristow) Hobart, third Earl of Buckinghamshire, was born about 1732, and represented St. Ives, Cornwall, in 1761 and in 1768, and also Beer Alston, Devonshire, in 1774, in Parliament. He went to St. Petersburg with his half brother, Sir John, in 1762, as Secretary of the Embassy. He became the third Earl of Buckinghamshire August 3, 1793. In 1797 he was Colonel of the Lincolnshire Militia, and in 1799 was a Colonel in the Regular Army. He married May 22, 1757, Albinia, daughter of Lord Vere Bertie, granddaughter of Robert Vere Bertie, the first Duke of Lancaster. She died March 11, 1816, and he died November 14, 1804, at Nocton, in Lincolnshire, where he was buried, leaving sons ROBERT, GEORGE VERE, CHARLES and HENRY LEWIS, and four daughters.

ROBERT HOBART, eldest son of George and Albinia (Bertie) Hobart, was born May 6, 1760, educated at Westminster School, entered the English Army and served in the American Revolution. He was Member Parliament for Ireland and England. In the English House of Commons he spoke for the abolition of slavery, and was an anti-Catholic, though popular with his political opponents. He was sworn of the Privy Council May 1, 1793, and in October, 1793, he became Governor of Madras, India. In 1798 he returned to England after a successful administration and was pensioned annually at £1,500. He succeeded his father to the peerage in November, 1804, and married January 4, 1792, Magaretta, daughter of Edmund Bourke, Esq., of Urrey, Ireland, and widow of Thomas Adderly, Esq., of Innishannon, County Cork, Ireland. She bore him one daughter (SARAH ALBINIA LOUISA) and died in 1796. He then married June 1, 1799, Eleanor Agnes, daughter of William Eden, the first Lord Auckland. They left no issue. The Earl died February 4, 1816, being thrown from his horse in St. James' Park, London, and was succeeded by his nephew, George Robert, the fifth Earl of Buckinghamshire.

GEORGE VERE HOBART, second son of George and Albinia (Vere) Hobart, was born in 1761, and became Governor of Grenada. He married Jane, daughter of Horace Cateneo, and had by her GEORGE ROBERT, CHARLES (died in 1813), AUGUSTUS EDWARD, ALBINIA JANE and

HARRIET. After his first wife's death he married Janet, daughter of Colonel Alexander McLean, and had by her CATHERINE LOUISA, who married July 31, 1832, Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, Inverness, Scotland. GEORGE VERE HOBART died in 1802.

CHARLES HOBART, the third son of George, the third Earl, and Albinia (Bertie) Hobart, was born in February, 1766, and entered the Royal Navy, where he was killed while in action with the Comte de Grasse, in 1782.

HENRY LEWIS HOBART, youngest son of George and Albinia (Bertie) Hobart, was born about 1768, and studied theology. He took holy orders and became Dean of Windsor in 1816, and also Registrar of the Order of the Garter. He married October 5, 1824, Charlotte Selina Moore, daughter of Robert Moore, Esq., of Hampton Court Palace. The Dean died May 8, 1846, leaving eight children, viz.: ROBERT HENRY, GEORGE BERTIE, BENJAMIN, LOUISA CHARLOTTE, MARIA ADELAIDE, ALBINIA MARY, SOPHIA ANN and ELEANÓR.

GEORGE ROBERT HOBART, the fifth Earl of Buckinghamshire, and son of George Vere and Jane (Cateneo) Hobart, was born May 1, 1789. He married, May 3, 1819, Anna Glover, daughter of Sir Arthur Pigot. He died in February, 1849, leaving no issue.

AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOBART, the third son of George Vere and Jane (Cateneo) Hobart, was born about 1793, and succeeded his brother, George Robert, becoming the sixth Earl of Buckinghamshire. He married September 12, 1816, Mary, daughter of John Williams, Serjeant-at-Law. His wife died in 1825, leaving VERE HENRY (born December 8, 1818, at Welbourn, Lincolnshire; married August 4, 1853, Mary Catharine, daughter of Right Rev. Thomas Carr, Bishop of Bombay. VERE HENRY was Director of the Ottoman Bank, India, and Governor of Madras in 1872. He died there of typhoid fever April 27, 1875), FREDERICK JOHN (born March 6, 1821, married Catherine Annesley, youngest daughter of Bishop Thomas Carr), AUGUSTUS CHARLES (born April 1, 1822, married in 1848, Mary Anne, daughter of Colquhoun Grant), CHARLES EDWARD (born January 26, 1825, married December, 1853, Catharine, daughter of Dr. A. Cooke; she died in 1859), ALBINIA FRANCIS (born 1825 (?); married May 28, 1854, Henry Arlington Pye), GEORGIANA MARY (born in 182 (?). After the death of his first wife, Earl AUGUSTUS then married August 15, 1826, Maria Isabella, eldest daughter of Rev. Godfrey Egremont, and by her had GEORGE AUGUSTUS (born in 1827; married June 9, 1857, Jane, daughter of Sir John W. Audry, of Nutton House, Wilts County), WILLIAM ARTHUR (born in 1828, married June 1, 1857, Marian, daughter of Richard K. Dawson, of Frickley Hall, Yorkshire), HORACE MILES (born in 1829), MARIA

CATHARINE, CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, LOUISA SELINA, and ELEANOR AGNES. His Lordship was Prebendary of Wolverhampton.

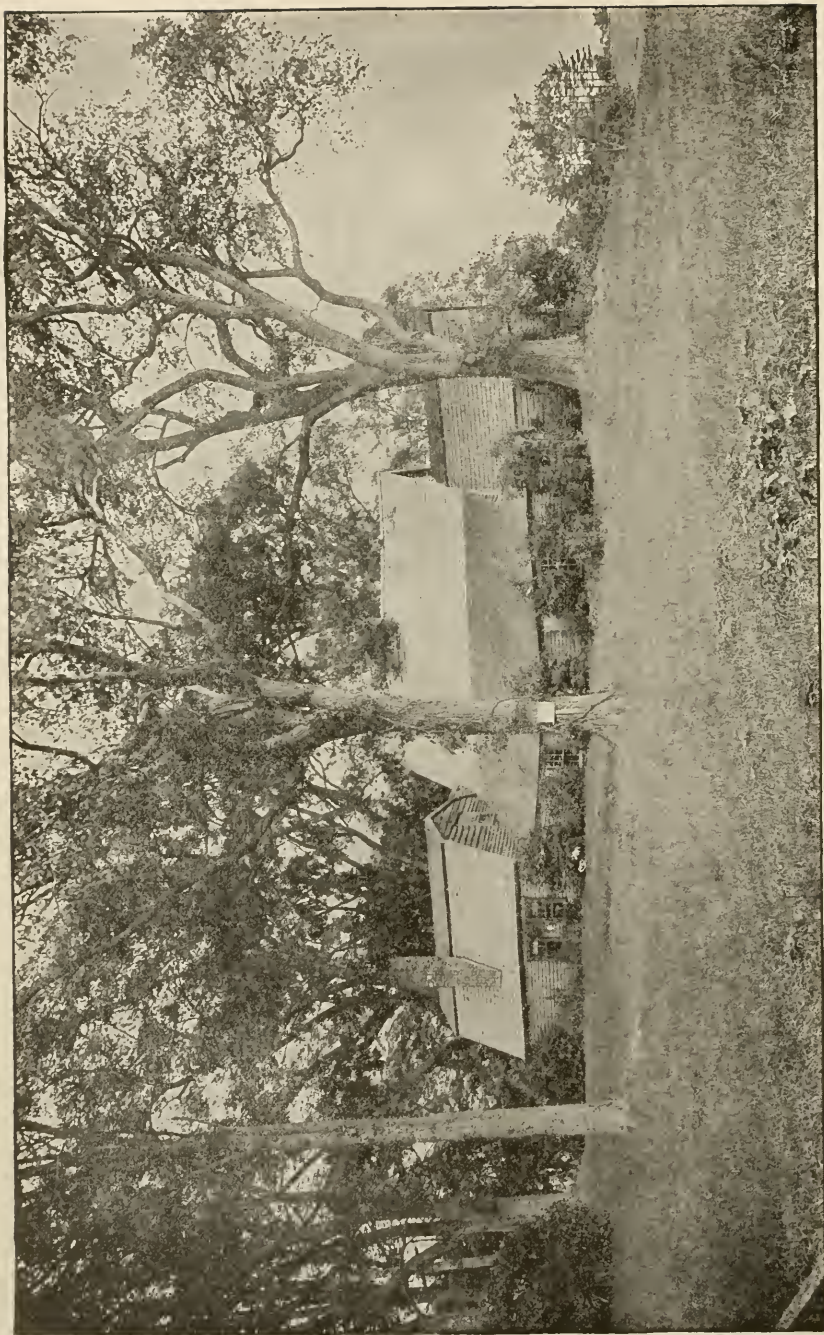
AUGUSTUS CHARLES HOBART, son of Augustus Edward and Mary (Williams) Hobart, was born April 1, 1822, at Walton-on-the-Wolds, Leicestershire, Eng., and was known as Hobart-Hampden and also as Hobart Pasha. He was in the English Navy and also in the employ of the Turkish Sultan in the Cretan Rebellion. He later became an English Vice-Admiral. He married Mary Anne Grant, daughter of Dr. Colquhoun Grant. She died May 13 (April 6 (?), 1877, and he married Edith Kathleen Hore (formerly a nun), daughter of Herbert Francis Hore, of Pole Hore, Wexford. He published a sensational volume called "Sketches," which included some naval experience while he was in the employ of the Confederate Service, C. S. A., as a blockade runner. He died in 1886.

Right Hon. JOHN GELLIBRAND HUBBARD,* eldest son of John of Stratford Grove, Essex (who died in 1847) and Marianna (Morgan) Hubbard (who died in 1851), the daughter of John Morgan, of Bramfield Place, Hertfordshire, was born Mch 21, 1805, and died at Addington Manor, Aug 28, 1889, and was there buried in the parish churchyard. He was educated at Bordeaux, France; was a well-known Russia merchant, as was his father, and represented the shire of Buckingham from 1859 to 1868 in the House of Commons, where he was recognized as a rare authority upon finance, and for many years was one of the Directors of the Bank of England, of which he afterward became Governor-General. From 1874 to 1887 he represented the City of London in Parliament. He was also Chairman of the Public Works Loan Commission and Deputy Lieutenant for Bucks and London. He built and endowed St. Albans Church, Holborn, which was consecrated Feb 26, 1863. July 22, 1887, he was raised to the Peerage and made Lord Addington, of Addington Manor, Surrey. The Baron married May 19, 1837, the Honorable Maria Margaret Napier (b Mch 18, 1817) now Dowager Lady Addington, eldest daughter of William John, the eighth Lord Napier, and Eliza Cochrane-Johnstone. Children—Hon. ALICE ELIZA (b Dec 2, 1841), Sir EGERTON (see following), Hon. FRANCIS EDWARD (b Feb 11, 1844, d Dec 25, 1871), Hon. LUCY-MARIAN (b May 19,

* The compiler has enjoyed the privilege of reading many of his letters that have been written to Hubbards in this country. Touching quite fully, as they generally did, upon the old country history of Hubbards, their origin, inherited traits, occupations, etc., they made pleasant and profitable reading, and induced frequent perusals. The Baron was always glad to respond promptly and fully to all enquiries upon subjects concerning the Hubbard race. He was an Honorary Member of the New England Society, instituted in New York City in 1805. His European business plants were numerous and of immense proportions, embracing in part print works at St. Petersburg, a bank at Moscow, and lumber interests in Finland. The present firm is known as John Hubbard & Co., St. Helen's Place, London, nearly opposite to the American Consulate, which name it has borne for many years.

1845), Hon. CECIL JOHN (b Sep 6, 1846, m 1872, Helen Jane, 3d dau Arthur Macdonald Ritchie, Esq, Bar-at-Law, Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards), Hon. ARTHUR GELLIBRAND (b Feb 6, 1848, m June 29, 1881, Amy d'Esterre, dau Charles Huntley, Esq, Resident Magistrate of Albany, South Africa), Hon. ROSE-ELLEN (b Jan 13, 1851), Hon. EVELYN (b Mch 18, 1852, m Aug 25, 1881, EVALINE MAUDE, youngest dau Wyndham S. Portal, Esq, of Malshanger, Hants), Hon. CLEMENCY (b Oct 26, 1856, m Sep 4, 1888, Major George Barker, R. E.).

Sir EGERTON HUBBARD, second Lord Addington, of Addington Manor, Surrey, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Major and Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bucks R. V. formerly Lieut. R. Bucks, Yeo. Cav (b Dec 29, 1842, succeeded to baronetcy Aug 28, 1889, m June 3, 1880, Mary Adelaide, daugh'r Wyndham Spencer Portal, Esq, of Malshanger, Hants). Children—Hon. WINIFRED MARY (b Sep 6, 1881), Hon. JOHN GELLIBRAND (b June 7, 1883), Hon. RAYMOND EGERTON (b Nov 11, 1884), Hon. FRANCIS SPENCER (b July 1, 1888). Town residence—24 Princes Gate, S. W. London. He was a Member of Parliament from Buckingham from 1874 to 1880, and for the North Division of Buckinghamshire from 1886 to 1889, and at present is at the head of the firm of John Hubbard & Co., mentioned in foot note on previous page.



FAIRBANKS HOUSE, DEDHAM, MASS.

OLDEST HOMESTEAD IN NEW ENGLAND.

Jonathan and Grace Fairbanks came from Sowerby, Yorkshire, Eng., and built this homestead in 1636, at Dedham, Mass. Their daughter Susan married Oct. 12, 1647, Ensign Ralph Day. Anthony and Ann Lubbard settled in Dedham before 1638.)

THE SUFFOLK ENGRAVING CO



EARLY SETTLERS

EXTINCT AND UNTRACEABLE LINES.

Wherever virtue resists temptation, wherever men meet death for religion's sake, wherever the gilded baseness of the world stands abashed before conscientious principle, there will be the spirit of the Puritans—*Edwin Percy Whipple*.

ROBERT HUBBARD was "married" to Margaret Allen the second day of June, 1654, by William Hibbins according to the early records of Boston. Children—DANIEL (b May 9, 1655), and JOHN (b May 18, 1656). No further traces of this ROBERT HUBBARD or his children have yet come to light. [Douglas Hubbard records report that "he went to Dover, N. H., and his descendants settled in Maine."]

HUGH HUBBARD was born in Derbyshire, England, about 1640, and came over and settled in New London, Ct., in 1670. March 18, 1673, he married Jane, daughter of Cary and Elizabeth (Masters) Latham (widow of Edmund Lockwood) of (1) Cambridge, Mass., (2) New London, Ct. In 1685 he died and his widow married John Williams. She died May 3, 1739, aged 91. Children (born in New London)—MARY (b Nov 17, 1674), LYDIA (b Feb 7, 1676), MARGARET, JANE, ANN, and a son (who died in infancy, leaving none to progenerate the male line) were born later at unknown dates.

ANTHONY HUBBARD was born in England (probably after 1620), and with his sister Ann came over and settled in Dedham, Mass., prior to 1638. April 14, 1648, he married Sarah, daughter of Michael Bacon, (reputed to have come from Ireland) one of Dedham's original founders, which began its official existence September 10, 1636. His wife died in 1652, and January 5, 1652-3, he married Jane Ely, possibly a relative of Nathaniel and Martha Ely of (1) Cambridge, Mass., (2) Hartford, Ct. He acquired no prominence and but little property. His estate amounted February 20, 1656-7 to but £9 and 10s. Children, born in Dedham, (by Sarah)—JOHN (b Apl 14, 1649), and ABRAHAM (b Mch 11, 1650, d Mch 18, 1650).

ANN HUBBARD was born in England (probably before 1620), and came over with her brother Anthony and settled in Dedham, Mass. July 8, 1638, she married William Barstow (son of John of Cambridge) who, with his brother George, came to New England in 1636 on the ship *Truelove* from London and were of the original founders of the "Plantacion of Dedham." This marriage was the third one celebrated after the founding of the town. She joined the church in June, 1639. The "Barstows" reached some prominence during the early colonial period. This family afterward removed to Scituate, R. I., where William Barstow died January 1, 1669. ANN (HUBBARD) BARSTOW then married John Prince, of Hull. Children (born in Dedham)—JOSEPH (b June 6, 1639), MARY (b Dec 28, 1641), PATIENCE (b Dec 3, 1643): (born in Scituate)—SARAH, Daughter, DEBORAH (b Aug, 1650), WILLIAM (b Sep, 1652), and MARTHA (b 1655).

WILLIAM HUBBARD was an inhabitant of Saugus (Lynn), Mass., Mch 28, 1637. Thomas Hubbard was also an inhabitant there between 1637 and 1640; (also James Hubbard, who went to Long Island. See Gravesend, Long Island, Hubbards). WILLIAM and Thomas stopped awhile in Wethersfield, Ct., and then Thomas probably went to Hartford (see elsewhere under Early Settlers), while of WILLIAM but little has been learned. The Connecticut colonial records show, however, that he was plaintiff in a suit against Thomas Marshfield June 15, 1643; damages £12. In Hartford is a church record showing that a daughter, SARAH, was born to him July 10, 1647. Oct 11, 1659, it is recorded that he testified regarding "a colt." This lawsuit, in which he was concerned, took place within the jurisdiction of New Haven, so he had in all probability removed from Hartford before this date. These meager facts are all that have yet been discovered of him.

THOMAS HUBBARD was born in England in (?) 1625, and (?) sailed with William Hubbard for New England April 13, 1635, in the ship *Elizabeth and Ann*, Roger Cooper, master. In 1647* he appears to have been in Hartford, according to the following extract from the Colonial Records: "September 2, 1547—† Tho: Hubbett for refusing to

* It is quite probable that he was related to the Hubbards who settled in Cambridge, Mass. James Hubbard, of Watertown, had a son Thomas, as also had James of Cambridge. Yet he could hardly have been the *son* of either of these James', for they were apparently too young to be settling away from home. Milton, in his Church Records of Cambridge, mentions as having left there "THOMAS HUBBARD—Joined to the church at Weathersfield." [No date]. So whether he was related to those Hubbards there or not, there is but little doubt that he lived awhile in Cambridge before arriving in Connecticut. [Douglas Hubbard records state that this Thomas was born in 1620 and that he was the son of James and Sarah (Ives) Hubbard of Watertown. The scanty and fragmentary records about him prevent conviction.]

† Royal K. Hinman, historian, says (erroneously) that "THOMAS HUBBARD was licensed to trade for beaver in 1633" in Weathersfield. George Hubbard of Middletown was probably meant.

watch is fyned Xs." From Hartford he went to Middletown, and was made a freeman there May 21, 1657. Lands were conveyed to him January 16, 1666, and March 22, 1670, his estate was valued at £61 in the inventory made of the property of all householders and proprietors. He married Mary Curtis, of Middletown, died in 1671, and was buried in the Riverside Cemetery. His widow afterward in Oct, 1674, married Deacon John Hall, Jr., an early settler of Middletown, recorder, b 1619 in England, d Jan 22, 1694, in Middletown, son of John and Anna (Wilcox) Hall who both came to New England in 1633. His epitaph shines in rhyme with his various virtues, viz.:

"Here lyes our Deacon Hall, who studied peace with all,
Was upright in his life, void of malignant strife, gone to his
Rest, left us in sorrow, doubtless, his good works will him follow."

Children (born in Middletown)—MARY (b Jan 3, 1656), THOMAS (b Aug 6, 1661), EBENEZER (b Aug 2, 1664, d Apl 29, 1743, in Middletown; constable 1699-1700, m May 5, 1690, Mary Warner, b 1665, d in Aug, 1739, no children; his will dated Jan 23, 1742, leaves property to Ebenezer Gage and wife, "loving cousin Daniel Stow, and Azuba, his wife, also 40 shillings to the Church of Christ, Rev. William Russell, pastor," both tombstones standing—1894), JOHN (b Jan 1, 1666, d in Middletown Apl 23, 1676), and GEORGE (b Apl 2, 1669-70, d in Middletown Feb 19, 1688-9, probably unm).

ELIZABETH HUBBARD (supposed to have been the consort of a son of James and Naomi (Cocke) Hubbard, of Mendlesham, Suffolk, England) came over with her brother-in-law Samuel, and his (?) brother Benjamin, and wife Alice (Ward), in October, 1633, and settled upon Charlestown Neck. She probably at that time was a widow, and died in January, 1643-4, at Boston, Mass., leaving an estate worth £239 and 18s. Her will, probated June 7, 1644, is, substantially, as follows:

"The said Elisabeth Hobert being not well, & yet being in perfect sence and vnderstanding, do make this as my last will & testament: that my daughter Hannah Hobert & my sonne Benjamin Hobert, I do make them my whole executors joyntly, together of all those goods weh are mine, with this provisor: my executors to pay three score & ten pounds & ten shillings to Hannah Carrington as soone as the goods can be sould. also to pay to the said Stocdell Carrington foure pounds & some odde money: also to my sonne Richard Hobert twelve pence. Also to dau Hanner Hobert & to sonne Benjamin Hobert & to daughter Sarah Hobert & to daughter Rachell Hobert equal portions of what is left when all cost of chardges is paid. Youngest daughter Rachell to have three pounds more than the rest of my three children—that is to say, Hannah, Benjamin & Sarah. The executors to have a tender care

of their youngest sister Rachell. Robert Hull & Thomas Clarke desired to be overseers of will, to see it fulfilled as neere as they can.

“ELISABETH HOBBERT.”

“Witnes: Robert Hull, Thomas Clarke. Proved 4° 7° M° 1644, before me, Samuells Symonds, & me, Increase Nowell.”

Children (born in England presumably)—HANNAH, BENJAMIN, SARAH, RICHARD, RACHELL.

BENJAMIN HUBBARD, son of (?) James and Naomi (Cocke) Hubbard of Mendlesham, Suffolk, England, was born in 1608, and with his wife Alice (Ward) Hubbard came to Boston in October, 1633, and settled upon Charlestown Neck. There is reason to believe that he was also accompanied by his brother Samuel and sister-in-law Elizabeth and her children, and that they all sailed from Gravesend, Eng., in August, 1633, on the ship James, Grant, master. He was admitted to the church November 9, 1633, with his wife Alice, and made freeman September 3, 1634. Of a dozen householders in Charlestown at that time he was one of them, and dignified with the title of respect of “Mr.,” then only given to important personages in the colony, the less distinguished form of address being “goodman,” or “yeoman.” He was a conservative friend of the celebrated John Wheelwright, the religious agitator, who was afterward banished from the Massachusetts Bay Colony (with the equally celebrated Ann Hutchinson) and located in Wells, Me. It is on record that he was clerk of the writs of Charlestown in 1641 and was considerable of a scholar and navigator. He owned land in Charlestown in 1637, viz: 10 acres on the Mystic side, a house and two lots southwest of Mill Hill, 51 acres at Waterfield, 1 acre at Eastfield, and land at Seekonk.

December 22, 1644, he sailed for England, and landed at Deal, in Kent, where he met his elder brother Thomas. He afterward went to see his cousin, Joseph Hubbard, who lived in Ipswich, Suffolk. From London he wrote to New England to Governor Winthrop in 1645 about his “invention concerning longitude.” In 1652 he was a minister in Cobdock, Suffolk. March 8, 1654, he was living in Ardleigh, between Dedham and Colchester, Essex. During 1645, after his wife Alice had sold their house and one acre at Eastfield to John Green, she and their five children rejoined him in England.

English records state that he died Oct 28, 1660, leaving widow Alice and five children. Before July, 1663, these five children (?) had returned to New England. Children (born in Charlestown, Mass)—BENJAMIN (b Mch 24, 1634, may have gone to Jamaica, L. I., in 1659), ICHABOD (b Oct 3, 1635, d in July, 1636), ELIZABETH (b June 2, 1636, and as late as July 6, 1668, was unm), THOMAS (b May 31, 1639), HANNAH (b Dec 16, 1641,



THOMAS GREENE,

Second Husband of Martha (Coit) Hubbard; also Uncle of Gardiner Greene,
who married Elizabeth Hubbard.



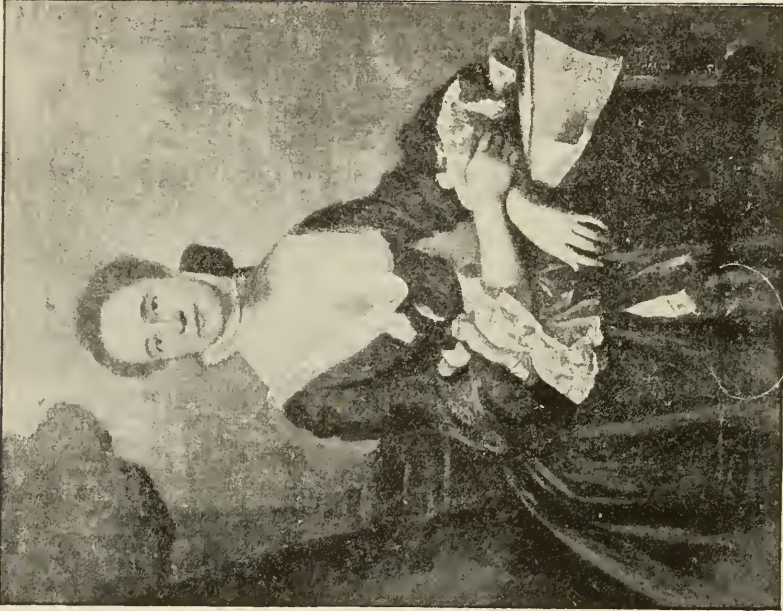
MARTHA COIT,

First Wife of Daniel Hubbard of New London, Ct., and Second Wife of
Thomas Greene of Boston, Mass.



DANIEL HUBBARD,

Son of Daniel and Martha (Coit) Hubbard and Consort of
Mary (Greene) Hubbard.



MARY GREENE,

Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gardiner) Greene and Consort of
Daniel Hubbard, Son of Daniel and Martha (Coit) Hubbard.

m (?) Richard Brooks, a gunsmith, of Boston), and JAMES (b Dec 16, 1644).

JAMES HUBBARD, (?) son of James and Naomi (Cocke) Hubbard,* was born in 1609 in Suffolk County (probably Mendlesham), England. He *may* have been the James who sailed from London May 21, 1635, on the barque Mathew, Richard Goodladd, master, with his wife Sarah (Ives) Hubbard, nephew (?) Richard, children Sarah, James, and perhaps others. He settled in Watertown, Mass., and died there in January, 1639. (His widow married William Hamlet afterward.) Children—JAMES, SARAH, THOMAS, and others, names unknown (see following).

JAMES, the eldest (supposed) son, was born in England in 1631, and died in Cambridge, Mass., August 28, 1693. After his father's death he removed to Cambridge, Mass., and Sep 29, 1659, married Sarah Winship. June 17, 1662, she bore him a daughter, SARAH (m Nicholas Bowes of Cambridge, Mass., June 26, 1684, and d Jan 26, 1688. Bowes was b in 1656 and d in Boston in 1721, after being m to (1) Sarah Hubbard (2), Dorcas Champney, and (3) Martha Remington). She then bore him Oct 20, 1665, MARY (m Jason Russel May 27, 1684, and had *Hubbard Russel*, b 1685, d June 4, 1726, who m and had children), and died in childbed Oct 22, 1665. JAMES was made freeman May 23, 1666, and was one of Cambridge's tythingmen in 1679; he also served in the King Philip Indian War in Capt. Nathaniel Davenport's Company; and Jan 8, 1688, he married Hannah, daughter of Miles Ives, of Watertown, Mass., who after his death became his executor and residuary legatee. She died childless, but was a faithful mother to his stepchildren. The inscription upon her monument in the parish church yard at Cambridge adjoining Harvard University grounds reads:

Here lyes buried Hannah Hubert,
the loving wife of James Hubert, a tender and loving mother to his children;
careful of their souls and bodies,
loving and faithful, diligent and prudent,
who departed this life in sweet peace the 24th day of
November, 1690.

* James and Naomi (Cocke) Hubbard, of Mendlesham, Suffolk, England, were the parents of ten children. Benjamin, James, Rachel, and Samuel came to America, but probably none of the others. Thomas, the eldest son, was born in 1604, and with his wife Esther lived in Freeman Lane, near Horsley, down in Southwark, London. Sarah, the eldest daughter, married John Jackson, and lived in Yarmouth, Norfolk. She was born in 1593, and had a son Robert, who served four years under Oliver Cromwell. Rachel married John Brandish, of Ipswich, Suffolk, England, and came to New England in 1633. They lived in Salem, Mass., Wethersfield, and Fairfield, Ct., and had children Mary (b in Ipswich, Eng., in 1628, and m Francis Purdy, of Fairfield, Ct.), John (b in Salem, Mass., in 1633, and lived awhile in Fairfield and then removed to Flushing, New Netherlands), Bethia (b in Wethersfield, Ct., in 1637, m Timothy Knapp, of Greenwich, near Stamford, Ct.), and a posthumous son (b in 1639 in Wethersfield). Rachel (Hubbard) Brandish, after the death of her husband, married Anthony Wilson, of Fairfield, Ct. The names of the other four children of James are unknown.

† His own and wife's monument are yet standing in the old Cambridge parish churchyard. This church was established in 1636. The monuments are of thick slate and have withstood time's elements remarkably well, the inscriptions being quite legible.

SARAH was born in England, and married at Billerica, Oct 13, 1657. Samuel Champney, of Cambridge, Mass. He was a representative from there in 1686, 1689 and 1692. Children—SAMUEL, SARAH, MARY, ESTHER, SAMUEL, JOSEPH, RICHARD and DANIEL.

THOMAS was born in Watertown, Mass., August 10, 1638. Nothing positively known of him. According to Milton (Church Records of Cambridge, Mass.) he went to Wethersfield, Ct. Milton says: "James Hubbard, Sarah Hubbard, now Champney, admitted into fellowship of the church; THOMAS HUBBARD now joined to the Church of Wethersfield."

SAMUEL HUBBARD, youngest son of James and Naomi (Cocke) Hubbard, was born in Mendlesham (a market town about eighty miles northeast of London), Suffolk County, in 1610. He arrived in Salem, Mass., in October, 1633, and probably came in the ship James, Grant, master, which left Gravesend, England, late in August, 1633, and arrived in Massachusetts Bay October 10, 1633. He says in his Diary,* "I was born of good parents. My Mother brought me up in the fear of the Lord, in Mendlesham, in catechising me and hearing choice ministers," &c. March 4, 1634-5, he was admitted a freeman, and shortly moved to Watertown, Mass., where he joined the church "by giving account of my faith." This same year he went to Dorchester (Windsor), Ct., with the overland migrators. He was married there by Mr. [Roger?] Ludlow to Tacy Cooper, who was born in England in 1608 and came to Dorchester, Mass., June 9, 1634, and to Dorchester (Windsor), Ct., in 1635. She had brothers Robert, of Yarmouth, Norfolk, and John of London, Eng. Robert returned to England from America in 1644. SAMUEL HUBBARD went to Wethersfield, Ct., in 1637, and May 10, 1639, removed to Springfield, Mass., which he left for Fairfield, Ct., in 1647, though staying there but a short time on account of church disagreements. SAMUEL was now with his wife imbibing freely and preaching ardently the doctrines of Anabaptism. He says in his diary: "God having enlightened both (but mostly my wife) into his holy ordinance of baptising only of visible believers, and being very zealous for it, she was mostly struck at, and answered two terms publicly, where I was said to be as bad as she, and sore threatened with imprisonment to Hartford jail, if not to renounce it or to remove: that scripture came into our minds: "If they persecute you in one place flee to another;" and so we did 2 day of October, 1648. We went for Rhode Island and

* Copious notes were made from this diary by Dr. Isaac Backus, a Baptist historian of about 1777. These notes are now possessed by Ray Greene Huling, of New Bedford, Mass., though the original diary and other valuable manuscripts of Samuel Hubbard disappeared about 1852. There are living descendants of this Samuel Hubbard through Bethiah Hubbard and Joseph Clarke of various names, but none of the name of Hubbard.

arrived there the 12 day. I and my wife upon our manifestation of our faith were baptised by brother Joseph Clarke, 3 day of November, 1648."

SAMUEL HUBBARD spent the remainder of his life in and about Newport, or "Mayford," as he termed it. He was a zealous Baptist and public religious disputant. For twenty-three years he belonged to the First Baptist Church of Newport, which sent him August 7, 1651, to Boston "to visit the bretherin who was imprisoned in Boston jayl for witnessing the truth of baptising believers only, viz: Brothers John Clarke, Obadiah Holmes, and John Crandall." In 1657 he went with Holmes on a preaching tour on Long Island. In 1664 he was appointed General Solicitor of the Colony. April 7, 1668, he went to Boston with Joseph Torrey and William Hiscox "to publicly dispute with those baptised there." December 23, 1671, with his wife, one daughter, and four other persons he formed the first Seventh Day Baptist Church in America. In July, 1668, he wrote a letter to his cousin John Smith, of London, detailing his worldly possessions "through God's great mercy." In 1675 in his diary he refers to a "testament of my grandfather Cocke's, printed in 1549, which he [Cocke] hid in his bed straw lest it should be found and burned in Queen Mary's days." In 1676 he corresponded with Dr. Edward Stennett, Pastor of the Seventh Day Baptist Church in Bell Lane, London. John Thornton and Roger Williams of Rhode Island, and Governor Leete of Connecticut were his friends. He died between 1688 and 1692, and his wife after 1697, but no traces of their burial places have been found. Children—NAOMI (b Nov 18, 1637, at Wethersfield, Ct, d Nov 28, 1637), NAOMI (b Oct 19, 1638, at Wethersfield, Ct, d in Springfield, Mass, May 5, 1643), RUTH (b Jan 11, 1640, in Springfield, Mass, d in Westerly, R. I., in 1691, m Robert Burdick of "Musquamicot," or Westerly, R. I., who was made freeman May 22, 1655, d in 1692, and had *Robert, Son, Hubbard, Thomas, Naomi, Ruth, Benjamin, Samuel, Tacy and Deborah*), RACHEL (b Mch 10, 1642, in Springfield, Mass, m Nov 3, 1658, Andrew Langworthy, who came to Newport, R. I., in 1656, and had *Samuel and James*), SAMUEL (b in Springfield, Mass., Mch 25, 1644, d y), BETHIAH (b in Springfield Dec 19, 1646, d at Westerly, R. I., Apl 17, 1707, m Joseph Clarke Jr, formerly of Westhorpe, Suffolk, Eng., b there Apl 2, 1643, d Jan 11, 1727, and had *Judith, Joseph, Samuel, John, Bethiah, Mary, Susannah, Thomas and William*), and SAMUEL (b in Newport Nov 30, 1649, d there unnn Jan 20, 1670-1).

THOMAS HUBBARD was born in 1653, but whether in England or America is unknown, but more probably in England. He settled in Boston and was there a merchant or trader, according to the records, which recite that in June, 1701, THOMAS HUBBARD, with others,

“merchants and traders,” petitioned the deputy governor for a bankrupt law, “as in England.” The signs indicate that he was wealthy and prominent, of good family, and had the right to bear arms. He married Mary Tuthill, daughter of John and Mary (Holyoke) Tuthill, and sister to Lieut. Zechariah Tuthill of Boston (b 1669, d Jan 7, 1721), founder of Brattle Street Church and who was in charge of Castle William, Boston Harbor. Her sister Sarah m Nov 12, 1702, James Gooch. Her sister Susannah m May 8, 1707, Abraham Blish. Her grandfather was Richard Tuthill, who sailed from London in Apl, 1635, in the ship Planter, owned land at Romney Marsh (Chelsea) and d May 8, 1640, leaving John (b 1625) who m Feb 10, 1647, Mary Holyoke. THOMAS HUBBARD (deacon) died in Boston Nov 7, 1717, and his widow Mary (Tuthill) Hubbard Aug 20, 1720. Both were buried in the Old Granary Burying Ground on Tremont Street in Lot 158. The immense brownstone slab covering their tomb has on it a coat-of-arms said to be a Tuthill coat. Of the inscription but little is now legible, though the greater part of the epitaph has been preserved in Thomas Bridgman’s book of epitaphs. Her mother, brother Zechariah, and two children are also buried in this tomb. Of what church THOMAS HUBBARD was deacon could not be ascertained. In York County (Me) Book of Deeds there is mention made May 15, 1713, of John Marion, Josiah Tay, and Thomas Hubbard, “Deacons of ye sd first Church in Boston” buying property there in trust for the church, of Ephraim Savage, administrator of the estate of Richard Wharton, late of Boston. This would appear to be this same Deacon THOMAS HUBBARD, and the “first Church” the one organized by Gov. John Winthrop, Thomas Dudley, John Wilson, and Isaac Johnson in 1632, corner State and Devonshire Streets, Boston. The fifth building succeeding from the original church now stands at the corner of Berkeley and Marlborough Streets and the denomination has become Unitarian. A search of these records, also of Old South Church and Old Christ Church (of Paul Revere fame) failed to show any data about this THOMAS HUBBARD. Much was discovered in the city records of his wife’s ancestry, but none of his. From this we judge that his ancestors remained in England. Children—ZECHARIAH (became a hatter in Boston, m (1) May 15, 1722, Mary Hobby, d 1730, and buried by Rev. William Cooper, and had *Mary*, b Mch 5, 1722-3, *Elizabeth*, b Sep 26, 1725, *Zechariah*, b June 24, 1728, and *Charles Hobby*, b Oct 16, 1730, killed in the Revolutionary War at Montessor’s Island, N. Y.; ZECHARIAH then m in Boston May 18, 1732, Sarah Kingman), JOHN (b before 1700, m Nov 25, 1714, Elizabeth Gooch, b Mch 17, 1698, d about 1732, dau James and Elizabeth (Peck) Gooch. He was a wealthy feltmaker and mariner, and called “captain,” and, with his brother

Zechariah, was executor of his mother's will, probated Oct 3, 1720. His will, probated Apl 9, 1734, bequeathed to his eldest son *James* £10, and to *Thomas, Sarah, Tuthill, Joseph, Susanna* and *Elizabeth* £5 each, balance to his wife Elizabeth, sole executrix; inventory £4606. 5. 3., in which is mentioned "1 pr. sconces and coat-of-arms, £15." Widow Elizabeth (Gooch) Hubbard afterward m John Franklin (d Jan 30, 1756) brother of Benjamin Franklin, America's diplomat, printer, poet and philosopher, who was apprenticed at 12 years to his brother James* who bought and conducted the *Boston News Letter* (established in 1704) and the *New England Courant*. John Franklin was Boston's deputy postmaster in 1754. He was a tallow-chandler and lived at the Hubbard Mansion No. 45 Cornhill Street, which went to her son James. JOHN and ELIZABETH (GOOCH) HUBBARD had children (b in Boston)—*James* (b Aug 14, 1715, m Nov 18, 1736, Anna Downe and had James b Oct 18, 1738), *Thomas* (b July 1, 1717, d 1796, called "innholder;" possibly he afterward rem to Weston and was executor, Feb 14, 1786, of the estate of James Gooch; he m Judith Ray, second dau Simon and Deborah (Greene) Ray of Block Island, and had, born in Boston, Elizabeth, b Feb 29, 1747-8, d y; Simon Ray, b Sep 19, 1749; Deborah and Joseph Lorens, twins, b Dec 13, 1750 [Joseph Lorens m Sarah Low of Gloucester, Mass., and had Judith Ray, who m George Parsons Sawyer and had Judith Ray Sawyer, b 1812, d Aug 1, 1871, m George Howe of Boston, b 1809, died also Aug 1, 1871, and had Caroline, Annie and Florence], Gideon Ray, b Sep 1, 1752; Judith, b May 28, 1754; Catherine, b May 22, 1756; Thomas, b June 10, 1758; John, b Apl 22, 1759; Susannah, b Jan 31, 1761; William, b Aug 12, 1762; Samuel, b June 9, 1766; and Elizabeth, b May 24, 1770), *Sarah* (b Feb 3, 1718, unm Jan 23, 1770; called "gentlewoman"), *Tuttle* (b July 23, 1720, became a prominent merchant, and was postmaster of Boston in 1770-1, and as an item of news it is related that he charged John Hancock for postage from July 5, 1770, to Jan 1, 1771, £3. 15s. 11d. He probably never married. Feb 8, 1808, Elizabeth Partridge, widow, and William Gooch, yeoman, were his administrators; the inventory consisted of house and land in Cornhill Street worth \$13,500 and three stores in Merchants' Row on State Street worth \$40,000. Total assets, \$64,597.20), *Joseph* (b Jan 16, 1724), *Susanna* (b July 13, 1726, m Stephen Bean), *Elizabeth*† (b June 16, 1728, m Dec

* James was the eldest, and Benjamin the youngest son of Josias and his second wife Abigail (Folger) Franklin, who was formerly a wool-dyer in Oxfordshire, England, and later a tallow-chandler of Boston, Mass., on the site of the Blue Ball Tavern corner Hanover and Union Streets, opposite to the Old South Church. James went to England and returned from there in 1717 with a printing press and an outfit of letters. Dr. Increase Mather and the clergy drove him out of Massachusetts. He settled in Newport, R. I., and issued the first *Almanac* there in 1737, also the *Rhode Island Gazette* in 1732.

† She inherited considerable property from her mother and owned a house in Brookline, Mass.,

13, 1768, Capt Samuel Partridge, widower, "shopkeeper" and son of Hon George Partridge of Danbury), *John* (b June 8, 1729, d y) and *John* (b June 21, 1731). Some descendants of JOHN and ELIZABETH (GOOCH) HUBBARD are now living in Brookline, Mass., so the compiler has been informed, and spell their name "Hubbart."

WILMOTT HUBBARD [*Marblehead Town Records*—Feb 26, 1667, a site for the town was made and among the charges for the same year is the following: "Mor for Mester Horberd 01. 10. 00." This is not conclusive, however, that Mester Horberd *lived* in Marblehead. In a list of householders taken Oct 7, 1674, there appears no name of Hubbard, Hobart, or Horberd, etc.] appears on the Marblehead First Church records for the first time Oct 8, 1699, when he had a child baptized. There are no real estate transactions of record in his name in the county which might disclose his identity. He may have been of the Philip Hubbard (Kittery, Me.) branch, or the Richard Hubbard (Salisbury, Mass.) branch. The names Philip and Richard both appear in his family. Still, he may have been of neither line. He was probably a fisherman and not a prominent person. Children (bap in Marblehead First Church)—PRUDENCE (bap Oct 8, 1699, adm to church Jan 13, 1716–17, m Nov 5, 1717, Thomas Furniss of Marblehead, who d prior to Aug 5, 1731; wife Prudence administratrix, inventory £268. 8; they had children whose names are unknown), PHILIP (bap Aug 18, 1700 (probably an adult), mariner and fisherman. Dec 2, 1703, he bought for £10 a houselot in Marblehead from James Fabius and wife Joanna; m and had *Susannah*, who m Dec 28, 1724, Mark Haskell, of Marblehead, son of Mark and Charity Haskell, b Aug 24, 1700, d before May 19, 1755, when *Susannah* Haskell, widow, administered upon the estate of her father; inventory,

that was built in 1735 and remained standing until 1885. When her stepfather, John Franklin, died in 1756, his brother Benjamin, then in Philadelphia, forwarded to her the following letter of condolence:

"PHILADELPHIA, Feb. 23, 1756.

"To Miss Elizabeth Hubbard, Boston: I condole with you. We have lost a most dear and valued relative. But it is the will of God and Nature that these mortal bodies be laid aside when the soul is to enter into real life. This is rather an embryo state—preparation for living. A man is not completely born until he is dead. Why, then, should we grieve that a new child is born among the immortals—a new member added to their happy society.

"We are spirits. That bodies should be lent us while they can afford us pleasure, assist us in acquiring knowledge, or in doing good to our fellow creatures, is a kind and benevolent act of God. When they become unfit for their purposes, and afford us pain instead of pleasure, instead of an aid, become an encumbrance, and answer none of the intentions for which they were given, it is equally kind and benevolent that a way is provided by which we may get rid of them. Death is that way. We ourselves, in some cases, prudently choose a partial death. A mangled, painful limb, which can not be restored, we willingly cut off. He who plucks out a tooth parts with it freely, since the pain goes with it, and he who quits the whole body parts at once with all pains and diseases which it is jable to or capable of making him suffer. Our friend and we were invited abroad on a party of pleasure which is to last forever. His chaise is ready first, and he has gone before us. We could not all conveniently start together, and why should you and I be grieved at this, since we are soon to follow, and know where to find him? Adieu,

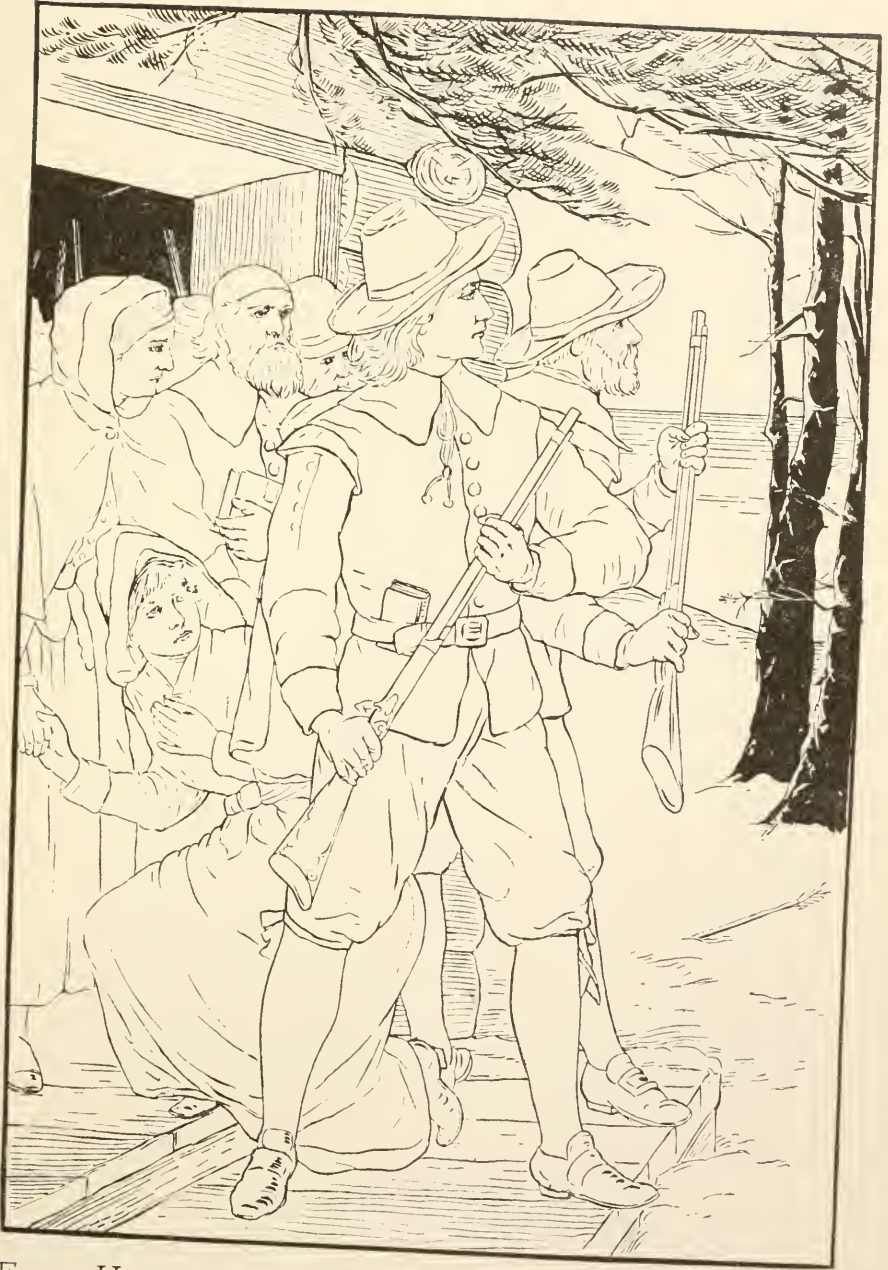
B. FRANKLIN."

£63. 2. 4.; *Richard*, bap Nov 18, 1711, m Sep 26, 1738, Hannah Pitman of Marblehead and had Hannah bap July 1, 1739, who m Dec 25, 1759, George Gondey of Marblehead; *Richard* was a fisherman and he and his wife Hannah and Cornelius Phillips and wife Elizabeth [Pitman] "perambulate (?) lands formerly owned by them and Mary Shapley, as heirs of John Allen, dec'd, and divided in 1750 between said Elizb. & Hannah, 1765"), JANE (bap Nov 15, 1702, m Dec 24, 1719, John Merritt, of Marblehead, and had *Sarah*, b Aug 26, 1721; *Jane*, b Aug 19, 1723, d y; *Jane*, b July 30, 1724; and *Mary*, b Aug 10, 1726), JOHN (bap June 25, 1704. It would appear from the following *Essex County Probate Records* that he *might* have been this "John," and have removed from Marblehead: "John Hubbard, of New Haven, & Mary his W. (who was Mary Coas, wid. & relict of Sam'l Coas, of Marblehead, mariner), and her dau. Mary Coas, now of New Haven, appoint Rachel Hubbard, of New Haven, dau. of sd Coas, to be atty, regarding certain tenement in M'h'd. Rachel assigns her power of atty. to Nathan Bowen, or Marblehead, 20 July, 1767." The stronger probability is, though, that he is the John mentioned in a quitclaim deed acknowledged May 20, 1732, "from Thomas Swerett, of Marblehead, fisherman, to my daughter Deliverance Hubbard, wife of John Hubbard, of Marblehead, fisherman, land in Marblehead & house," in consideration of his "love and affection," etc.), JAMES (bap Mch 13, 1708-9; no further traces), AMOS (?), son (possibly one of two latter children: "*Marblehead Births*—1707, June 20—Hubbard—female; 17 [?] March 3—Hubbard—male; 171 [?] Nov 12—Hubbard—male." AMOS m June 17, 1733, Sarah Russell, of Marblehead, and was admitted to church Jan 20, 1733-4. Oct 4, 1735, he bought for £69 a dwelling-house and lot in Marblehead near Windmill Hill from Thomas and Hannah Cruff; he was a mariner and a fisherman and died before Jan 14, 1744 (widow Sarah administratrix, inventory £72. 2), leaving *Sarah*, bap Jan 27, 1733-4, m Mch 11, 1766, Daniel Kimball, of Marblehead; *Philip*, bap Sep 4, 1737, m June 24, 1756, Sarah Brown, of Marblehead, d before Oct 29, 1765, widow Sarah administratrix; inventory £12. 2. 1., probably had children; *Wilmott*, bap Dec 3, 1738; no further traces).

The compiler is unable to connect further the members of this branch, owing to the incompleteness of the Marblehead records, but gives the balance in disconnected form: *First Church Records*—baptized: William Herbert, of Elizabeth, 25 Aug, 1706. *Marblehead Marriages* (all contracting parties being of Marblehead); 1739, Apl 19, Peter Grealey and Elizabeth Hubbard; 1762, Dec 7, William Pitman and Mary Hubbard; 1767, Dec 29, Amos Hubbard and Tabitha Bowden [1811, Jan 23, administration of estate of Amos Hubbard, late of Marblehead, mariner,

deceased, granted to Elizabeth Hubbard—possibly a daughter; m Samuel Smith—inventory, \$76.91. 1813, Mch 10, died widow Tabitha Hubbard]; 1769, Aug 24, Elkanah Hitchins and Jane Hubbard; 1772, Feb 20, John Dennis and Hannah Hubbard; Feb 3, 1776, Joseph Hibbert [Hubbard?] and Mary Lyons; 1780, July 9, Captain Joseph (?) Hibbert and Mrs. Anna Dugard; 1780, Nov 5, Richard Hubbert and Mrs. Sarah Thrasher; 1780, Nov 9, Samuel Smith and Elizabeth Hubbard; 1783, Feb 6, Ebenezer Hubbard and Abigail Glover [dau Jonathan Glover, brother of Gen. John Glover. Ebenezer Hubbard* came from Reading, Me.; pastor Marblehead First Church Sep 30, 1782; ordained Jan 1, 1783; died Oct 15, 1800; inventory Oct 12, 1802, by Abigail Hubbard, administratrix, \$337.09; amount of debts, \$1,528.88. Pastor Marblehead M. E. Church in 1804 was Reuben Hubbard of Marblehead]; 1789, Aug 30, John Dennis and Lois (?) Hibbert; Aug 3, 1794, Amos Hubbard and Elizabeth Bartlett [Jan 23, 1811, administration of estate of Amos Hubbard, late of Marblehead, mariner, deceased, granted to Elizabeth Hubbard, inventory \$76.91]; 1802, July 28, Rev Timothy Flint and Abigal Hubbard; 1811, Feb 10, Benjamin Eaton and Elizabeth Hubbard.

* He may have descended from Richard Hubbard of Salisbury, Mass., but the compiler can not find proof of it.



EARLY HUBBARDS DEFENDING THEIR FAMILIES AND FIRESIDES.



DR. WILLIAM HENRY HUBBARD
of Monmouth County, N. J.

(Descended from James Hubbard of Gravesend, L. I.)

LONG ISLAND HUBBARDS

Descendants of JAMES of GRAVESEND.

Pride of ancestry is a natural and ennobling sentiment; and the man who does not feel it will contribute nothing of which posterity will be able to boast—*Thomas Kinsella.*

JAMES HUBBARD, youngest of eleven children (four of whom were named William—born 1592; John—born 1598; Henry—born 1605, and Margaret), was born in 1613, and was the son of Henry Hubbard (b 1570, yeoman, of Langham, Rutland County, England) and Margaret Hubbard. He arrived in America about 1637 and settled at Charlestown, Mass., where he owned “a house and lott.” He soon, however, removed to Lynn, Mass. The colonial records, dated December 1, 1640, show that he was once tried for “assault,” viz., “JAMES HUBBARD is discharged, the hurt being little and done unwitting, the other presseing upon him.” In the Salem Court, 1640-41, he was a juryman, being sued also in that court in 1642-43. In 1643 his property in Charlestown was deeded to R. Lowden and Thomas Wilder through his attorney, Edward Tomlyns. About this period he removed to Long Island with many other families holding anabaptist and other religious doctrines odious to the rulers of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Among these migrators was a famous and beautiful lady of high rank, remarkable virtues and noble Christian character, Lady Deborah Moody,* accompanied by her son, Sir Henry Moody. She, her son, Ensign George Baxter, and Sergeant JAMES HUBBARD were granted land December 19, 1645, where is now the town of Gravesend. This town was laid out by JAMES HUBBARD, “a surveyor by trade,” who in January, 1648, was elected “scout,” a position at that belligerent period of considerable importance. This action was because he was “a man as had been seen of great respectability and influence.” He owned a “plantation lot” in Graves-

* Daughter of Walter Dunck, Esq., of Avebury, Wiltshire. She married Henry Moody, Esq., of Garesden, Wiltshire, who was created Baron in 1621-22, and died in 1632.

end, but how much other land is unknown, though it is known that he had "176 acres at the head of Fresh Kil, on Staten Island." His Long Island land was obtained from the Indian Chief "Pamanora," and the confirmation* of this patent by Governor Richard Nicholls of New York was made out to "JEAMES HUBBARD, John Brown, Job Tilton, Jr., Richard Stout and William Goulding," and recorded at Albany, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1664-5. An additional confirmation* was given by Governor Francis Lovelace July 1, 1670, who appointed as commissioners to report title "Mathias Nicholls, JEAMES HUBBARD, Jacques Cortelyou, Elbert Elbertson and Elias Doughty."

JAMES HUBBARD was termed "Sergeant," and Apl 12, 1646, John Underhill sued him for "hireing his servant man;" in 1650-1-3 he was a magistrate for Gravesend, Kings Co., L. I. February 20, 1653, he sold by his agent and assignee, Daniel King, of Lynn, merchant, for £8, eleven acres of land to Allen Bread, of Lynn, Mass., husbandman. November 26, 1653, he represented Gravesend at New Amsterdam "to devise and recommend measures for the public security, and to put a stop to the piracies and robberies of one Thomas Baxter." History says also that "he rebelled with a George Baxter and Grover, July 27, 1655, against the Dutch authorities and was imprisoned." Apl 18, 1663, proceedings were begun by the "Town of Utrecht against James Hubbard for trespass." December 10, 1663, he was a delegate to a meeting "to represent the state of the country to the authorities in Holland, Europe," also held at New Amsterdam. He frequently clashed with the Dutch Governor, and it was generally the personal influence of Lady Deborah Moody that permitted him to retain public office. He endeavored at one time to enlist the protection of Connecticut as an Englishman, to guard his rights, was thus recognized and made "Commissioner" from that Colony May 12, 1664, together with Mr. William Wilkins, both of "Graves-inn." In 1654 he was the town assessor. "In 1655 he had a wife Martha." No record of any issue. December 31, 1664, he married Elizabeth Bailes (or Bayles), who died in Gravesend in 1693. JAMES is supposed to have died before that time. Children—JAMES (see following), REBECCA (b Apl 28, 1667), ELIZABETH (b June 3, 1669), JOHN (b Mch 20, 1670, was living in Gravesend in 1695), ELIAS (b Apl 11, 1673, farmer in Gravesend, m Dec 15, 1699, Jannetje b May 3, 1676, widow of Jan Barentze Van Driest), SAMUEL, supposed son (b May 3, 1676), and HANNAH, supposed dau (m Myndert Johnson).

JAMES, eldest son of James and Elizabeth (Bayles) Hubbard, was born Dec 10, 1665, in Gravesend. He married Rachel Bergen, and after 1698 left

* These "confirmations" were introduced by rapacious English Governors in order to extort illegal fees from Holland's subjects.

Gravesend and settled in Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. J., where he bought land of a Mr. Stout. His will, dated Jan 30, 1718-9, was probated Jan 16, 1723-4. Children—Imbecile son (b 1686, d 1764, leaving no issue?) MARY (b abt 1689, m John Wall of Middletown and had *Williamje*, *Rachel* and *Mary*?), ELIAS (m Sep 29, 1723, Femmetje Ditmars, b May 23, 1707, dau Lawrence Ditmars), and JAMES (see following).

JAMES* youngest son of James and Rachel (Bergen) Hubbard, was born June 18, 1706, and married Sep, 1729, Altje Ryder, b Mch 12, 1712. Children—JOHANNA (b Aug 30, 1730, d Nov 24, 1740), BENARDUS (b Feb 1, 1732, m Nov 18, 1756, Neeltie Lake), ELIZABETH (b 1733, d Mch 21, 1740), ARIANTJE (b 1735, d Oct 5, 1735), ARIANTJE (b Dec 7, 1736, m Nov, 1765, Jacobus Lake), PHEBE (b Aug 1, 1739, d Nov 29, 1740), SAMUEL (b Apl 28, 1742, d Feb 30, 1835, m Anne Van Brunt, d Dec, 1834), JOHANNA (b July 28, 1748), STEPHEN (b May 23, 1752, d Mch 22, 1819, m Maria Ryder), JAMES (bap Mch 25, 1764, d 1799), ELIAS (b Feb 13, 1746, in Flatlands, d Dec 31, 1832, m Mrs. Margaret (Lake) Blauw, b Feb 28, 1748 (? July, 1739), d Oct 15, 1825, widow of Cornelius Blauw, and had *Catherine*, b Dec 4, 1774, d Apl 22, 1856, m Michael Sice, of New York City; *Polly*, b Nov 28, 1778, d Mch 12, 1866, m John S. Bergen; and *Elias*, b in Flatlands Dec 1, 1776, d Apl 19, 1864, m Jan 14, 1801, Huldah Holmes of Monmouth Co., N. J., b Oct 29, 1779, d Apl 4, 1851, and had Ellen* b Jan 28, 1803, m Dec 7, 1820, Nicholas R. Van Brunt of New Utrecht, and later of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Sarah, b May 22, 1805, d July 3, 1867, m Garret P. Conover of New Jersey, b June 4, 1804, d Mch 12, 1873, and had Mary, Huldah m Elias Dayton, Katherine m Henry W. Johnson, Ellen, Sarah m Garret G. Bergen, Margaretta m William H. Wikoff, Williampe, Garret m Louise Hall; Elias H., b Sep 26, 1807, d Sep 5, 1845, m Mch 4, 1833, Ida Barkeloo, and had Huldah, Elizabeth, Maria, and Barkeloo, who m Margaret McKay of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Asher Holmes, b Nov 17, 1809, m Oct 27, 1840, Catherine Amelia Pearsall and had Elias, Timothy, Anne who m Jacob Remsen, and James who m Emma Wykoff of Flatlands, L. I., and had Asher, James, Abby and Leonard; John H., b Mch 29, 1812, d unkm in 1830; Margaret, b Jan 18, 1815, m May 10, 1848, Peter P. Conover of Keyport, N. J.; James, b Feb 19, 1817, unkm; Mary, b Jan 23, 1819, d Oct 5, 1855, m Oct 14, 1841, Garret G. Bergen; Catherine Holmes, b Apl 8, 1821, d Dec 5, 1825); and JACOBUS (see following).

JACOBUS, eighth child of James and Altje (Ryder) Hubbard, was born May 23, 1744, and died in Holmdel, Monmouth Co., N. J., Aug 18, 1807. He was indentured "unto William Clark of Freehold, in Monmouth County in East New Jerseys, Doctor and Surgeon, to be taught in the said practice of a Doctor and Surgeon, and in all the several

* See end of this Chapter for more correct and complete data.

branches of Physics which the said William Clark practiced within the said town * * * He shall not contract matrimony within the said term. At cards, dice, or any other unlawful game he shall not play, nor hunt Ale houses or Taverns," etc. He was a successful physician and surgeon in his vicinity, of distinguished appearance, and a surgeon in the Revolutionary War. An oil painting of him is owned by his great grandson, Dr. Charles Hubbard of Brooklyn, N. Y. Nov 17, 1765, he married Rebecca Swart, b Nov 22, 1739, d April 8, 1819, of Holmdel, descended from Jacob Swart, who came from Holland and was a freeholder in Gravesend, L. I., in 1650. Dr. HUBBARD resided upon his wife's farm and was there buried. Afterward his remains were removed to Fairview Cemetery, near Red Bank, N. J., where an old brownstone slab marks his burial place. Children—GERTRUDE (b June 28, 1768, d July 26, 1778, of asthma), JACOBUS (b Apl 23, 1774, d Feb 25, 1847, a successful practitioner of medicine in Tinton Falls, N. J., m (1) Katie Hendrickson, who bore a son and both died; after 31 years he m (2) Charlotte Corlies), TUNIS (b Mch 10, 1775, lived in Middletown, N. J., d Jan 15, 1853, m Margaret Conover and had *Cornelius*, who m Rose McKiernan, *Gertrude Jane*, who m Rev. James Stevenson, and *William Henry*, b 1806 in Middletown, N. J., m abt 1827 Jane Morrell, removed to Minaville, N. Y., and had Teunis b 1828, m Catherine Hubbard and rem to Sandusky, Ohio; John b 1830, m Emma Morrell, lived in Minaville, and had William, b abt 1870; Eleanor b 1831, m Edward Riggs; Susan b 1834, m Thomas Wayne; Margaret b 1836, m John Sherburne; Gertrude b 1840; Rebecca b 1842, m Sanford Van Derzee; Henrietta b 1844, m Alfred McDonald; James b 1845, m Anne Thayer, rem to Chicago and had Teunis, William, Emma and John; Adele b 1845, m Michael Russell; and Thomas b 1849, m Eliza Wetherell and rem to Cleveland, Ohio) ELEANOR (b 1778, d Feb 17, 1860), SAMUEL (b July 10, 1779, d Mch 29, 1848, m Feb 16, 1818, Margaret Stoutenborough, b Apl 25, 1794, d Nov 10, 1874, dau John Stoutenborough, and had *Rebecca*, b July 30, 1819, d Feb 26, 1888; *Catherine Hendrickson*, b Apl 28, 1822; *James*, b Sep 29, 1823, in Monmouth County, N. J., m Mch 25, 1856, Jane Rebecca Bannan, b in N. Y. City Mch 2, 1832, dau William and Rachel Gordon (Miller) Bannan; they live in Red Bank, N. J., where their four children were all born, viz.: Agnes Frear, b Aug 23, 1858, m Oct 6, 1885, Francesco Bianchi Tompkins, a N. Y. broker, b Apl 28, 1860, and had Madeline Bianchi, b May 22, 1888; Isabelle Miller, b Mch 17, 1861, d July 16, 1878; Alice Bartley, b Oct 15, 1864, m June 6, 1888, Charles Jonathan Smith, b Dec 12, 1860; and Anna Grant, b June 11, 1869, m Sep 25, 1894, Hetzel Reviere Sneden; *John Anthony*, b July 26, 1828; *Henry Crocheron*, b Mch 20, 1831, d Aug 2, 1874, and *Charlotte*

Corlies, b May 18, 1833), JOHN (b Feb 29, 1784, in Monmouth Co., N. J., d Apl 23, 1860, in N. Y. City, m Mrs. Nellie (Shepherd) Augustin, widow, b in Bound Brook, N. J., d in N. Y. City Feb 26, 1865, and had *Katherinc*, who m Col Joseph L. Chester of Conn. (who d in England, his tablet being in Westminster Abbey), and had Anna Chester who m Herman Hager, (deceased) and Mary who m Thomas A. Becket of Phila, Pa., and had three children; *Elizabeth R*, b in N. Y. City Apl 26, 1825, m abt 1846 Dr C. A. Ficht, b in Worms, Germany, Jan 27, 1819, live in Montclair, N. J., and had Lelia, b in N. Y. City Apl 12, 1847, m E. F. Randolph and had Raymond B and Edward; Ralph M., b in N. Y. City Jan 30, 1849, lives in Denver, Col, m Nellie Messler of Evanston, Wyoming, and had Ralph, Louise, and Lelia; Spencer S, b in N. Y. City Oct 2, 1852; Anna and William C., d y; Anna Gertrude, b in N. Y. City Feb 3, 1855, m Charles Augustus Hutchings of N. Y., and had Clifford F. H. and Roger Chadwick; and Frederick P, b in N. Y. City Feb 13, 1863; and *Charlotte Corlies*, b abt 1827 in N. Y. City, m (1) William Fithian of Newark, N. J., and had Ellen; m (2) Duncan Campbell of West Hoboken, N. J.) and ELIAS (see following).

ELIAS, youngest son of Dr. Jacobus and Rebecca (Swart) Hubbard, was born Dec 18, 1781, and died April 12, 1867. He lived in Holmdel, Monmouth County, N. J., and m Eleanor Hendrickson, who d Feb 17, 1860. Children—WILLIAM HENRY (see Abridged Descent Line Dr. Charles Hubbard, Brooklyn, N. Y.), JAMES DENISE (see following), TUNIS (b Feb 14, 1815, m Catherine Coombs, rem to Amsterdam, N. Y.), JOHN S. (b Feb 7, 1822, m Sarah Sherman), MARY G. (b abt 1830), and ELIAS (b Sep 7, 1836, m Addie Tilton).

JAMES DENISE, son of Elias and Eleanor (Hendrickson) Hubbard, born in Holmdel, Monmouth Co., N. J., Sep 30, 1812, two hours after the birth of his brother, William Henry, whose birth is recorded as of Sep 29, 1812. Children—ELIZABETH GROVER (b in Holmdel, N. J., Mch 24, 1838, m Feb 5, 1856, Walter Harbor Lockwood Morton, b in Ocean Co., N. J., Mch 21, 1832, son of David and Hester (Hagaman) Morton, and had *Charles Hubbard*, b Nov 9, 1857, d Feb 1, 1858; *Cornelia Anna*, b June 19, 1860, m Feb 21, 1888, Louis W. Neumann of Newark, N. J., and lives at Red Bank; and *Elwood Stokes*, b Jan 1, 1871, gr June 19, 1894, N. Y. Coll Physicians and Surgeons), JOSEPH (b 1840, d 1841), DEBORAH GROVER (b Sep 1, 1843, in Holmdel, lives in New Brunswick, N. J., m Mch 16, 1863, at Dayton, N. J., Nelson Stryker Rowland, b Aug 9, 1843, at Monmouth Junction, N. J., d May 2, 1874, at Spotswood, N. J., son of James and Elizabeth (McDowell) Rowland of Monmouth, Middlesex Co., N. J., and had *Beulah Hubbard*, b June 19, 1864, d in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 5, 1865), ELEANOR (b Sep 1, 1843, d y), JOHN (b Mch 21, 1845,

in Holmdel, lives at Asbury Park, N. J., m at Dayton, Middlesex Co., N. J., Oct. 9, 1872, Alice Thomas, b in Greenpoint, N. Y., 1852, dau of Richard (of Utica, N. Y.) and Sarah (Jacobus) Thomas of Hackensack, N. J., and had *Walter Thomas*, b July 2, 1875, at Dayton, and *Alice Thomas*, b Apl 12, 1889, at Asbury Park), JOSEPH (b at Atlantic Highlands, in Nov, 1848, d Feb, 1850), JAMES (b June, 1850, d Nov, 1850), CORNELIA ANNA (b July 5, 1854, in Shrewsbury, N. J., d at Dayton, May 11, 1856), ELLA (b at Dayton June 29, 1856, m May 22, 1881, at Englishtown, N. J., George Hunt, son of John E. Hunt, of Manalapan, N. J., and had *George Wilson*, b at Somerville, N. J., Sep 10, 1882; *Alice*, b at Englishtown Mch 12, 1884; *Lintwood Baird*, b at Asbury Park July 7, 1889, d Dec 11, 1893; and *Wilson G.*, b at Asbury Park Jan 13, 1894), and SAMUEL (b at Dayton Mch 31, 1858, m Mary Robinson of New Brunswick, N. J., dau Frederick and Theodosia Robinson of England, and had *Grace Eleanor*, b Sep 1, 1881, at New Brunswick; *Bculah*, b Jan 13, 1885, at New Brunswick; and *Frederick Denise*, b Dec 6, 1888).

ADDENDA—Since page 65 was electrotyped, Mr. Francis Henry Bergen of New Brighton, Staten Island, has furnished the following, most of which was compiled by his uncle, the late Tunis G. Bergen of New Utrecht, Long Island, an excellent historian and genealogist.

ELLEN, b Jan 28, 1803, dau Elias and Huldah (Holmes) Hubbard, m Dec 7, 1820, Nicholas R. Van Brunt. Children—LEMMA ANN (b Nov 30, 1821, d May 1, 1851, m June 11, 1844, John D. Poe), HULDAH HOLMES (b July 21, 1823, m May 28, 1840, (1) John J. Dean, m Sep 17, 1850, (2) Hawley D. Clapp), ELLEN ELIZABETH (b May 5, 1825, d Jan 6, 1850, m Dec 8, 1846, Edward Kissam), RUTGER N. (b Mch 8, 1827, m Mch 1, 1861, Emma Elliot, b Apl 3, 1829), MARY JANE (b Apl 3, 1829, unm), SARAH HOLMES (b Oct 29, 1831, d June 4, 1862, m Feb 23, 1854, Daniel Cashman), ELIAS H. (b Dec 10, 1835, unm), HENRY CLAY (b Oct 2, 1837, d Aug 26, 1838), EMMELINE P. (b Dec 11, 1839, d Jan 3, 1849) and NICHOLAS R. (b Apl 28, 1847, d Aug 23, 1847).

SARAH, b May 22, 1805, dau Elias and Huldah (Holmes) Hubbard, m Jan 25, 1825, Garret P. Conover. Children—MARY RUE (b Sep 24, 1825, unm), HULDAH HOLMES (b Feb 21, 1828, m Dec 8, 1848, Elias H. Dayton and had *Mary* and *Ruth*), CATHERINE ANN (b Sep 28, 1830, m June 10, 1858, Henry William Johnson and had *Ann*, *Sarah*, *May* and *Edith*), ELLEN (b Oct 27, 1832, unm), SARAH (b Jan 25, 1835, m Apl 17, 1861 (2d wife) Garret G. Bergen, and had *Francis Henry*, b May 14, 1863, m Apl 22, 1890, Meta Benjamin Johnson and had *Ruth Seymour*, b Mch 17, 1893; and *John Watson Holmes*, b Nov 6, 1864, m Oct, 1893, Mary Remsen Lyman), MARGARETTA (b Mch 28, 1837, m Dec 2, 1857, William Henry Wikoff and had *Henry Conover* who m Ellen Conover,

and *Frederick Dayton* who m *Laura Morford*), GARRET VAN DOREN (b Nov 11, 1844, m *Louise Hall*) and WILLIAMPE, twin (b Nov 11, 1844, unm).

ELIAS H., b Sep 26, 1807, d Sep 5, 1845, son *Elias* and *Huldah* (*Holmes*) *Hubbard*, m *Mch* 4, 1833, *Ida Barkeloo*, b *June* 1, 1808. Children—HARMANUS BARKELOO, who m *Margaret McKay*, and had *Margaret*, *Samuel*, and *Kittie*, and HULDAH.

ASHER HOLMES, b *Nov* 17, 1809, son of *Elias* and *Huldah* (*Holmes*) *Hubbard*, m *Oct* 27, 1840, *Catharine Anne Pearsall*. Children—ELIAS, unm; JAMES, m *Emma Wykoff*; ANNE, m *Jacob Remsen*; HULDAH, m *Robert Stewart*, and TIMOTHY, unm.

JOHN H., b *Mch* 28, 1812, son of *Elias* and *Huldah* (*Holmes*) *Hubbard*, d unm at sea in *July*, 1867.

MARGARET, b *Jan* 18, 1815, dau *Elias* and *Huldah* (*Holmes*) *Hubbard*, m *May* 10, 1848, (2d wife) *Peter P. Conover* of *New Jersey* Children—WILLIAM, HULDAH (m *Charles Schenck*) and LISLE.

JAMES, b *Feb* 19, 1817, son *Elias* and *Huldah* (*Holmes*) *Hubbard*, unm.

MARY, b *Jan* 23, 1819, dau *Elias* and *Huldah* (*Holmes*) *Hubbard*, m *Oct* 14, 1841, (1st wife) *Garret G. Bergen*. Children—TUNIS G. (b *May* 17, 1847, m *Caroline McPhail*), HULDAH HOLMES (b *Feb* 11, 1851, m *Oct* 1, 1891, *C. E. Brown*, b *Sep* 3, 1845), MARY JANE (b *Dec* 16, 1854, d *Aug* 23, 1855), ELLA (b *Jan* 1, 1856, d *July* 19, 1856) and ELIAS H. (b *Nov* 17, 1858, d *Dec* 30, 1858).

CATHERINE HOLMES, b *Apl* 8, 1821, dau *Elias* and *Huldah* (*Holmes*) *Hubbard*, d *Dec* 5, 1825.

Mrs. Judge *Charles H. Conover*, of *Freehold, N. J.*, has proven the historian and genealogist, *Tennis G. Bergen* (deceased), to have been in error in chronicling *JAMES*, son of *James* and *Rachel* (*Bergen*) *Hubbard* and grandson of *James* and *Elizabeth* (*Bayles*) *Hubbard*, as the progenitor of this branch of the *Long Island Hubbards*. She possesses the will of *James Hubbard* who married *Rachel Bergen*. It is dated *Jan* 30, 1718, and was probated in 1723. It leaves one-half to his wife *Rachel* and the other half in trust to his son *James*. His brothers *Elias* and *Samuel* are named the executors. After the death of his son *JAMES* this half is to revert to his (son *JAMES*) sister *Mary*, wife of *John Wall*, if living; if dead, to her daughters, *Williampe, Rachel* and *Mary Wall*. There is no mention whatever in the will of any other children or grandchildren. From the fact that the son's share was left in trust with no provision for possible issue by him, it is conjectured that he was an imbecile. If that deduction is correct, this branch then expired in the male line, and the present generations of *Long Island Hubbards* descended through one of the brothers of *James Hubbard* who married *Rachel Bergen*. These brothers were named *John, Elias* and *Samuel*, and *Elias* was in all probability the one.



THEODORE SEDGWICK HUBBARD
of Geneva, N. Y.

(Descended from William Hubbard of Dorchester and Northampton, Mass.)

THE HULBERD HUBBARDSON

There is a moral and philosophical respect for our ancestors which elevates the character and improves the heart—*Daniel Webster.*

WILLIAM HULBERD (Hulbard Hulbert, Hulbut, Hulburd, etc.), came from England (Northumberland County?) to Dorchester, Mass., and applied for freemanship Oct. 19, 1630—made freeman Apl 3, 1632. (The compiler of the Thomas Hurlbut—Saybrooke, Ct., 1635—Genealogy discovered no relationship between this Thomas and William.) He lived in Dorchester until 1635-6, when he sold out and removed to Windsor, Ct. He there lived on "Backer Row" until the Pequot War of 1637, when he, for consideration of safety, moved into the "public palisado." Land was apportioned to him in 1640. By his first wife (no record) he had JOHN (see following), WILLIAM (m (1) Ruth Salmon (2) Mary Howard), HANNAH (lived in Northampton, New Haven, and died in Enfield, Ct.), ABIGAIL (no record), SARA (b July 10, 1647), and ANNA (bap Melh 17, 1648-9). In April, 1648, Samuel Allen died and WILLIAM HULBERD married his widow, who had Samuel, Nehemiah, John, Rebecca, Mary (d y), and Obadiah Allen. In 1657 he removed to Northampton, Mass., and there died in 1694. His eldest (?) son—

JOHN HULBERD married in 1671 Mary Baker (d 1707), and died in 1713. Children—JOHN (see following), JAMES (d y), SAMUEL (d unm in 1748), MARY (m 1711 Thomas Ponder of Westfield, Mass.), and JAMES (m 1732 Mary Ganston, d 1767 in Northampton, and had *Mary* b 1733, *James* b 1735, *John* b 1737, m Susannah ———, and *Hepzibah* b 1740). His eldest son—

JOHN HULBERD was born in 1676 and died in 1737. He married Ruth ———, who died March 27, 1720. Children—DANIEL (supposed son—see following).

DANIEL HULBERD, the supposed son of John and Ruth Hulberd, was adopted by Thomas Ponder and Mary (Hulberd) Ponder of Westfield, Mass., and was born in 1714 in Westfield, where in 1736 he married Naomi Root. In 1759 he removed to Pittsfield, Mass., where he was generally known as Captain DANIEL HUBBARD. The change in the spelling from Hulberd or Hulburd to HUBBARD now takes place, and for what reason can not at this late period be determined. Correct spelling was not then deemed of much importance. His children bore the name "Hubbard" thereafter. He was a surveyor, Revolutionary

War soldier, one of the original eight members of the Pittsfield Church (organized in 1763), and died of "camp fever and hard labor." It is claimed that all his four sons and five sons-in-law were Revolutionary soldiers. Two of his sons, Capt. DANIEL, Jr., and Lieut. JAMES HUBBARD, with their wives, are buried in Pittsfield Cemetery. There also is buried DANIEL and his wife. A handsome marble shaft in "Saints Rest" is thus inscribed: "This monument is erected in memory of Capt DANIEL HUBBARD, who died December 19, 1777, in the 64th year of his age; also Mrs. Naomi, his relict, who died January 29, 1800, aged 82. They were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they are not divided."

CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL HUBBARD OF PITTSFIELD, MASS.

DANIEL (called deacon and captain; b 1737, d 1798, m 1759 Rachel Fally; had five children), ELIZABETH (b 1739, d before 1784, m Joshua Robbins; had eleven children), AZUBAH (b 1741, d 1742), ZADOC (b 1742, d 1747), JAMES (called deacon and lieut, b 1744, d 1813, m 1766 Martha Livermore; had five children), AZUBAH (b 1745, d 1787, m 1764 Amos Root; had fourteen children), NAOMI (b 1747, d 1775, m 1768 Joseph Clark; had three children), ZADOC (see following), LYDIA (b 1750, m 1772 Amos Delano; had twelve children), RUTH b 1752, m 1789 William Ashley, of Westfield; had nine children), DOROTHY (b 1754, d 1813, m Caleb Wadhams; had eight children), PAUL (b 1756, d 1758), PAUL (b 1758, d 1784, m Esther —; had one child), and SARAH (b 1760, d 1847, m Capt Robert Francis; had twelve children).

ZADOC—b in Westfield, Mass, in 1749, d in Aurora, N. Y., in 1814, m Lois (Pomeroy?); he lived in Pittsfield, Lanesboro, and Lenox, Mass, and Lisle, N. Y. Children—ZADOC (b 1773, d 1827, m in 1795 Polly Blossom), NATHAN (see following), LOIS (b in Lanesboro, Mass, in 1776, d Mch 24, 1861, in Cameron, N. Y., m Jan 4, 1801, Stephen Wells). ZADOC then m Widow Sally (Lobdell) Sprague. Children—DANIEL (b 1780, d in Cameron Mills, N. Y., in 1864, m Fanny Stearns and had *Lucy, Zadoc, Frances, Daniel S., Sarah, Alphonso, Melissa, Zadock S., Chauncey, Alma D., Lois, and Antoinette*) and SALLY (b 1782, d 1816, m David Seymour).

NATHAN—b in Lanesboro, Mass, Feb, 1775, d in Middlebury, Vt, in 1813, m Jan 4, 1801, in Lenox, Mass, Alma Belding; a surveyor, merchant and lumberman. Children—FRANKLIN BELDING (b Oct 21, 1801, d Mch 1, 1865, m 1828, Maria E. Seymour; lived in New Orleans, La, Cameron, N. Y., and Mercer, Pa, where he died, leaving *Mary Amelia, Charles T., Nathan D., Frances Maria, Pomeroy, Franklin, Margaret S., Charles T., Albert B., and Charles S.*), CHAUNCEY POMEROY (see following),

FANNY BELDING (b Dec, 1805, d May 28, 1857, in Batavia, N. Y., m Ezra Gleason), and NATHAN P. (b Mch, 1813, d in Battle Creek, Mich, unm, May 9, 1882).

CHAUNCEY POMEROY—b in Pittsfield, Mass, Nov 17, 1803, m Aug 3, 1831, his cousin, Mary Wells (b Jan 25, 1807, in Lenox, Mass), daughter of Stephen a: d Lois (Hubbard) Wells. They have resided in Woodhull and Cameron, N. Y., and now live in Fredonia, N. Y. Both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Children—EMILY (b June 3, 1832, m 1881 Daniel Stearns Hubbard; no children), ANN MARIA (b Apl 27, 1834, m July, 1873, Amasa Cooke and had *Chauncey Ernest and Theodore Frederick*), ADELAIDE (b Feb 19, 1837), MARY ADELIA (b Jan 20, 1839, d 1841), ALBERT WELLS, THEODORE SEDGWICK, and CHAUNCEY GEORGE (see following), ALMA ROSE (b Feb 22, 1850), and MARY ANNETTE (b Nov 9, 1851, d 1852).

ALBERT WELLS—b in Cameron, N. Y., Oct 18, 1841, gr. Amherst College 1867, and Princeton Theol. Sem. later; pastor at Canaan, N. H., and Dillsburgh, Pa., until 1873; missionary at Sivas, West Turkey; m Aug 25, 1873, Emma Roxanna Spencer of Corning, N. Y. Children—RAY SPENCER (b Dec 3, 1875), LUKE CRESSIE (b Sep 29, 1877), FAITH (b Apl 14, 1880), LOYAL GEORGE and ROYAL CHAUNCEY, twins (b Feb 26, 1882), HUGH WELLS (b Mch 19, 1887), MARY (b May 22, 1890), and THEODORE HORACE (b June 5, 1892).

THEODORE SEDGWICK—b in Cameron, N. Y., July 6, 1843; attended common schools and Alfred Academy, N. Y., and taught school winters; he also attended Eastman's Commercial College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. In 1866, with others, he formed the firm of T. S. HUBBARD & CO., to carry on the grape business at Fredonia, and later on devoted himself exclusively to grape vine propagation. He married in July, 1873, Caroline Mills Gilbert, daughter of Dr. John Gilbert, of Fredonia. Children—FLORENCE MILDRED (b Jan 5, 1875, class 1898 Wellesley College), THEODORE GILBERT, (b Mch 25, 1876, class 1897 Cornell Univ), and POMEROY BENTON (b Sep 29, 1877).

CHAUNCEY GEORGE—b in Cameron Oct 16, 1845, studied medicine and graduated in 1871 from N. Y. Univ. Med. Coll. In 1872 he settled and began to practice in Hornellsville, Steuben Co., N. Y., where he has been for several years county coroner and a member of the City Board of Health. He is an elder in the Presbyterian Church, and married in 1880 Florence Nightingale Prentiss, of Jasper, N. Y. Children—MARY (b and d in 1882), CHAUNCEY POMEROY (b in 1883), and HAROLD C. (b in 1889).

DESCENDANTS of John Hubbard OF POMFRET, CONN.

Happy and innocent were the ages of our forefathers, who ate herbs and parched corn, drank the pure stream, and broke their fast with nuts and roots—*Jeremy Taylor, D. D.*

JOHN HUBBARD* first appears as an inhabitant of Boston, Mass. about 1670. The records read: "John Hubert of Boston removed to Roxbury." Military records show that a "John Hubbard of Roxbury was in Capt. Isaac Johnson's Company in the King Philip Indian War," period of 1675-76. He had a wife Rebecca (Wells?) who, Feb 17, 1683, "confessed her sin and repentance and faith in Christ: was recd to full comunion and baptized." They were both members of Rev. John Eliot's (the Indian apostle's) church of Roxbury, Mass. April 13, 1684 (after their removal to Roxbury), their daughters REBECCA and RACHEL were baptized. They were then, probably, good-sized children. September 21, 1684, a daughter, SARAH, was baptized. April 11, 1686, MARY and five children of other families were baptized. July 21, 1686, about forty of Roxbury's citizens left that place and founded New Roxbury, afterward called Pomfret, then Woodstock, or "Mashamequet." This town remained under Massachusetts jurisdiction until 1794. Here, May 3, 1689, a son, JOHN HUBBARD, Jr, was born. In 1707 JOHN HUBBARD, Sr, and family removed to the northern half of Woodstock, and further traces of him and his wife Rebecca are lost. He was one of the original proprietors of Pomfret—none of whom could be under 19 years of age by covenant entered into—and was assigned "lot 21." Children—RACHEL (bap Apl 13, 1684, m Apl 9, 1690, John Holmes of Woodstock, this being the first marriage in the town), REBECCA (bap Apl 13, 1684, m Feb 4, 1701-2, David Bishop of Woodstock), SARAH (bap Sep 21, 1684, "of Mashamequet," m Dec 26, 1707, Josiah Bugbee of Woodstock), MARY (bap Apl 11, 1686, "of Mashamequet," d in Pomfret May 14,

* The compiler so far has been unable to discover who were the parents of this "John of Pomfret."

1724, m Jan 16, 1711, (Capt) Leicester Grosvenor of same place, b in Roxbury, Mass, 1676, son of John and Esther (Clarke) Grosvenor, and had *Jerusha B., Mary B., Anna B., Zeruah* and *Sarah*. Leicester Grosvenor afterward married Mrs. Rebecca Waldo and had Leicester, Jr, and Rebecca, and died in Pomfret Sep 8, 1759), and JOHN (see following).

JOHN—b in Woodstock May 3, 1689, d after 1731, m Elizabeth ———. In 1713 he was one of the petitioners for the charter of Pomfret in the "Mashamequet purchase." In 1718 "he purchased the homestead of John Adams, descendant of Richard Adams." This homestead tract lay between Canterbury and Mortlake, and subsequently became Brooklyn, Ct. He was a member of the Second Church in 1731. Children—BENJAMIN (see following), JOSEPH (b in Pomfret, and about 1781 rem to Salisbury and located on Tory Hill. He was a Tory—see Some Hubbard Royalists—and a member of the Episcopal Church in 1770 in the Mortlake District, now Brooklyn; he m in Pomfret ——— and had *Luther, Jesse, Olive* who m Ethel Reed, *Sybil* who m Joseph Whitney, and *Parley* who m Anna Catlin, dau John and Sarah (Landon) Catlin of Salisbury, Ct., and had Joseph Augustus, Hiram Bosworth, Alexander and John Henry (see Prominent American Hubbards) (?), JONAS (tradition says that he lived and died in Canterbury, Brooklyn, Ct), ELIZABETH (d Sep 25, 1754), and TIMOTHY (d Mch 9, 1758).

BENJAMIN, son of John and Elizabeth Hubbard, was born Mch 27, 1714, and in 1730 went to Newport, R. I., but returned to Connecticut and married in 1737 Susannah Cady (d Dec 8, 1793) of Brooklyn, Ct. Children—WILLARD (see following), BENJAMIN (b June 27, 1741, lived in Smithfield, R. I., near Providence, and removed to Pomfret, Ct, with his wife and young children, and died there Sep 10, 1790, leaving *Thomas* (see Prominent American Hubbards), *Benjamin*, M. D., *John*, and *Stephen* (see Descendants Stephen Hubbard), SUSANNAH (b 1743, d Apl 9, 1799, m Ephraim Warren and had *Isaac, John, William, Betsey, Delight, Thankful*, and *Wcalthy*), MARV (b Mch 1, 1745, d May 11, 1762), JOHN (b Jan 30, 1748, d Oct 22, 1755), THANKFUL (b 1750, d Jan 30, 1808), LUCY (b Nov 21, 1751, d Oct 12, 1754), MOSES (b July 14, 1753, d Oct 14, 1754), LUCY (b Feb 4, 1756, d Jan 8, 1790), PRUDENCE (b Mch 16, 1760, d July 16, 1786), JOHN (b abt 1761, d in Laurens, Otsego Co, N. Y., abt 1851, m Martha ———, and had *Anne* who d in Canterbury Dec 29, 1859), and HANNAH (youngest, m a Mr. Perry).

WILLARD, eldest son of Benjamin and Susannah (Cady) Hubbard, was born in Brooklyn, Ct, Nov 10, 1737, and died in 1813 of pneumonia. He married July 20, 1767, Lucy Starr (b 1727, d 1815), youngest daughter of Samuel Starr of Norwich, Ct, and Annie (Bushnell) Starr. Phil-

anthropic people in England became interested in and attempted the evangelization of the Mohican Indians, and WILLARD HUBBARD was chosen their missionary and teacher, with headquarters at Montville, Ct, where, about 1667, a church and school-house were erected. Sampson Occum, a Mohican, was educated and ordained in England and preached a sermon before the Queen of George III. He then returned to America and assisted Mr. HUBBARD in his labors. Good results were becoming visible when the Revolutionary War interrupted and ended their efforts, and Mr. HUBBARD and his accomplished wife returned to Brooklyn and re-commenced teaching school, which he continued until 1798. He and his wife were well endowed with intellectual gifts, of spiritual temperaments, quite orthodox, and well fitted for their vocation. Children—SIMEON (b Sep 10, 1769, d Mch 6, 1771), SIMEON CAREW (b Jan 30, 1771, was the adopted son and heir of Capt. Carew of Norwich and died there May 19, 1850), CAROLINE (b Dec 16, 1772, d Apl 17, 1790), SAMUEL STARR (b Aug 4, 1777, d Aug 3, 1815, leaving son *Albert* (Dr.) of Scituate and Providence, R. I., who had son Samuel), and WILLARD (see following).

WILLARD, son of Willard and Lucy (Starr) Hubbard, was born Apl 6, 1775, in Montville, New London County, Ct, and died in Pomfret Sep 29, 1866. He married Apl 19, 1801, Lois Williams (d Aug 11, 1833), daughter of Seth and Mary (Snow) Williams of Raynham, Mass, who had eleven children. He was greatly esteemed and a very charitable gentleman. Children—LUCY STARR (b July 21, 1802, d 1887, m Nov 28, 1831, Carr Lawton of Pomfret, and had *Charles* (d at 24) and *Lewis C.* She and her husband removed to Providence and taught there a private school), HENRY (b Sep 12, 1804, d Sep 14, 1804), CHARLES WILLIAMS (b June 7, 1806, d Dec, 1878, m Lucy Spaulding, lived in Pomfret, and had *Joseph*, *Fanny*, d y, and *Lucy* who m Henry H. French of Stockbridge, Mass), MARY SNOW (b Aug 31, 1808), CATHARINE (b Nov 2, 1810, d in Pomfret June 13, 1872), WILLIAM (b Mch 14, 1813, d Apl 1, 1817), ELIZA ANN (b Feb 7, 1815, d Aug 8, 1884, m Appleton Park of Pawtucket, R. I., June 6, 1854, and had *Susan Maria Park*, b Oct 19, 1855, m her cousin Henry Seward Hubbard (see Abridged Descent Line), CHARLOTTE (b Dec 11, 1816, d Sep 13, 1817), CHARLOTTE (b Nov 11, 1818, d in Pomfret Oct 20, 1886), and SAMUEL WILLIAM (see following).

SAMUEL WILLIAM, youngest child of Willard and Lois (Williams) Hubbard, was born Dec 29, 1821, and married Mary Hurst Gladding in Providence, R. I., May 19, 1850. Children—WILLARD GLADDING (b Apl 30, 1853, m 1882 Emma Gould of Providence and had *Ernest*, b Apl 5, 1883, and *Frank*, b 1885), HENRY SEWARD (see Abridged Descent Line), ALBERT CHARLES (b Sep 26, 1856), and ELLEN REBECCA (b June 14, 1858).

DESCENDANTS OF STEPHEN HUBBARD OF
SMITHFIELD, R. I.

STEPHEN HUBBARD, son of (Major) Benjamin and Mrs. Chloe (Eldridge) Hubbard (widow of James Eldridge, with several children), was born Dec 29, 1776, in Smithfield, R. I., and died June 20, 1853. He married Sep 19, 1803, Zeruah Grosvenor (b in Brookfield, Mass, June 16, 1779, d Apl 7, 1842), dau Oliver and Zeruah (Payson) Grosvenor. Children—WILLIAM GROSVENOR (see following), JULIA MARIA (b in Pomfret Apl 14, 1807, d in New York City Apl 20, 1872, m Sep 10, 1835, Canfield Jenkins—b in Rhinebeck, N. Y., Mch 22, 1805, d in New York City May 29, 1871—and had *Mary Hubbard Jenkins* and *Edward Canfield Jenkins*), OLIVER PAYSON (b in Pomfret, Mch 31, 1809, Yale 1828, Prof at Dartmouth, N. H., 1836; Legislature 1833-34, S. C. Med Coll 1837, LL.D Hamilton Coll, N. Y., 1861, scientist; m May 17, 1837, Faith Wadsworth Silliman, b New Haven Dec 18, 1812, d N. Y. City Feb 26, 1887, dau Prof Benjamin and Harriet (Trumbull) Silliman, and had *Harriet Trumbull* b in Hanover, N. H., May 25, 1838, d N. Y. City Oct 25, 1891; *Henrietta Whitney* b in Hanover, Feb 28, 1840, unm; and *Grosvenor Silliman*, b in New Haven Oct 10, 1842, unm), BENJAMIN PAYSON (b in Rome, N. Y., 1815, m at Ottawa, Ill, Aug 21, 1838, Saunna Clark and had *Annie Hampton*, d 1847 or 1848; *Julia A.*, b Oct 7, 1839, unm; *Mary Louise*, b Oct 21, 1842, m in Rochester Sep 5, 1867, Benton Merritt Haigar—b Apl 12, 1839—no children; *Henriette Chauncey*, b in Athens, O, Jan 20, 1847, m in Rochester Aug 5, 1868, J. Otis Smith, no children but adopted dau Ruth), and STEPHEN GROSVENOR (b in Rome, N. Y., Oct 16, 1816, married Mrs. Aurelia Robinson—b in Middletown, Ct, Jan 5, 1821, d in New Haven, Ct, May 16, 1891—dau William and Aurelia (Bowers) Plumb; no children; Dean Med. School, Yale Coll.)

WILLIAM GROSVENOR—born in Providence, R. I., Dec. 1, 1804, died in Elgin, Ill, Dec 15, 1883, m (1) Mary Catharine Schuyler (d Oct 14, 1829) of Booneville, N. Y. Children—MARY SCHUYLER (b in Booneville Aug 9, 1829, d in Lynn, Mass, Oct 23, 1865, m William Allen Chase—b in Lynn, Mass, July 15, 1829, d Jan 19, 1863), son William and Salina E. (Washburn) Chase—and had *Louisa Schuyler Chase*). WILLIAM GROSVENOR HUBBARD then married Sep 19, 1839, at Lisbon, Ill, (2) Charlotte Wright (b in Rome, N. Y., Feb 28, 1817, d in Elgin, Ill, Mch 10, 1885). Children—HARRIET GROSVENOR (b in Lisbon, Ill, Sep 16, 1840, d in Elgin, Ill, Nov 24, 1843), WILLIAM WRIGHT (b in Chicago May 11, 1842, d in Elgin Sep 22, 1843), CHARLOTTE JULIA (b in Elgin Feb 11, 1846, d there Nov 17, 1850), HENRY WRIGHT (b in Elgin May 17, 1844, unm), and WILLIAM (b in Elgin June 27, 1849, m July 10, 1872, at

Champaign, Ill, Callie Edwards, b in Felicity, Ohio, Nov 14, 1852, and had *Winifred*, b in Chicago Dec 9, 1875, d Sep 10, 1876; *William Edwards*, b Mch 16, 1877, at Rutland, Ill, d Mch 19, 1877; *Charlotte Eunice*, b in Elgin Sep 29, 1879, d Feb 14, 1882; *Ethel May*, b in Elgin Aug 19, 1886; and *Marguerite*, b Nov 30, 1891).

MISCELLANEOUS.

The subjoined data, taken from the town records of Brooklyn, Ct.—Brooklyn was set off from Pomfret and Canterbury—cannot be connectedly attached to this line of Hubbards by the compiler at the place where it belongs, but is considered worth printing, nevertheless: "Calvin Hubbard married Sarah Derby November 10, 1778 [d? 1781]. Children—*Phena*,* born January 6, 1780; *Calvin*,* born December 24, 1781. Children of Ebenezer and Molly Hubbard—*Reuben*, born Dec 10, 1781; *Lydia*, born June 26, 1786, *Ebenezer*, born July 5, 1789; *William*, born June 4, 1791; *Polly*, born Aug 30, 1793."

The following data has been copied from a "tree" prepared by Douglas Hubbard. The compiler cannot determine where it should be attached to this line, if of this line: "Children of John and Sarah (Barker) Hubbard of Newport, R. I.—*Henry* (b 1768, m Mary Tanner, Kingstown, R. I.), *John* (b 1773, m Virtue Clark, Newport, and had *Sarah*, b 1803, m Nathan Gladden; *John*, b 1810, m Carman de la Milla of California; *Virtue*, b 1812, m Charles Crosby; *Benjamin*, b 1814; *Amelia*, b 1816, m Stephen Sherman; *William*, b 1818, m Eliza Swann of Providence), *William* (b 1778, m Hannah Brayton, Warren, R. I., and had *Eunice*, b 1813, m Alfred Seymour; *William*, b 1815, m Maria Rice; *Harriet*, b 1817, m Hale Bowen; *Benjamin*, b 1819; *Sarah*, b 1821, m George Martin; *John*, b 1823, m Mary Peck), *Amelia* (b 1782, m Samuel Townsend), and *Sarah* (b 1789, m David Grant)."

* Philena married Ebenezer Day and had Hubbard Day and Henry Day of Providence and Mary Day of Fall River, who married (1) Mr. Gladdin, (2) Dr. Durfee. Calvin was a captain in the 21st Connecticut Militia, War 1812, and married Olive Hill and had nine children—*Jeremiah* (m Abbie Young, lived in Killingly, Ct., and had *Abbie*, *Rhahamah*, and *Alvin*), *William Augustus* (m Ann Eliza Wood, lived in Centreville, R. I., and had *Carrie Maria* who m Whipple Andrews and settled in Minneapolis, Minn; *Helen Ann Eliza* who m Edward H. Steele and settled in Minneapolis; and *William Harrison* who settled in Minneapolis, m Marietta Arnold, and had Grace Lillian who m E. Kirby Millsbaugh of Minneapolis), *Maria Olive* (m Schuyler Young, lived in Killingly, and had *William*), *George* (m Mary Young, lived in Killingly, and had *Hester* who m Leonard Kiet of Killingly; and *Maria* who m William Hiscock of Killingly and had William, George, Emma, Eugene and Mary), *Edward Hill* (m Mary Browne of Danielsonville, Ct.), *Daniel Sprague* (m Lydia Ann Hale of Killingly, and had *Henry Calvin* and *Ida Olive*), *Henry* (m Anna Rosseau, rem to Auburn, Cal., and had *Henry Calvin* who m Mary Noble of San Francisco and had Henry Noble and another child, name unknown), and *Philena Louisa* (m Theodore Hammett of Danielsonville, Ct., and had *Katie Helen*, *Olive Priscilla*, *Nel'ie Lanton*, *Theodore Erastus*, *Carrie*, *Abbie Melissa*, *Maria Emeline* who m Charles D. Jenner, and *Edward Hubbard* who m Ida May Wood). The compiler is of opinion that these descendants are of another Hubbard line than that of "John Hubbard's of Pomfret, Ct.," but cannot prove it.

The VIRGINIA HUBBARDS



Breathes there a man with soul so dead,
 Who never to himself hath said—
 This is my own, my native land!
 Whose heart hath ne'er within him burned,
 As home his footsteps he hath turned,
 From wandering on a foreign strand—*Sir Walter Scott.*

There is but little that can be given of this Hubbard Branch that is of a satisfactory nature. The compiler upon visiting Virginia found genealogical records illy kept. None of the descendants possessed any preserved lines of their own descent, and knowledge of their forefathers was hazy indeed. But few church parishes ever pretended to keep records of births, deaths, or marriages: and town records, which possibly might have shed genealogical light the compiler found had been carried off or destroyed by the ravages of war.

The present generation of Hubbards in Virginia use but one "b" in their name, some pronouncing it Hu-bard and others Hub-ard. An inspection of the early land grants disclosed several forms of spelling. James Hub-ard, of Nelson County, had a book-plate copy of a coat of arms with the wife's shield impaled with the husband's upon the wrong (dexter) side of the escutcheon, which bore the motto, "Fortis et Fidelis," and which was surmounted with the crest *Sagittarius*. This was not duly authenticated, though showing some points of similarity to the "Hobart" Coat of Buckinghamshire Eng., notably in its shield (*sable*) and charge "estoile," between two flanches (*ermine*). Savoring some of spuriousness, it is, consequently, not illustrated in this volume with the other coats. Receiving no substantial encouragement in his work, the compiler felt unwilling to engage in a laborious research attended with vexatious difficulties and a considerable expenditure of time and money. He unearthed in Richmond, however, in the land office, the following information regarding some early land grants, which is herewith given to enable any future Hubbard students in genealogy to start off with accurate clues. The spelling of the names is given as found in the records

JUNE 6, 1654, Robert Hubert was granted 300 acres on North side of York River in "Gloster" Co. June 10, 1654, Robert Hubbard (also Hubard and Huberd in same paper) was granted 500 acres in one tract and 500 acres in another in Westmoreland Co. Dec 12, 1654, Robert Hubard was granted 1,600 acres in Westmoreland Co. Mch 17, 1655, Henry Hubbard (also Huberd) was granted 250 acres in Gloucester Co. August 18, 1655, Matthew Hubbard (also Huberd) was granted 590 acres in York Co. Aug 21, 1655, Henry Huberd was gr. 350 acres in "Gloster" Co. Feb 6, 1656, Robert Hubbard and W. Lewis were gr. jointly 2,000 acres in Westmoreland Co. Apl 21, 1657, Clement Herbut

was gr. 300 acres in Rappahannock Co., on North side of Rappahannock River; also Apl 25, 1657, 150 acres more; also, same date, 150 acres more to him and —— Gillet, "against land of John"; also Oct 8, 1657, 500 acres in Rappahannock Co. Mch 27, 1658, Rich'd Herbord was gr. 250 acres in Westmoreland Co. Oct 4, 1658, Wm. and John Hubord were gr. 300 acres in Westmoreland. Oct. 6, 1658, Mathew Hubbard (also Huberd) was gr. 590 acres in York. Nov 20, 1661, Henry Huberd was gr. 250 acres in Gloucester. Mch 18, 1662, Wm. and John Herberd were gr. 350 acres in Westmoreland. Feb 21, 1663, Ro. Hubbard and Robt Wolf were gr. 533 acres in Warwick Co.; also Robert Hubert gr. 168 acres. Oct 26, 1666, Rich'd Herbeord was gr. 1,500 acres in Westmoreland. Mch 23, 1664, Rich'd Huberd, Col. Gerard, and —— Fowler were gr. 80 acres in Stafford Co. July 20, 1669, John Herbut was gr. 122 acres in Lower Norfolk Co. Oct 25, 1669, John and Wm. Herberd were gr. 530 acres in Stafford Co. Oct 29, 1669, Rich'd Herbeord was gr. 135 acres in Stafford Co. Apl 28, 1691, Mathew Huberd was gr. 1,500 acres in James City Co. April 27, 1702, Mary Herbut, orphan of Thos. Herbut, died in Pawmunkey Neck, was gr. 200 acres in King and Queen Co. Apl 1, 1717, Wm. Herberd, of Overwhater (?) Parish, Stafford Co., was gr. 365 acres in Essex Co. Jan 22, 1718, Ro. Hubbard was gr. 37 acres in James City Co. Feb 20, 1719, John Hubbard, Jr., was gr. 250 acres in King William Co., on the south side of the Mattapony River. Aug 17, 1720, John Hubbard, Jr., was gr. 100 acres "of and in Nansemond Co.," also 185 acres. Aug. 17, 1725, John Hubbard was gr. 21 acres on the south side of Queen's Creek, adjoining his plantation in York Co. Oct 31, 1726, John Hubbard was gr. 234 acres in St. Margaret's Parish, King William Co., on the southwest side of White's Swamp. Aug 1, 1734, Benj. Hubbard was gr. 400 acres in Prince George Co. Oct 30, 1736, Edwd Hubbard was gr. 400 acres in Amelia Co. Oct 30, 1736, Benj. Hubbard was gr. 890 acres in Amelia Co. Mch 17, 1736, Rich'd Hubbard was gr. 400 acres in Goochland Co. Nov 3, 1750, Benj. Hubbard was gr. 800 acres in Lunenburg Co., on North side of Blackiston (?) River. July 20, 1753, Benj. Hubbard was gr. 196 acres in Spotsylvania Co. July 15, 1760,* Edwd Hubbard was gr. 290 acres in Halifax Co.

Many of these Virginia Hubbards migrated into the adjacent Southern States; a number settled in Alabama, a few of whom eventually reached

* This date (1760) ends the land grants made to Hubbards. It will be noticed that the later grantees' names were spelled "Hubbard," though the former ones were distorted into almost unrecognizable forms. Still there is no question that in all cases "Hubbards" were meant. It is barely possible that owing to the close connection the following name had with "Hubbard" records, this person may have been also a "Hubbard." "April 25, 1702, Edwd Hobday was gr. 263 acres in King and Queen Co." There were various other names mentioned in many of these grants which were not copied.

Mississippi; many more located in the region of Stokes and Gilmore counties, N. C., a few being Quakers and intermarrying freely with this sturdy sect. Many of them were opposed to slavery and even suffered persecution in preaching its unholiness.

There is a record or tradition of a JOSEPH HUBBARD, Quaker, who came to America with William Penn and settled with him at Philadelphia in 1681, but afterward removed into Virginia and North Carolina. Among other children, he had a son JEREMIAH, who preached the Quaker or doctrine of the "Friends" to the inhabitants of North Carolina. The data of the descent from JOSEPH and JEREMIAH of families now living bearing the Hubbard name is quite imperfect and can not here be given with regard for accuracy. It is quite possible the following genealogical scraps spring from these ancestors: Rev. Jeremiah Hubbard, descended from this Joseph Hubbard; and a missionary among the Indians at Afton, Indian Territory, and publisher of *The Indian Moccasin*, writes that JOSEPH HUBBARD married Ann Crews, a half-breed Cherokee, and by her had HARDY, JEREMIAH, JACOB, WOODSON, JOSEPH, RHODA, SUSANNAH and ANNA. HARDY had *Joseph* and *Caleb*.

Another account relates that about the middle of the eighteenth century there existed one GEORGE HUBBARD, who lived at White Oak Swamp Monthly Meeting, Va., and who died after 1789. He had a wife, Judith, who died before this date. They had a son JOHN (b July 30, 1752, d Mch 27, 1834, in Deep River, N. C.), who removed to Deep River, N. C., in 1789. About 1778 he married Martha Sanders (supposed), daughter of Hezekiah Sanders, of Stokes Co., N. C. She, it is supposed, according to tradition, was thought to have had Cherokee Indian blood in her veins. At any rate his father opposed this marriage and disinherited him, which caused his removal to North Carolina, where he became an influential and upright citizen and a leading member of the Friend's Church at Deep River. By her he had eight children, two of the daughters being married to Elias Henley, of N. C. Children—*Susannah* (b Apl 24, 1780), *Elizabeth* (b Sep 12, 1781), *Ann* (b Mch 29, 1784, d July 19, 1807, in Deep River), *George* (see following), *Jane* (b July 24, 1788, d Mch 7, 1825, in Deep River), *Martha* (b July 6, 1791, d Mch 10, 1851, in Deep River), *Judith* (b Mch 24, 1794, d abt 1860 in Ind), *John* (b Sept 12, 1796, d in 1856 near Wabash, Ind, kicked by a horse, m Abigail Coffin (d 1855), fifth in descent from Tristram Coffin, of Nantucket, Mass., and had Susannah, Martha, and other daughters, and sons, Thomas D., of Lawrence, Kas., and William G., of Columbus, Ohio, lecturer, and publisher of temperance literature. *John* was a

strong abolitionist, and in the Spring of 1844 he was compelled to leave Deep River for the Northwest by the slaveholders, which he did upon horseback, his family following him in the ensuing Fall), and *Sarah* (b Dec 26, 1798, d Sep 11, 1825, in Deep River). JOHN then married a niece of his first wife in 1804, one Sarah Patterson, of Muddy Creek Meeting, Stokes County, N. C., and had *Jemima* (b in Deep River Feb 25, 1805, d 1880 in Kansas, m Eli Vestal and lived awhile in Plainfield, Ind.)

GEORGE—b Apl 14, 1786, in Virginia, d in Monrovia, Ind., in 1870. He was a man of firm and upright character, of amiable disposition, and enjoyed the eventful experiences of pioneer life. He first settled in Wayne County but removed afterward to Morgan County, and was also a member of the Friends Church. About 1806 he married Nancy Shields, of N. C. Children—*MARTHA* (b in Guilford 1808, d in Monrovia 1885, m Phillip Johnson and had *Emeline, Mahlon, George, Louisa, and Ashley*), *WILLIAM B.* (see following), *JOHN S.* (b in Guilford 1812, successful farmer and lawyer in Monrovia, m Abigail Henshaw and had *Jesse, William, Tilghman, and George*, all participators in late war; m (2) Catharine Day and had *Mary*), *ELIAS* (b in Guilford in 1814, d 1892 in Morgan Co., Ind., m Margaret Gray and had *Mary J., Malinda, Nancy, Mavilda, Margaret, David, Mahala, Abigail, and Anna*), *THOMAS CHALKLEY* (b in Guilford County, N. C., 1816, d in Morgan County in 1872, but lived near Coatsville, Hendricks Co., m Pauline Hudson and had *Laura, Lemuel, Jane Abner, Charles*, etc.), *GEORGE HIXON* (b in Guilford 1818, d 1872 at Monrovia; jolly blacksmith, though devout Methodist, m Bathsheba Sanders and had *Martha J.*), *LOUISA J.* (b 1821, m (1) Abner Blair and had *Lucinda*, m (2) Nathaniel Carter, of Mooresville, who d 1891), *MARY B.* and *ANNA* (b later, died at about 21 years).

WILLIAM B.—b 1810 in Guilford County, N. C., d in Sep., 1863, in Monrovia, Ind. He was a pioneer of Morgan County, N. C., and out of the green woods developed a fertile farm. His word was received as his bond, and he belonged to the Friends Church. In, or about 1832, he married Ludah Vestal (d 1863-4), dau of Dr. Benjamin and ——— (Newlin) Vestal, of Rocky River, Chatham County, N. C., also Quakers. Children—*SALLIE* (m Abner Hadley, of Mooresville). *MARTHA* (m T. C. Sumner, of Mooresville, and had *Anna* and *Sallie*), *EDITH* (m Henry Copeland, now of Chattanooga, Tenn.), *NATHAN E.* (m Eliza A. Ballard, farmer and business man, mem Friends Ch., and had *William B., Byram C., Ludah, Homer, and Edith*), *RHODA V.* (m William Wilhite, of Monrovia), *JAMES SANDERS* (farmer, stock dealer, county treas Monrovia, Ind., m Della Bundy and had *Mary* and *Charles*), *ANNA* (m Clark Grove, of Monrovia and had *Caswell, Benjamin H., Thomas C., and Everett*

Floyd), WILLIAM H. (b Nov 14, 1848, Haverford Coll., 1870, Ind. Med. Coll., 1878; practiced medicine at Fairmount and Marion, Ind.; m Oct 13, 1881, Emma J. Woollen, dau William Wesley Woollen, of Eastern Shore, Md., and had *Sadie W.*, *William W.*, *Henley Harvey*, and *James Whitall*), and BENJAMIN VESTAL (see Abridged Descent Line).

Another branch of the Virginia Hubbard vine of which we possess but meager information regarding its American beginning starts with DANIEL CAMPBELL HUBBARD, who was born in Maryland (?) Dec 23, 1746, and died after 1776 in Pittsylvania County, Va. He married in Maryland Sarah Filpot (b Jan 5, 1756), and had a daughter and a son MOSES (see following).

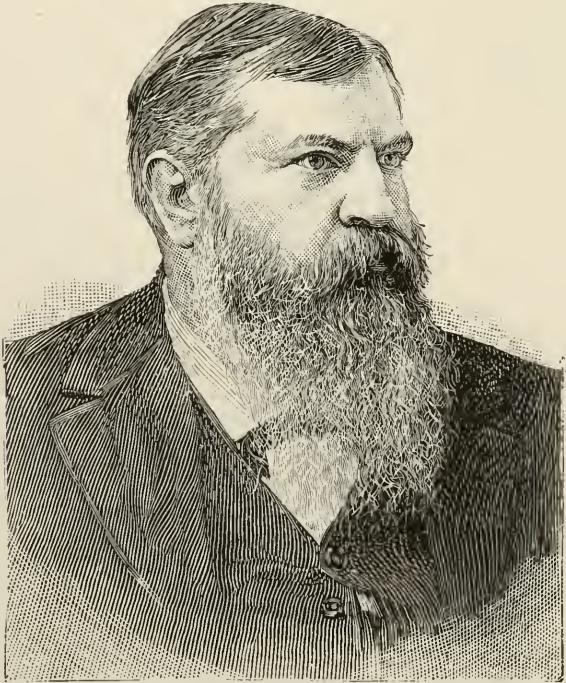
MOSES—b Aug 17, 1776, removed with his parents to Pittsylvania County, Va., near head of Banister Creek, and married Elizabeth Hodges (b Aug 17, 1777). They had five daughters and sons DANIEL PERKINS (see following), JOHN NICHOLAS (who removed to Warren Co., Mo, with his family), BARTON (who settled in Lincoln Co., Mo, with his brother HARRISON), HARRISON and JOSIAH (who migrated to St. Charles Co., Mo), and MOSES ALLEN.

DANIEL PERKINS HUBBARD—b in Pittsylvania Co., Va., Oct 16, 1799, m Apl 28, 1825, Joanna Lawson Carter (b Jan 2, 1802), dau Jesse Carter (b Nov 30, 1770) and gr dau Thomas Carter (b near Richmond, Va, Nov 29, 1734). They first settled upon or near the head of Tomahawk Creek, about six miles from his birthplace, and then in 1836, with his family and also his brother's (John Nicholas), he rem to Warren Co., Mo, and settled as a farmer near Hickory Grove, where he died Oct 12, 1843. Children—MOSES (see following), JESSE CARTER (b Mch 31, 1833, m 1873 Ellen Newman, of Farmersville, Collier Co., Tex, and had *Claude Newman*, *Joanna L.*, *Mary*, *Willie*, and *Alla*), ELIZABETH C., SUSAN W., MARTHA ANN, WINIFRED B., JUDITH B., JOANNA L., and REBECCA D. P.

MOSES—b in Hickory Grove, Va, July 31, 1827, removed with his parents, brother and five sisters (who were born there also) to Warren Co., Mo, where he managed the farm for his mother for several years after his father's death, and then studied medicine, graduating in 1856 from St. Louis Medical College. He first practiced in Henry Co., Mo, where he m June 26, 1859, Mary Jane Sutton. Losing his property by the war he returned to Warren Co., and in 1866, with his brother Jesse Carter, removed to Texas, and settled at Roseland, Collier Co. Children—ALLA (b July 3, 1860, gr 1880 from Pritchett School Inst., Glasgow, Mo., standing high in scholarship, m Dr. B. F. Spenser, of Weston, Collier Co., Tex., and d childless Dec. 1, 1889).

There was also a WILLIAM HUBBARD, b abt 1730, who had a son HARRISON, b abt 1755, of Patrick County, Va., who had sons *William*, b abt 1776; *Asa*, b abt 1778; *Moses*, b abt 1780; and *Daniel*, b abt 1782, who rem to Madison County, Ky., and had John, of Clay County, Mo., who had Moses of Liberty, Mo., and Col. Walter, of Springfield, Mo.

There is said to have been a Col. BENJAMIN HUBBARD who came direct from England, settled in King William County and married Mary Todd (b 1747). Among other children he had ANN, who married Col. James Taylor, of the War of the Revolution, and a member of the Virginia House of Burgess. [This tradition, as sent in by a descendant, seems not to be reliable.]



GOV. RICHARD BENNET HUBBARD
of Texas.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Virginia.)

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD HUBBARD OF SALISBURY, MASS.

God sifted a whole nation that He might send choice grain into the wilderness—*William Stoughton.*

Eaton's History of Candia, N. H. (published at Manchester, N. H., in 1852), gives an account, among those of other early settlers, of the *entrée* into America of the progenitor of this branch of New England Hubbards. It reads as follows: "In the good old days of yore, says tradition, there was born in England one RICHARD HUBBARD, probably of a family in easy circumstances, if not wealthy. An uncle, living in France, offered to make RICHARD his heir. Accordingly, his passage was paid across the channel by his father. But fortune had determined otherwise than that he should become a citizen of France, where his descendants might have lost their heads in the chances of revolution. The captain of the vessel proving to be a rogue, our young voyager was carried to the West Indies and sold for his passage money. There he was bound an apprentice to a blacksmith. After serving his time, the *New World*—then the *El Dorado* of all adventurous spirits—attracted his attention, and he came to Boston. He was there married and had two sons, one of whom moved to Salisbury, Mass. * * *"

HOW much of the foregoing version is true and how much mythical it would be hard at this late date to determine in the absence of well-authenticated records. From what source Mr. F. B. Eaton derived this account is not known. He says "tradition". If it were a family tradition it is entitled to a *little* weight, but if simply a promiscuous tradition of the town, but little reliance ought to be placed upon it. The account is probably in error in stating that two sons were born in Boston. The Salisbury records show that they were all born in Salisbury.*

* There is some room for belief, however, that this RICHARD HUBBARD of Salisbury was born about 1645 and was the *son* of an earlier Richard who came into New England and *may* have been the Richard mentioned in a work edited by John Camden Hotten and published in London in 1874. It was compiled from records in London, and is entitled "The Original Lists of Persons of Quality," who left that port between 1600 and 1700. The extract relating to Richard Hubbard thus reads: "May 21—1635—These under written are to be transported to St. Christophers, imbarqued in the *Mathew*, of London, Richard Goodladd, *Mr.*, per warrant from ye Earl of Carlisle; James Hubbard, age 27; Richard Hubbard, age 18 [and others]." The "James Hubbard" mentioned *may* have been "James of Watertown, Mass.," who died there in 1639 (see Early Hubbard settlers). [Since the foregoing was prepared, the compiler finds data in some Douglas Hubbard manuscripts which may be in the main correct, it means remaining now for discovering the source from which the late Douglas Hubbard secured his information. He records that "RICHARD HUBBARD, b about 1620, from Surrey County,

Before going to Salisbury it appears that he lived awhile in Dover, N. H. Dover records show that "Dec. 11, 1658, RICHARD HUBBARD was not taxed." He may have had a brother; there was a "Mr. Hubbard" mentioned in Exeter, N. H., town records May 4, 1636; also in 1667 "Captain Hubbard and Josias Hubbard." July 26, 1669, Jeremiah Hubbard of Portsmouth, N. H., was witness to a deed from "ffrancis Champnowne to Abraham Corbett, both of Kittery, Me." He married Martha Allen (b in Salisbury in 1646, d there Oct. 4, 1718), dau of William and Ann* (Goodale) Allen, and is spoken of as a man of influence and property, being styled "Mr." then a title of some importance and only worn by authority. In 1690 he was made freeman, and in 1694-5 he represented Salisbury in the General Court. For some years he lived in Boston on Fort Hill, removing there in 1697. This residence he gave to his son Joseph March 24, 1706, or rather at that time what he termed in the deed as the "Easternmost part or End of our now Dwelling hous." To all of his sons and daughters during the latter years of his life he gave away much of his landed property, some of it being located in Amesbury, Mass. He died in Salisbury—"Mr. RICHARD HUBBARD departed this life June ye 26th, 1719." Children (all born in Salisbury)—MARY (b Jan 19, 1667, m Nov 17, 1686, Tobias Lang-

Eng., came to Boston in 1640 from Jamaica, West Indies, and married Hannah Parker of the Mass. Colony, dying in Salisbury, Mass., in 1690, and leaving children HANNAH (b 1647, m Thomas Eaton), JOSEPH (b 1649), MARY (b 1653, m Albert Husc), and JEREMIAH (b 1651, went to Conn., 1676, thence to Long Island, m Sarah Bartlett, and had Sarah, b 1680; Jeremiah, b 1682; Hannah, b 1684; Richard, b 1686; Anne, b 1688; John, b 1690; Martha, b 1692; and Isaac (see following).

"ISAAC—b 1694, d 1771, m Bertha Goldsmith, lived in Southold, L. I. Children—ISAAC (b 1731) BERTHA (b 1733), THOMAS (b 1735, d 1755), JOHN (b 1739, of Mattituck, had John, b 1764), WILLIAM (b 1727, d 1772 in Southold, L. I., had William b 1752, d in New York in 1824; John b 1754; Butler b 1758; and Nathaniel b 1762), and RICHARD (b 1724, d 1796 in Southold, m Mary Hallock and had Mary b 1749; Bertha, b 1753; Daniel, b 1755; Benjamin b 1757, d 1777; and Richard, b 1751, d in New York 1821, m Mary Tuthill and had Lodicy b 1790, m William Dayton, Jeanette b 1794 m Samuel Wilkie, Olive b 1798 m (1) Samuel McIntosh (2) David Young, Nathaniel (see following), and Richard (see following).

"NATHANIEL, second child of Richard and Mary (Tuthill) Hubbard, was b in 1792, lived in New York, m Susan Logan. Children—MARY (b 1816, m Henry Cheney) WALTER (b 1818, m Harriet Preston), SUSAN (b 1820, m Frederic Meyers), NATHANIEL (b 1822), SAMUEL (b 1824), LOUISA (b 1826), WILLIAM (b 1828), m Frances Garr and had Louis, b 1860), JULIA (b 1830, m James Salter), CYRUS (b 1832), and PHEBE (b 1834, m Louis Marie).

"RICHARD, fourth child of Richard and Mary (Tuthill) Hubbard, of New York, was born in 1796, lived in Philadelphia, Pa., called "captain" and "mariner," m (1) Susan Yates (2) in 1847 Emeline Douglas. Children—MARIA (b 1825), RICHARD (b 1827, rem to Lagrange, Ind.) EDMUND (b 1829, lived in New York, m (1) Catherine Gray (2) in 1860 Alice Gray and had Lillie b 1850, Maria, b 1854, and Arthur b 1856), SUSAN (b 1831), WILLIAM (b 1848, d 1880), EMELINE (b 1850), MARIA (b 1852), and ISABELLE (b 1854)"]

The compiler found nothing in his investigations showing the existence of this earliest Richard, his son Jeremiah and his descendants, yet it could all be easily missed by him, and no time now remains for him to verify its accuracy. The late Douglas Hubbard must have certainly found something as a basis for these statements.

* Ann Goodale was daughter of Dorothy and Richard Goodale of Yarmouth, Norfolk, Eng., who came to Newberry, Mass., in 1638, and to Salisbury about 1639 or 1640. Ann had a brother Richard in Boston who possibly was the Richard Goodale who went to Middleton, Ct. Her grandfather died in 1666.



STATUE OF GOVERNOR RICHARD DUDLEY HUBBARD IN THE
STATE CAPITOL GROUNDS AT HARTFORD, CT.



GOVERNOR JOHN HUBBARD
of Hallowell, Maine.

(Descended from Richard Hubbard of Sallsbury, Mass.)

don of Portsmouth, ancestor of Gov Langdon of N. H., and had *Elizabeth*, b Nov 17, 1687; *Tobias*, b Oct 11, 1689; *Martha*, b Mch 7, 1692-3; *Richard*, b Apl 14, 1694, m Thankful Hubbard, dau Joseph and Thankful (Bowbridge-Brown) Hubbard; *Joseph*, b Feb 28, 1695-6; *Marks*, b Sep 15, 1698; *Samuel*, b Sep 6, 1700; *William*, b Oct 30, 1702; and *John*, b May 28, 1707), **A¹** JOHN (see elsewhere), infant child (b and d 1672), **DOROTHY** (b July 17, 1673, m John Stevens, and had among others *Hubbard* who was mentioned in his grandfather's (Richard) will in 1718), **B¹** JOSEPH (see elsewhere), **JUDITH** (b July 9, 1679, d after 1718, m Nov 7, 1699, Obadiah Emmons of Boston), **COMFORT** (b Jan 17, 1681-2, m Nov 7, 1699, Joshua Weeks), **JEMIMA** (b Nov 11, 1684, m by Justice Wire of Hampton to William Haskell of Gloucester; mar. intention pub Apl 26, 1712), **KEZIAH** (b Nov 11, 1684, m Dec 16, 1701, Joseph True, both of Salisbury—"Joyned in marriage by Mr. Caleb Cushing, * minister of ye Gospel"), **RICHARD** (b Mch 9, 1686-7, d Jan 20, 1687-8), and **G¹** ELEAZER (see elsewhere).

SONS OF RICHARD AND MARTHA (ALLEN) HUBBARD.

A¹ JOHN—b Apl 17, 1669, d in Kingston, Rockingham Co., N. H., Aug 1, 1703, admitted to Church in Salisbury Aug 1, 1703. He was called "Lieut." and rem to Kingston about 1704 or 1705; m 1688 Jane Collensby, adm to Salisbury Church Feb 5, 1698-9, dismissed to Kingston Church in 1725. Children (born in Salisbury)—**RICHARD** and **JOHN** (b Jan 17, 1690, d y), **A²** JEREMIAH (see elsewhere), **MARY** (b Nov 29, 1694), **A³** RICHARD (see elsewhere), **MARTHA** (b Oct 8, 1698), **JANE** (b June 10, 1700), **ANNA** (b July 22, 1702, d 1775, m Rev William Thompson of Scarboro, Me., and had *William*, Esq., of Scarboro; *John*, Rev., preached in South Berwick, Me.; and *Anna* who m Joseph Gerrish—their gr. child was Gov Goodwin of N. H.), **KEZIAH** (b July 10, 1704, m Jan 1, 1734, John Libby of Scarboro), **DOROTHY** (b in Kingston Jan 8, 1708), **JOHN** (b in Kingston July 21, 1706, d Sep 6, 1706), **JEMIMA** (b Mch 3, 1711, d Dec 8, 1768, m (?) John Messerve, b Mch 21, 1708, d in Scarboro Mch 9, 1762) and **JOHN** (b Jan 28, 1715).

B¹ JOSEPH—b in Salisbury June 4, 1676, d in Boston Apl 9, 1761, m at Boston Aug 4, 1698, Thankful (Bowbridge?) Brown of Sudbury, dau of Thomas Brown, *alias* Beobridge," who d in Boston in 1711. Through this marriage he became possessed of a realty in London. **JOSEPH** was taught the art of blacksmithing, and at the same time was a prominent official and dignitary of Boston, being entitled to the distinction of "proprietor" and "gentleman." He served a period as constable, and was Deputy to the General Court in 1694-5. He acquired much prop-

* From him descended Hon. Caleb Cushing, the American statesman.

erty and lived becomingly on Fort Hill.* His will dated May 17, 1757, and probated Apl 17, 1761, names among others his brother Eleazer, niece Thankful, and her brother Joseph. Children (born in Boston)—THANKFUL (b Dec 25, 1699), m May 27, 1718, Richard Langdon, son of Tobias and Mary (Hubbard) Langdon, and had *Thomas*), **B**² THOMAS (see elsewhere), MARTHA (b Aug 27, 1705, d Oct 3, 1706), MARTHA (b Jan 12, 1707, m Jan 11, 1731, Joseph Allen), JOSEPH (b Jan 8, 1709, mariner, d before Apl 29, 1755, m Jan 3, 1739, Elizabeth Pierce (who m Oct 23, 1746, Nehemiah Robbins) and had *Thomas, Joseph*, and a "reputed daughter," *Elizabeth*, who was left a legacy of £13 by her grandfather JOSEPH), and EUNICE (b Sep 18, 1712, m Feb 2, 1737, Joseph Sherburne, who died before 1757).

C¹ ELEAZER—b in Salisbury Oct 27, 1689, d there in 1773; will probated Apl 27, 1773. He was called "Captain," and "gent," and was admitted to the church in 1727. He was married by Rev John White Dec 16, 1712, to Dorcas Haskell of Gloucester, who was admitted to the church Sep 12, 1714. Children (born in Salisbury)—DORCAS (b Oct 23, 1713, m Oct 30, 1761, Andrew Haskell), **C**² JOSEPH (see elsewhere), MARY (b Mch 31, 1718, m (?) John March, and "owned the covenant Feb 2, 1752;"), MARTHA (b Oct 4, 1719, m Nov 28, 1745, John Sawyer of Gloucester, Mass), THANKFUL (b Mch 6, 1721, mentioned in her Uncle Joseph's will, m Abraham Eaton and had, among others, *Elcasar*, b Oct 30, 1759), JUDITH (b Feb 26, 1722-3, was m Jan 29, 1750, to John March "by Caleb Cushing Jr, Justice of the Peace"), DOROTHY (b Nov 30, 1724, d 1767, m Dec 16, 1742, Isaac Haskell of Gloucester, Mass, and had *Dorcas* and *Thankful*), and infant child (d Dec 7, 1729).

SONS OF JOHN AND JANE (COLLENSBY) HUBBARD.

A³ JEREMIAH—b in Salisbury, Mass, Aug 27, 1692, removed about 1704-5 with his parents to Kingston, N. H., and died there. He married Feb 28, 1722, at Haverhill, Mass., Mercy Johnson. Children (b in Kingston)—MERCY (b Mch 26, 1732), JOSEPH (b Mch 11, 1723-4, d in Kingston Mch 18, 1756), JANE (b Feb 5, 1725-6), and RICHARD (b Aug 11, 1728, d in Kingston Apl 21, 1755).

A³ RICHARD—b in Salisbury, Mass, Dec 27, 1696, rem abt 1704-5 to Kingston, N. H., with his parents and died there. He was called "Captain", and is mentioned in his grandfather's (Richard) will in 1718. He married Dec 27, 1722, at Haverhill, Mass, (1) Abigail Davis (d Sep

* One of the three principal heights of Boston, quite rugged, and rising to a height of eighty feet a little ways back from Hubbard's Wharf on the southeasterly coast of Boston peninsula. It was razed to the ground a few years ago and is now called Fort Hill Square. Hubbard's Wharf has also disappeared. It was close to Griffin's Wharf, where the Boston Tea Party held their sociable, so unlike tea parties of the present day.

25, 1733) and (2) Abigail Taylor (d Dec 9, 1768). Children (by Abigail Davis)—DOROTHY (b July 25, 1723, m 1741, Samuel Small of Scarboro), ELIZABETH (b Sep 25, 1724, m at Scarboro, Mass., Dec 25, 1745, Samuel Libby), MARTHA (b Nov 6, 1726), ABIGAIL (b Nov 22, 1728), GRACE (b Sep 22, 1730, d y), and **A⁴** JOHN (see elsewhere). Children (by Abigail Taylor)—MARY (b May 21, 1735, m Apl 15, 1756, John Stevens), GRACE (b Jan 8, 1736-7, m July 13, 1758, Samuel Stuart), ANNE (b Oct 17, 1738), MARGARET (b Aug 30, 1740), **A⁵** RICHARD (see elsewhere), BENJAMIN (b Nov 12, 1744), SARAH (b Nov 10, 1751), and JEDEDIAH (b July 16, 1755).

SON OF RICHARD AND ABIGAIL (DAVIS) HUBBARD.

A⁴ JOHN—b in Kingston, N. H., Apl 12, 1733, became a leading physician of the place. He m Apl 30, 1754, Joanna Davis, b 1733, d 1807, in Readfield, Kennebec Co, Me, where the family removed in 1784. Children (born in Kingston)—MARGARET (b Apl 2, 1755), NANCY (b Feb 25, 1757), **A⁶** JOHN (see elsewhere), FRANCIS (b Dec 17, 1761), and RICHARD (b May 1, 1764).

SON OF RICHARD AND ABIGAIL (TAYLOR) HUBBARD.

A⁵ RICHARD—b in Kingston Dec 3, 1742, of the second wife of **A³** Richard, d there Nov 11, 1780, and m Dec 21, 1762, Elizabeth Webster. He was a lieutenant and afterward Captain in the War of the Revolution. Children (b in Kingston)—ABIGAIL (b July 10, 1762), BENJAMIN (b Oct 24, 1766), MARY (b July 24, 1768), DORCAS (b Feb 14, 1772, m (?) Mch 3, 1795, John Conant of Topsfield), JOHN HILLS (b Nov 2, 1773), ELIZABETH (b July 12, 1776), and RICHARD (b Dec 18, 1779).

SON OF JOHN AND JOANNA (DAVIS) HUBBARD.

A⁶ JOHN—b in Kingston, N. H., Sep 28, 1759, removed with parents to Readfield, Kennebec Co, Me, in 1784, studied medicine with his father and there practiced his profession, having for a few years previously practiced at New Hampton, Belknap Co., N. H. He died in Readfield Apl 22, 1838. His wife was Olive Wilson, b in Brentwood, Rockingham Co., N. H., in 1761, and d in Readfield Oct 20, 1847. Children—OLIVIA (b Mch 1, 1786, d unm Apl 22, 1838), SOPHIA (b Feb 21, 1788, d Feb 14, 1872, m Henry Carleton, b 1784, d Apl 5, 1870; both lived and died in Augusta, Me.), MARY (b Apl 26, 1790, in Readfield, Me., d July 28, 1871, at Monmouth Centre, Me., m Orchard Cook of Wiscasset, Me., and had *John, Charles, Eliza and Wesley*), NANCY (b July 15, 1792, d Nov 25, 1856, m Ichabod Rollins, b Mch 22, 1798, alive in 1874, of Cambridge, Mass., a farmer and school teacher, son of James and Sally (Alley) Rollins of New Sharon, and had *Henry C.*, b Oct 22, 1819; *Ichabod*, b July

22, 1821; *Thomas H.*, b June 1, 1823; *William*, b Jan 24, 1825, and *Joanna H.*, b May 12, 1827, m Samuel Watson of Parkman, Me.; Ichabod Rollins m (2) Mary Chadbourne of Cambridge), JOHN (see Prominent American Hubbards), THOMAS (b Apl 23, 1795, in Readfield, Me., d Aug 26, 1827, un m, at Cabin Point, Surry County, Va., a physician), ELIZA (b Oct 16, 1796, m (1) Dr William Case of Readfield, rem South, m (2) Alexis Sappington of Louisiana), VELINA (b Sep 16, 1798, d Mch 16, 1804), CYRUS (b 1800, rem to Iowa), GREENLEAF (b Mch 11, 1801, d Feb 24, 1885, farmer, lived at Parkman, or Harmony, Me.), JOANNA (b Oct 18, 1802, d Feb 2, 1890, m Rev David Copeland and had *Justin M.*, rem to Southern Cal., and *Olive*, m (1) Col. Paine, lawyer, killed near Atlanta, Ga., (2) Mr Lay of Chicago, deceased; she lives near Los Angeles, Cal.), and SARAH (b Aug 7, 1805, d Sep 24, 1805).

SON OF JOSEPH AND THANKFUL (BROWN) HUBBARD.

B³ THOMAS—b in Boston, Mass, Aug 4, 1702, d there July 14, 1773. THOMAS, like his father, Joseph Hubbard, "blacksmith," was taught a trade, that of "brazier." He owned a brazier's establishment at the head of the "Towne Dock", Boston, as late as June 30, 1749. He graduated from Harvard College in 1721, and from 1750 to 1773 was its Treasurer.* April 9, 1739, he was elected deacon of the famous Old South Church, Boston, and held that position until he resigned Jan 23, 1764. He held also many other positions of trust, being Indian Commissioner to treat with the Indians at Fort St. George (now Warren, Me.), a member of the Boston Council, Speaker† of the Legislature, and also a large landholder or "proprietor" of many surrounding towns, notably Sheepscott (York Co. Me.), Damariscotta, Princetown, Hubbardstown (named after him), and Royalston, being Treasurer of the latter town. Dec 8, 1737, he bought of the executors for £600 the Leonard Vassall mansion (afterward appraised at £1,000) on Summer Street, formerly owned by Simeon Stoddard, where he resided until his death. An early map of Boston shows the location of this mansion. A long obituary of him appears in the Massachusetts Gazette, dated Boston July 26, 1773. The following is an extract from it: "But if

* His portrait hangs in Memorial Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. It was executed by John Singleton Copley, a very famous gentleman of the brush in those days, and shows him as a pleasant, smooth-faced gentleman, largely bald, dressed in gown and university habit, with the Treasurer's keys lying upon a table beside him. His headgear resembles a Turkish turban, and is not of college distinction. Many of Copley's portraits have this odd-looking covering on the heads of his subjects. It seemed to be a "fad" of his. Thomas Hubbard's successor was John Hancock, who made a poor college treasurer, though a distinguished patriot and gifted statesman.

† May 14, 1751, Hon. James Allen, Mr. John Tyng, Mr. Harrison Gray, and the Hon. THOMAS HUBBARD were elected Representatives. The three first-named gentlemen had 253, 263, and 300 votes respectively, but Mr. HUBBARD had "a great majority."

there was any one Virtue more conspicuous in this good Man than another, it seems to have been the Charity and Liberality of his Heart; a more soft and tender, a more sympathizing or more liberal Disposition, no Man perhaps ever experienced. * * * His House was a Temple of Hospitality: Oft did fill the Hands of the Indigent, oft wipe away the Tears of Poverty, and Distress, and how often has he caused the Widow's Heart to sing for Joy." In (?) Lot 70, Old Granary Burying-ground on Tremont Street he was buried. A bluestone sculptured tablet on the tomb close enough to be touched by the hand from the street shows in strong relief a Hubbard coat-of-arms, surmounted by a knight's head, and over all a griffin's head.* A *fac simile* of his signature:

Thos Hubbard

His will dated June 21, 1773, probated July 23, 1775, makes many charitable bequests. To Harvard College is given £300 and such books in his library as Dr. Andrew Eliot and Samuel Cooper may select; to my wife "all my negroes, plate, household furniture, chariots, chaises, and other carriages, horses, provisions, liquors, and other such like articles, my mansion house, stables, and outhouses, situate on Summer Street, so called, in sd Boston, and after her death to my daughter Sarah Fayerweather and son-in-law William Blair Townsend." He bequeaths to his pastors Rev Mr. Hunt and Rev Mr John Bacon £50 each; to the Old South Church £100; to the deacons of Second South Church £200 for the "use of the poor of this sd Town of Boston;" to Elizabeth Green £30. He further mentions Thomas Hubbard Townsend, Mary Boardman, and Sarah Fayerweather. Executors: Wife Mary Hubbard, and sons-in-law William Blair Townsend and Thomas Fayerweather. He married Sep 10, 1724, Mary Jackson (d Feb 15, 1774), dau of Edward and Mary Jackson. (Some historians give her father as Jonathan Jackson, who was a brazier of Boston.) Children (all bap in Old South Church, Boston)—THOMAS (b July 9, 1725, d July 24, 1725), MARY (b

* In 1756 and thereafter he is mentioned in legal instruments as an "esquire." There then existing a certain punctiliousness in the bestowal of titles it argues that he was either knighted between 1749 (when he was called "brazier," and later on "merchant") and 1756, or else he possessed a hereditary right to the honor as eldest son of Joseph Hubbard, which honor the colonists sometimes allowed to languish. Probably the latter construction is the best one, as the "coat" on his tomb resembles the one granted May 19, 1575, to Edward Hubbard of Burchlanger, Eng., in so far as coats sculptured in stone can be made to resemble printed drawings, the architectural coat being of course minus many of the finer details. The writer does not assert *positively* that Hon. THOMAS was here buried. Harvard College records were searched, but no traces of his burial place could be found. There was another and earlier Deacon Thomas Hubbard (b 1653, d 1717), and some of his descendants who were buried also in this cemetery in Lot 158 (see Early Settlers). This Deacon Thomas Hubbard also has a coat-of-arms on his tomb; and had a wife Mary, daughter Mary, and son Thomas, and yet they both appear to be of entirely different family lines, notwithstanding these coincident features.

June 16, 1726, d Aug 15, 1726), MARY (b Jan 28, 1727, m Feb 18, 1747, William Blair Townsend (H. U. 1741), a Boston merchant, and had *James*, b Dec 7, 1748, d June 22 (?); *Mary*, b Oct 10, 1750, d Mch 13, 1797, m Nov 1, 1770, Andrew Bordman, son of Andrew and Sarah Bordman, of Cambridge, Mass; *Thomas Hubbard*, b Aug 25, 1752, m July 12, 1789, at Needham, Esther Newell, and had Mary Ann Hubbard b Apl 20, 1792, who m July 14, 1811, Alpheus Bigelow Jr (H. U. 1810) and had seven children, who are supposed to be the only living representatives of Hon. THOMAS HUBBARD), SARAH (b Dec 1, 1730, m Thomas Fayerweather), THOMAS (b Oct 6, 1733, d Mch 18, 1733-4), ELIZABETH (b April 21, 1737, (?) d in Boston Aug 16, 1663), THOMAS (b Oct 15, 1740, d Aug 15, 1741), THOMAS (b Dec 28, 1743, d Aug 15, 1744), and THANKFUL (bap Dec 29, 1744, d 1772, m 1770 Dr. Thomas Leonard). [Apl 18, 1756, was bap "Dinah, negro servant to Mr. Thomas Hubbard"].

SON OF ELEAZER AND DORCAS (HASKELL) HUBBARD.

♁² JOSEPH—b in Salisbury, Mass, May 25, 1715, m Dec 8, 1742, Elizabeth Brown of Salisbury. He is mentioned in his uncle Joseph's will and is supposed to have removed from Salisbury after 1755. Children (born in Salisbury)—ELIZABETH (b Nov 22, 1743, m Feb 12, 1789, William Weeks, Jr, bap 1743, of Greenland, Portsmouth, N. H., and had seven children), ♁³ BENJAMIN (see elsewhere), MARY (b Mch 27, 1748, m June 27, 1769, Thomas True), ABRA (b Sep 25, 1750, supposed to have rem to Candia, N. H.), and THANKFUL (b Aug 16, 1755, mentioned in her Uncle Joseph's will, m Dec 14, 1780, John Weare of Seabrook).

SON OF JOSEPH AND ELIZABETH (BROWN) HUBBARD.

♁³ BENJAMIN*—b in Salisbury, Mass, Dec 22, 1745, d in Candia, N. H., in 1821, m Dec 17, 1772, Mary Pike (d in Candia in 1851) of Salisbury, and removed to Candia in 1772 and lived on High Street on a place he bought of James McClure. He paid taxes in 1778 amounting to £2. 9s. 9d. 2 farthings, and fought under Colonel Stark at the battle of Bennington, being a member of Lieut. Abram Fitts' Co. Children—♁⁴ JOSHUA (see elsewhere), ♁⁵ JOSEPH (see elsewhere), and SALLY (b abt 1776, d at 20 years).

SONS OF BENJAMIN AND MARY (PIKE) HUBBARD.

♁⁴ JOSHUA (following data only approximately correct)—b in Can-

* The History of Candia states that he was once nearly devoured by wolves while returning from mill at Pembroke to Candia on a sled drawn by oxen. It further states that he was a member of the guard escorting British prisoners to Boston after the Battle of Bennington, and, succumbing to the inner voice of an importunate palate long nourished on cornmeal and salt pork, became the hero of a successful foraging party that supped that night on fresh vegetables at the expense of an ungenerous but fat Dutchman.

dia, N. H., abt 1773, m abt 1796 Sarah Robie, dau John Robie. Children—SARAH (b abt 1798), MARY (b abt 1800, d y), MEHITABLE (b abt 1802), PIKE (b abt 1804), MARY (b abt 1808, m Emery Currier), ROBIE (b abt 1812), ZEBINA (b abt 1814), HANNAH (b abt 1817, m John Currier), and JOSHUA (b abt 1810, m Adeline Eaton and rem to Terra Haute, Ind, and had Sarah b abt 1845, d 1874; Alice, b abt 1847, m James Hawkins; George, b abt 1843, m Letitia Parker, rem to Ill, and had George, b abt 1831; Charles, b abt 1839, Dartmouth Coll, Rev., lived in Boxford, Mass., m Emma Chandler, and had Annie, Margaret, Grace, and Thomas: John, b abt 1841, m (1) Caroline Robie (2) Emeline Phillips, rem to Ill, and had Ada, Nellie, John Edward, Louis, and Charles).

6^s JOSEPH (following data only approximately correct)—b in Candia, N. H., abt 1774, m June 5, 1800, Sallie Stevens, of Salisbury, Mass. Children—ELIAS (b abt 1802), MARY (b abt 1803), ELISHA, (b abt 1805), JOHN (b abt 1808, rem to Dedham, Mass), SAMUEL (b abt 1811), JOSEPH (b abt 1814, m Susan Rowe, of Candia, and had Edward, b abt 1854), and BENJAMIN (eldest, b 1801, lived in Candia, m Sarah French and had John, b abt 1824, rem to Lydenville, Vt., Elizabeth, b abt 1825, m Joel Smith; Mary, b abt 1828, m Elijah Evans; Samuel, b abt 1839; and Henry, b abt 1832, lived in Candia, m Harriet Longford, and had Henry, b abt 1855).



HON. THOMAS HUBBARD,
Treasurer of Harvard College (See page 92).

(From a Photograph by Phineas Hubbard of Cambridge.)
Descended from Richard Hubbard of Salisbury.



LIEUT. ELMER WILCOX HUBBARD, U S. A.

Third Artillery, now at Fortress Monroe, Va.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.)



MILITARY NAVAL AND COLLEGE GRADUATES

Our liberty, safety, life, estate, parents, country, and children are by valor preserved and defended—*Marcus Accius Plautus.*

THE United States Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., has had but one Hubbard graduate. Lieut. ELMER WILCOX HUBBARD, U. S. A., of Connecticut, enjoys this solitary distinction. He was born in Cromwell, Ct., Sept. 27, 1861; entered West Point July 1, 1881; graduated thirteenth from the top in a class of thirty-nine June 13, 1885; commissioned 2d Lieut. June 14, 1885, and assigned to the 1st Artillery; promoted 1st Lieut. June 13, 1892, and transferred to the 3d Artillery. He is the only son of Daniel Roberts and Lucetta Mildrum (Wilcox) Hubbard, and comes of "fighting blood," his ancestors having participated in the Revolutionary War and his father in the late civil war (see Abridged Descent Line).

Lieut. HUBBARD has seen frontier service, having been stationed at Fort Canby, Wash., and at the Presidio, San Francisco, Cal., since receiving his commission. August 28, 1889, he was detailed for duty at West Point as Instructor Professor of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology. August 17, 1893, he rejoined his regiment at Fort McPherson, Ga. April 2, 1892, he married Adèle Louise Constans, of Alsace, and has one child, RUTH, b May 15, 1893.

NAVAL GRADUATES.

The following is the Graduate List of HUBBARDS from the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., as furnished by that Institution:

SOCRATES, b in Scienceville, N. Y.; appointed from Boone County, Mo., Dec 24, 1861; Midshipman July 16, 1862; grad 1865; Ensign, Dec 1, 1866; Master, Mch 12, 1868; Lieut, Mch 26, 1869; Lieut Commander, Oct 27, 1879; retired, as Lieut Commander, June 18, 1888; residing in Brooklyn, N. Y. JOHN, born in South Berwick, York County, Me.; appointed from Arizona July 25, 1866; Midshipman, July 27, 1866; grad

1870; Ensign, July 12, 1871; Master Sep 15, 1873; Lieut, Dec 28, 1878. NATHANIEL MEADE, born in Linn County, Iowa; appointed from Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Sep 11, 1877; grad 1882; assigned to cruiser Yantic; resigned June 1, 1884. JOHN FLAVEL, born in Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y.; appointed from same place Sep 5, 1884; grad in 1888; Ensign, July 1, 1890; assigned to cruiser Vesuvius.

COLLEGE GRADUATES.

The principal Colleges of America have sent the appended Graduate List of HUBBARDS, representing the honorary, literary, classical, agricultural and medical degrees which have been conferred. The data of these graduates is not in every case as full as could be wished. The asterisks denote degrees given by other colleges, and the figures the year of graduation. Cornell University and Wellesley College have had no Hubbard Graduates.

Brown University, R. I.—JACOB, 1816; WILLIAM HENRY, 1845.

Columbian University, Washington, D. C.—GARDINER GREENE, LL.D., 1888.

Rutgers College, N. J.—WILLIAM C., Plainfield, N. J., special course, 1890.

John Hopkins University, Md.—FRANK GAYLORD, Md.; Professor of English in the University of Wisconsin.

Princeton College, N. J.—JONATHAN B., 1836, minister, died in 1883; JOSEPH D., 1881, lawyer, Chicago, Ill.

Smith College, Mass.—Miss ALICE J., 1887, Toronto, Canada; Miss GRACE, 1887, Northampton, Mass.

Oberlin College, Ohio—Miss ALMIRA, 1857 (now Mrs. Alexander Swift, Cincinnati, Ohio); LUCIUS ALANSON, Ohio, 1857.

University of Pennsylvania—Medical Graduates: JAMES T., Va., 1798; JOHN, Me., 1822; HOPSON M., Ga., 1826; THOMAS, Ohio, 1885.

Williams College, Mass.—ROBERT, 1803; JOHN, 1809; ELISHA, 1811; FORDYCE MITCHELL, 1828; JOSIAH CLARK, 1877, son of Eli A., Hatfield, Mass.; WILLIAM NORRIS, M. D., 1883.

Vassar College, N. Y.—Miss EMMA L., Hatfield, Mass.; Miss MARY T., Greenwich, Ct.; Miss MARTHA (Mrs. Skinner, Holyoke, Mass.).

Boston University, Mass.—HENRY C., Boston, Mass., LLB., 1873; LUCIUS LEE, Cambridge, Mass., *AB., LLB., 1875; DWIGHT LAUSON, Boston, Mass., SB., 1889.

Mount Holyoke College, Mass.—Miss HARRIET A., 1848, Boston, Mass.; Miss LUCY M., 1859, died in Middletown, Ct., in 1878; Miss MARIA L., 1851, Concord, Mass., married Rev. L. C. Ford, in 1858, of Wellesley Hills (deceased).

Columbia College, N. Y.—BELA HUBBARD, STD., 1762; WILLIAM H., AB., 1770, chief justice court common pleas and judge court claims, U. S.; FORDYCE MITCHELL, STD., 1860; JOSEPH CROOFOOT, LLB., 1875;

LESTER SAMUEL, JR., LLB., 1876; WILLIAM HUSTACE, AB., 1880; SAMUEL McK., LLB., 1885; WILLIAM NORRIS, M.D., 1886.

Wesleyan University, Ct.—CHESTER DORMAN, AB., 1840; ELI, N. Y., born in 1818, AB., 1845, removed to Somerville, Ala., and Macon, Miss., married Georgiana Leach, Durham, Ct.—she died in 1852—he married again in 1860, and died December 22, 1868, in Louisville, Miss.; WILLIAM PALLISTER, AB., 1863, Wheeling, W. Va.; NELSON CHAMBERLAIN, same place, AB., 1892.

University of New York—Medical Graduates: HENRY, 1844, died April 26, 1865, aged 43, at Auburn, Cal.; GEORGE C., JR., 1859, Tottenville, S. I.; STUART, 1861; CHAUNCEY G., 1871, Hornellsville, N. Y. (see "Hubbard Hubbards"); FRANK ALLEN, 1878, Taunton, Mass. (see Abridged Descent Line.); GEORGE ELIJAH, 1883, N. Y. City; LEROY WATKINS, *AM., 1883, New York City; HOWARD FRUIN, 1887.

Trinity College, Ct.—ISAAC GEORGE, 1839, *DD., 1859, Episcopal clergyman, Claremont, N. H., died March 30, 1879; WILLIAM FRANCIS, 1871, Episcopal clergyman, 1875, chaplain U. S. A.; GEORGE MILTON, 1875, banker, San Francisco, Cal.; WILLIAM STIMPSON, 1888, son of Rev. I. G., at Sag Island Medical College; ELIJAH KENT, JR., 1892, Middletown, Ct.; RICHARD DUDLEY, honorary, 1851; FORDYCE MITCHELL, honorary, 1860.

Bowdoin College, Me.—SAMUEL DANA, AB., 1830, born September 4, 1807, Wicasset, Me., merchant and banker, died January 26, 1883, Montgomery, Ala.; JOHN BARRETT, AB., 1857, son of Ex-Governor John, Me., born February 4, 1837, Hallowell, Me., Captain in 1st Maine Battery, died May 27, 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; THOMAS HAMLIN, AB., 1857, lawyer, N. Y. City; WILLIAM WINGATE, AB., 1890, born June 15, 1868, Bangor, Me.; CLINTON PERLEY, M. D., 1884, born April 9, 1849, Hiram, Me., physician, Lovell, Me.

Dartmouth College, N. H.—JOHN, academical course, 1785; HENRY, ac., 1803; OLIVER, M. D., 1811; JONATHAN H., AM., 1813; OLIVER PAYSON, AM., 1813; JOHN W., ac., 1814; JOHN, ac., 1816; BENJAMIN T., M. D., 1825; DENISON G., M. D., 1832; GARDINER G., ac., 1841; JOHN, ac., 1841; SOLON, M. D., 1843; STEPHEN G., M. D., 1843; BENJAMIN P., M. D., 1852; GROSVENOR S., ac., 1862; CHARLES L., ac., 1865; GEORGE F., M. D., 1865; GEORGE H., AM., 1868; WILLIAM F., Chandler School, 1869; CHARLES A., agl, 1877; EDWIN T., M. D., 1878; GEORGE H., Rev. ac., 1880; HENRY A., ac., 1885.

University of Virginia—(The names of the following Hubbards were all spelled with one "b" except two) EDMUND WILCOX, b 1806, Thurston, Buckingham Co., Va., class 1825-6, M. C., farmer (dead); ROBERT THURSTON, JR., b 1808, Buckingham Co., Va., class 1828, Mem. Va. Leg.,

farmer, d 1874; JAMES L., b 1835, Buckingham Co., Va., class 1853-4-6, Lt. Col., C. S. A., lawyer and farmer, Arrington, Nelson Co., Va.; WILLIAM BOLLING, b 1836, Buckingham Co., Va., class 1853-4-5-6, farmer, Norwood, Nelson Co., Va.; JAMES ROBERT, Jr., b 1837, Norfolk, Va., class 1856-7, Episcopal minister, D. D., Norfolk, Va.; ROBERT THURSTON, Jr., b 1839, Buckingham Co., Va., class 1860, Adjutant, C. S. A., lawyer, farmer, Mem. Va. Leg., Thurston, Buckingham Co., Va.; BOLLING, b 1847, Buckingham Co., Va., class 1865-6, lawyer, N. Y. City; JOHN EPPES, b 1847, Buckingham Co., Va., class 1870, M. D., Univ. of Md., physician (dead), Thurston, Buckingham Co., Va.; JULIUS W. HUBBARD, b 1823, Northampton, Mass., class 1844; RICHARD BENNET HUBBARD, b 1832, Walton Co., Ga., class 1851, lawyer, politician, Texas; EDMUND WILCOX, Jr., b 1853, Thurston, Buckingham Co., Va., class 1875, lawyer, Mem. Va. Leg. Class 1889: J. LIGHTON and TAZEWELL T., Norfolk, Va. Class 1892-3: JAMES, Paris, Texas.

Yale University, Ct.—DAVID, AB, 1721; JONATHAN, 1724, Rev.; DANIEL, 1727; JOHN, hon'y, 1730; JOHN, 1744, Rev.; LEVERETT, 1744; JOHN, 1747, Rev.; DANIEL, 1748; RUSSELL, 1751; BELA, 1758, Rev.; NATHANIEL, 1759; MOSES, hon'y, 1765; STEPHEN W, 1766; ROBERT, 1769, Rev.; WILLIAM, 1785; WILLIAM G, 1785; LUCIUS, 1788; BELA, 1792; HENRY, 1792; ELIJAH, 1795; RUGGLES, 1796; THOMAS H, 1799; SAMUEL, 1802; GEORGE, 1803; RUSSELL, 1806; RICHARD, 1813; ANSON, 1817, Rev.; THOMAS, hon'y, 1818; SAMUEL D, 1819; WILLIAM J, 1820; THOMAS G, 1822; AUSTIN O, Rev., 1824; JABEZ B, 1825; OLIVER P, 1828; DENISON H, MD, 1829; JOHN M, 1829; THOMAS R, 1829; GEORGE, MD, 1835; JOHN N, 1839, Rev.; RICHARD D, 1839; WILLIAM F, 1839; CHAUNCEY H, 1840, Rev.; MYRON R, MD, 1840; GEORGE B, 1842, Rev.; JOSEPH S, 1843; JOHN P, 1848, Rev.; THOMAS S, 1849; ROBERT, MD, 1851; DAVID G, 1852; VAN BUREN, 1855; JAMES M, 1859, Rev.; CHARLES H, MD, 1860; STEPHEN G, hon'y, 1860; CHARLES E, 1862; CHARLES H, Ph D, 1867; ELBERT H, 1872; CHARLES L, 1873; JOSEPH C, 1873; RICHARD W, hon'y, 1874; FRANK E, 1875; JOHN T, 1880; GEORGE H, 1881, Rev.; WILLIAM B, 1881, Rev.; SHERMAN H, LLB, 1882; ALLEN, Ph D, 1883; PHILIP P, 1885; FRANK W, 1888. Total—67.

Amherst College, Mass.—RODOLPHUS BAKER, son of Giles and Rebecca (Hubbard) Hubbard, b in Sunderland, Mass., Sep 3, 1803, class 1829, AM, 1834, AB, 1874, Rev, teacher, editor, member governor's council, board education, Mem. Mass. Leg., trustee Williston Seminary, comm'r Franklin Co., Mass., m Apl 28, 1832, Mary Elizabeth, dau Ezra Fitch, Guilford, Vt. (RODOLPHUS was drowned in San Pablo Creek, near San Francisco, Cal., Sep 29, 1875); GEORGE, *MD, class 1829, b in Brimfield, Mass., Aug 18, 1808, son Simeon and Chloe (Goodell) Hubbard, Boston, Mass., m Mrs. Mary E. McLellan, dau Moses Warren, Elliot, Me.; OCHUS

GRAVES, class 1829, b Jan 7, 1805, Sunderland, Mass., son Elisha and Achsah (Graves) Hubbard, clergyman at East Falmouth, m July 25, 1833, Martha, dau Jacob Smith, Hadley, Mass., d typhoid fever Aug 14, 1852, East Falmouth; FRANKLIN, AM, Sunderland, Mass., 1854, b July 13, 1827, at Leverett, Mass., son Dickman and Elizabeth Cooley (Field) Hubbard, school-teacher, merchant, m Nov 29, 1869, Sarah R., dau Alonzo Lyman, South Hadley, Mass., Toledo, Ohio; ALBERT WELLS, class 1867 (see "Hubbard Hubbards"); WILLIAM HENRY, class 1871, AM (Louisville, Ky.), b April 16, 1851, in Lexington, Ky., son William Henry and Anna (Hines) Hubbard, Rev, preached at Rutland, West Amesbury, Concord, N. H., and Fall River, Mass.; LEROY W., class 1879, * MD, 1883, physician, surgeon, lecturer, Bellevue Hospital, practicing N. Y. City; EDWARD WAITE, class 1885, b Jan 31, 1864, Louisville, Ky., son William H. and Anna (Hines) Hubbard, editor (*People and Patriot*), Concord, N. H., and on staff *Springfield Republican*, Mass., d typhoid fever March 23, 1887; LOUIS V, class 1887, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Harvard University, Mass.—(1636: Oldest College in United States.) *First graduate*—WILLIAM HUBBARD (eight others in class), MA, 1642; RICHARD (bro WILLIAM), AB, 1653, AM, 1655; JOHN, AB, 1695, AM—d 1705; NATHANIEL, AB, 1698, AM—justice sup court, prov Mass, d 1748; THOMAS, AB, 1721, AM—Treasurer H. U. 21 years, d 1773; NATHANIEL, AB, 1732, AM—d 1772; LEVERETT, AB, 1742, AM—justice sup court, prov N. H., d 1793; MOSES, AB, 1765, AM (Yale), 1765, d 1822; EBENEZER, AB, 1777, AM, 1782, d 1800; DANIEL, AB, 1781, d 1781; JOHN, AB, 1785, d 1836; DUDLEY, AB, 1786, AM, 1793, d 1816; GILBERT HARRISON, AB, 1790, AM—member Mass. Hist. Society—d 1803; EBENEZER, AB, 1805, d 1858; GEORGE JOHONNOT, AB, 1821, d 1822; LUCIUS VIRGIL, AB, 1824, d 1849; JOHN, AB, 1829, AM—d 1848; HENRY BABCOCK, MD, 1834, d 1870; HENRY, AB, 1837, AM—LLB, 1840, d 1876; NATHANIEL DEAN, AB, 1840, d 1865; SAMUEL, LLD, 1842—LLD (Yale), 1827; JOSEPH WELTON, * AB, * AM, LLB, 1852; RICHARD BENNET, * AB, 1853; HENRY BLATCHFORD, AB, 1854, d 1862; CHARLES THACHER, MD, 1861; WILLIAM GUPTILL, AB, 1863, d 1865; LEWIS KELLEY, LLB, 1871, d 1872; LUCIUS LEE, AB, 1872, * LLB, 1875; FRANK ALLEN, AB, 1873, * MD, 1878; HENRY GUERNSEY, AB, 1873; CHARLES WELLS, AB, 1878; WILLIAM HAMMOND, AB, 1879; HARRY MASERINE, AB, 1882; CHARLES JOSEPH, AB, 1883, LLB, 1886; RUFUS PEABODY, MD, 1883; HARRY, AB, 1884; GORHAM, AB, 1887. Total—37.

The following are "HOBART" Graduates: JOSHUA, AB, 1650, AM—d 1717; JEREMIAH, AB, 1650, AM—d 1715; GERSHOM, AB, 1667, AM—d 1707; JAPHET, AB, 1667; NEHEMIAH, AB, 1667, AM—Fellow, d 1712; NEHEMIAH, AB, 1714, AM—d 1740; NOAH, AB, 1724, AM, 1729, d 1773; JOSEPH SNOW HUBBART, AB, 1822, AM, 1827, d 1874.

Descendants of PHILIP HUBBARD
OF
KITTERY, MAINE.

Two hundred years ! Two hundred years ! What changes have they seen,
Since the red hunter chased the deer o'er copse and village green.

—Lydia Hunt Sigourney.

PHILIP HUBBARD came from the Parish of St. Saviour in the Isle of Jersey, one of the Channel Islands situate in a very deep indentation at the mouth of the English Channel and close to the French coast. The language spoken there is Norman-French, though it has been an English possession since William* the Conqueror, Duke of Normandy, defeated Harold the Saxon at Hastings and ascended the English throne in 1066. St. Saviour is one of the twelve parishes of Jersey, its western boundary line running close to the Capital of the Island, St. Helier, an ancient town whose foundations were laid in the dusky ages of Gallic barbarism during the sixth century.

PHILIP HUBBARD probably sailed from the bay of St. Aubin with his brother Joseph, who died in Maine April 1, 1701. Joseph's will is as follows:

In the name of God, Amen ! I, JOSEPH HUBART, of the Parish of St. Sover, on the Island of Jearsey, but now in New England, * * * will and bequeath to my Loving Brother Phillip Hubart of Kittery, in the county of Yorke in New England, with whom I have lived, and by whom I have bin Provided for and Maintained ever since my Coming to New England; All my Estate, Real and Personal, That doth belong to me, even my whole Title & Interest to any Estate or part of an Estate in any wise pertaining to me in any part of the World, and Particularly a Tract of Land or a Field Scituate in the Parish of St. Sover in Jearsey, lately in the Possession of my Brother John Hubart of Sd Parish, to him, his Heirs, or assigns forever. * * * I set my hand and Seal Mch 24, 1701. JOSEPH HUBART. [seal] Witnesses: Daniel Stone, Jonathan Stone, John Wade. Recorded Apl 21, 1701. Inventory returned June 16, 1701, at £3. 00. 10.

The time of arrival of these two brothers in New England is unknown, though in a written instrument it is stated that PHILIP was "sometime

* William (b 1024 in Falaise, Normandy, France) had Danish blood in his veins, being sixth in descent from Rollo the Dane, who conquered and settled Normandy with his followers about 885. He was named after Rollo's son, William Longsword. His mother was Harlette, or Harléve, dau of Fulbert, a tanner of Falaise, and his father was Robert, Duke of Normandy, who barefooted and bare-headed made a pilgrimage to Jerusalem to expiate his sins.

of ye Island of Jersey." Probably they were unmarried upon their arrival, as no mention is made by Joseph of wife or children. The records of Kittery and Berwick furnish the following scraps of miscellaneous information about PHILIP HUBBARD:

July 5, 1698, PHILIP HUBBARD was fined 20 shillings (afterwards remitted) by the court of Sessions of the County of York for delinquency in not appearing as a grand juryman. March 30, 1702, he was chosen constable. Feb. 2, 1702-3, he is mentioned as selectman of the Parish of Berwick, and presented a bill at the next meeting of 15 shillings "for work upon the meeting-house." Berwick was set off from Kittery and incorporated as a parish in 1701 or 1702, and as a town in 1713. At a meeting of selectmen Jan. 5, 1707, at Berwick, it was ordered that £145 and 15 shillings be paid towards the building of the meeting-house to "Philip Hobood," treasurer of the parish—"Daniel Emery, clerk." At a legal town meeting held at Berwick, Aug. 5, 1713, he was again elected selectman and town treasurer for the year ensuing, also surveyor of highways. Shortly after this he died, as the town meeting of March 15, 1713-14, elected John Hooper his successor. "Voted—the present treasurer, John Hooper, is empowered to account with the administrators of Mr. Philip Hubbard, the late treasurer, deceased," etc. He was, judging from the offices he held, one of the foremost citizens of Kittery and Berwick. Dec. 22, 1692, he married Mrs. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Emery,* daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Spencer) Goodwin (innkeeper at Berwick), and widow of Zechariah Emery who died prior to Dec. 22, 1692, and who m her Dec. 9, 1686, and by whom she had Elizabeth (b Nov. 24, 1687) and Zechariah Emery (b Oct. 5, 1690). In 1716 his widow Elizabeth (Goodwin-Emery) Hubbard and his son Philip of York, "mariner," unite in the sale of his property as administrators. He had seven children, all born in Kittery.

The first land or "homestead lot" PHILIP HUBBARD bought was from James Emery, Sr., of "Barwick, Mass," to whom it was "laid out" Nov 1, 1654, by the "lot layers of Kittery." He and his wife Elizabeth for a consideration of £120 quitclaimed it to PHILIP HUBBARD Jan 27, 1696-7. It comprised—

"All that my Land and building Scituate, lying and being in Barwick aforesd, Containing forty Acres, be it more or less, butted and bounded as followeth, vidzt: beginning at a Red oak tree Standing in the fence between my sd Land and Mr. John Playsted's, or birchen point, Lot Soe

* Daniel Stone married Patience Goodwin (Elizabeth's sister) and had seven children. Their grandfather was Thomas Spencer who settled early in the Indian village of Newickawannock, near Newickawannock Falls, where in 1623 or 1624 the first sawmill in New England was erected. Thomas Spencer had a wife Patience.

called, and Soe to the Main River Side, and up the sd River Northward to a small brook and valley, which is a parting bounds between sd Land and Daniel Stone's Land; and from thence, running as the fence now Stands, to a tall white oak stump Standing within Daniel Stone's garrison; and from sd Stump upon a Streight Course to ye first mentioned red oak tree, where it began, together with all my Right, title and interest of and to the Marsh, Comonly Called the fowling Marsh Joyning to sd Land."

April 25, 1703, he bought for £70 an additional forty acres from Benoni Hodgson of Kittery; May 17, 1706, a 50-acre tract for £30 from William Goodwin of Kittery, formerly granted to James Barry by the town of Kittery June 24, 1673; Jan 2, 1706, 50 acres for £36 from Daniel Mackentire, granted Feb 9, 1663, by the town to Micham Mackentire; Dec 19, 1709, 40 acres for £8. 10s. from Ephraim Joy, housewright, and wife Sarah Joy; and Jan 11, 1709-10, 50 acres that was laid out May 10, 1703, to Alexander Grant and James Grant.

The inventory of his estate, sworn to Feb 22, 1713-14, amounted to £1223.01. Some of the items mentioned are: 4 oxen, with hay to winter them, £26; 9 cows at £4 p, with hay to winter them; 3-yr old hefer £3; 5 2-yr old cattle £10; 2 3-yr old steeres, with hay to winter them £7; a bull £3; 6 yearlings £7. 10s; a calfe 6s; a negro woman £35; 2 mares & a horse £6 p; 29 sheep at 7s. £10. 3s; 2 sows and 8 piggs 50s; 2 shoats 10s; carpenters and joyners tools, lathe, etc. £3. 2s; 1 cyder mill & press £4, and many other items of personal property. His widow died before Dec 16, 1736, when her thirds were divided and Philip the eldest son received £80 and the rest of the children £40 apiece, being John, Moses, Aaron, Elizabeth Redington, Patience Farnam, and Mary Bean. The inventory of his real estate at this date was as follows: "The Homestead with ye Buildings thereon £1000; The 8 acres yt was Moses Hubbard's £120; The 2 acres to Aaron £30; To 60 acres at Salmon falls £360; The 40 acres at Lovey Brook £60; The 100 acres at nine notches £125." Children—**D**¹ PHILIP (see elsewhere), JOHN (b Aug 25, 1696, called "husbandman," of Berwick, Aug 14, 1695, afterward removed to Dover and engaged in grist-mill business, supposed to have died unmarried, as no record of his wife or children could be found; he was alive in 1739), ELIZABETH (b Feb 13, 1697, alive in 1742, m Nov 12, 1719, Jacob Redington—b Sep 5, 1695—of Topsfield, cooper, son of Sergt. Daniel and Elizabeth Redington. Elizabeth (Hubbard) Redington was adm May 3, 1730, into full communion with Church of Christ of Topsfield, and dismissed (at her desire) April 8, 1742, "to ye Christian watch and Holy Communion of ye Fourth Church of Christ in Winsor;" they had, b in Topsfield (*child*—name unknown), *Dorcas*, bap Aug 9, 1724, d



JOSHUA ROBERTS HUBBARD

of South Berwick, Me.

(Descended from Philip Hubbard of Kittery, Me.)



DR. JOSEPH HUBBARD
of Boston, Mass.

(Descended from Philip Hubbard of Kittery, Me.)

in Topsfield Dec 1, 1729; *Daniel*, bap Feb 26, 1726-7; *Jacob*, bap May 25, 1729; *Dorcas*, bap June 11, 1732; *Phoebe*, bap Dec 28, 1735; and *Eliphallet*, bap June 11, 1738), **E** MOSES (see elsewhere), AARON (b May 4, 1702, Mr. Nathan Bartlett, tanner, appointed his guardian Dec 10, 1716, d in Topsfield Sep 7, 1751, rem to Chelmsford, Mass, thence to Topsfield, where he m June 1, 1733, Mary (Curtis) How—d in Topsfield, very suddenly May 13, 1772—dau of John and Priscilla Curtis and widow of Isaac How of Falmouth, whom she m Jan 14, 1730-1, and who d of small-pox in Topsfield Nov 12, 1731; AARON was a tanner and inherited his father's tanyard; he and wife owned the covenant Aug 15, 1736; Jan 23, 1739-40, "Aaron Hubbard and Mary, his wife, both of Topsfield, Mass, were administrators to the estate of Isaac Howe, late of Falmouth, York County, Me, father of Mary (Howe-Curtis) Hubbard; they had *Mary*, b July 9, 1734, m Aug 27, 1753, William Hood of Topsfield; *Lydia*, bap May 14, 1738, d Aug 12, 1738, at Topsfield; *Elnathan*, b June 12, 1740, m June 30, 1763 (1) Mary Redington—d Mch 21, 1773, of Topsfield, and had Mehitable, bap Nov 7, 1773; he then m (2) Mary ———, b 1748, d at Topsfield Feb 16, 1799, and had William, b Aug 16, 1779, called "Lieut," who m Oct 11, 1804, Rebecca Gould—b Nov 28, 1780, d Mch 15, 1818—eldest dau Zacheus and Anna Gould and had William Redington b Jan 7, 1805, Humphrey Gould b May 23, 1807, m July 1, 1830 (1) Eliza Averell—b at Beverly Feb 25, 1807, d Nov 8, 1831—and Feb 10, 1833 (2) Irene Averell, b Aug 23, 1804, daus of Azariah and Sarah Averell of Topsfield; Benjamin Franklin b Sep 22, 1809, George Washington b June 11, 1812, and John Brown b Jan 12, 1815, d Dec 10, 1816; and *John*, b Sep 24 and bap Oct 2, 1743), PATIENCE (b Mch 30, 1704, d at Georgetown, Me, in 1751, as an inventory of her estate was made Jan 11, 1752, m Feb 9, 1723, at Berwick, "Ensign" William Card—b Feb 4, 1696, farmer, d Mch 12, 1730-1—son of Thomas and Mary (Winchester) Card of York, and had *Mary*, b June 25, 1724; *Joseph*, b Dec 27, 1726, m Hannah Simpson; *Betty*, b Apl 3, 1729, m Johnson Young; and *Hepzibah*, posthumous, b April 20, 1731. Widow PATIENCE (HUBBARD) CARD then m Aug 21, 1733, widower Daniel Farnham of York, "yeoman" (who had by his first wife, Hannah, Zebediah, Joshua and Daniel Farnham), and lived at Negwasset, York), and MARY (b Jan 25, 1705, d 1744, m Nov 18, 1726, John Bean of York—b July 18, 1700, d May 17, 1740—son of Capt. Lewis and Mary (Austin-Seywood) Bean of York, and had *John*, b Mch 15, 1726-7, d 1748 unm; *Elizabeth*, b Apl 6, 1729, m Jan 17, 1746, Simon Emery of Berwick, son of Simon and Martha (Lord) Emery; *Joseph*, b Apl 1, 1731, d y; *Mary*, b Apl 1, 1733, m Feb 28, 1752, James Hubbard of Wells, son of Moses and Abigail (Heard) Hubbard; *Huldah*, b July 24, 1735, d 1805, m 1753 Zechariah Emery, son of Zechariah

and Ann (Hodgdon) Emery; and *Jeremiah*, b 1737, d abt 1757 unm. WIDOW MARY (HUBBARD) BEAN then m Oct 18, 1744, John Sedgley of York, and d before Apl, 1746.

SONS OF PHILIP AND ELIZABETH (GOODWIN-EMERY) HUBBARD.

D¹ PHILIP—b in Kittery, Nov 9, 1693, d between Mch 18, 1722-3, and Nov 21, 1723, m about 1717 Elizabeth Roberts (b Mch 13, 1697), dau Joseph and Elizabeth Roberts, of Dover, N. H., who was received into First Cong. Church at Berwick Apl 2, 1727. Widow Elizabeth (Roberts) Hubbard afterward rem to Dover, N. H., where she is mentioned July 14, 1727, as a "shopkeeper." She m there abt 1727 or 1728 Capt John Gage, who d there in 1783, and who had by her, sons William, John, Moses and Jonathan Gage. The history of Wells and Kennebunk states that Sep 16, 1712, Elisha Plaisted and Hannah Wheelwright, dau of Rev. John Wheelwright, were married at Wells, numerous guests from adjacent towns being present. After the nuptials were concluded the garrison was attacked by Indians, and among the brave defenders were "Captains Robinson and John Heard,* PHILIP HUBBARD, and others." Captain Robinson was killed, and the bridegroom captured, though afterward redeemed by ransom. At a town meeting held Mch 14, 1717-18, PHILIP HUBBARD was elected "field driver for the year ensuing," and May 7, 1718, "grand jurymen for court of assize and general goal delivery" and Mch 9, 1718-9, "surveyor of highways," and Oct 17, 1721, "trustee for letting out upon interest £240.15s.", and Sep 20, 1722, "moderator." He was occasionally mentioned as a "mariner" in legal documents, but having inherited by allotment the larger part of his father's homestead and added to it several new land purchases, upon which he kept considerable live stock, it is quite likely that farming was his chief occupation. He owned, though, one-half of a small fishing boat with his brother John, "valued at £9." At that period the Newichawannock and Piscataqua Rivers were famous salmon stations, and doubtless their fishing boat was employed principally in catching salmon. There are pretty good grounds for believing that PHILIP was killed suddenly by Indians in May of 1723. Children—

D² PHILIP (see elsewhere), **D³** JOSEPH (see elsewhere), and ELIZABETH (b posthumous, bap Nov 21, 1723," m Timothy Weymouth, of Kittery).

E¹ MOSES—b in Kittery July 8, 1700, d in Kittery 1757 or 1784, m Dec 26, 1723, Abigail Heard (b Apl 15, 1702, d about 1768), youngest dau of Capt. John * and Jane (Cole-Littlefield) Heard. Dec 10, 1716,

* Capt. John Heard lived on Sturgeon Creek. He taught awhile the school at "Alewive." He, and was known locally as a lusty Indian fighter, his first wife Phebe (by whom he had Dorcas, Phebe, Shuah and James) having been killed by Indians July 4, 1697. He then married in July, 1698, widow Jane (Cole) Littlefield, dau of Nicholas Cole and relict of Joseph Littlefield, and had Jane, Mary and Abigail. His will was probated Jan 6, 1752, the inventory amounting to £674. 11s.

his brother Philip was appointed his guardian, and John Heard and Nathan Bartlett sureties to the bond of £200, MOSES being in his "noonage, and disenabled to act on his part and proportion of his father's estate." MOSES HUBBARD later became a "joyner," and was elected July 2, 1724, "juryman for ye next Inferior Court to be held at York," and Feb 20, 1724-5, "constable for the year ensuing and refuses to serve," and Mch 12, 1732-3, "grand juryman," also Mch 18, 1733-4, "grand juryman for trials for next Superior Court, to be holden at York." June 2, 1728, he "and Abigail, his wife, owned the covenant, and their children, John Heard and Jane [were] baptized." Aug 8, 1736, "Abigail, wife of MOSES HUBBARD, received into the Chh." He resided in South Berwick until 1737, and then removed to Kittery, now Eliot, and settled upon "Heard's Tract," of five or six hundred acres. His estate was insolvent. Children—**E**² JOHN HEARD (see elsewhere), JANE* (b in Berwick in Jan 23, 1726, m June 22, 1749, Hugh Tucker, Jr, of Kittery), **E**³ JAMES (see elsewhere), WARWICK (b Aug 31, 1731, d y), MARY (b Aug 3, 1734, m ——— Davis), **E**⁴ WARWICK (see elsewhere), **E**⁵ JOSEPH (see elsewhere), and JOSHUA (b abt 1744, called "yeoman," and Sep 19, 1792, "esquire," large land-owner, d in Kittery Apl 21, 1807, inventory \$3,480.61, one-half left to nephew Joshua, the other half to widow Dorcas, which became Joshua's upon her death, m June 7, 1770, Dorcas Shapleigh (b 1746, d Nov 2, 1818), of Kittery, dau Nicholas Shapleigh, and had *Abigail Heard*, b Oct 20, 1770, d Dec 19, 1805, wife of Dr. Benjamin Chickering, no children.

SONS OF PHILIP AND ELIZABETH (ROBERTS) HUBBARD.

D² PHILIP—b 1718, bap at Berwick Apl 24, 1720, d Aug 8, 1792, m abt 1740 Hannah (Plummer?) and had fourteen children, all bap at Berwick except two youngest. From Mch 13, 1748-9, to Mch 11, 1782, he held positions in Berwick of, respectively, field driver, grand juryman, fence viewer, surveyor of highways, surveyor of lumber, selectman, constable, petit juryman, moderator at town meetings, committeeman to "draw up some instructions for the Representatives," and also committeeman "to state the prices of produce which may be paid in towards the payment of said soldiers," etc (May 22, 1780). He owned much real estate in both Berwick † and Shapleigh, buying constantly and seldom

* A partial record of marriages was kept in Berwick from 1713 to 1726; after this none were kept until 1755.

† Berwick originally formed a part of the patent to Capt. John Mason and Sir Fernando Gorges. It was called by the Indians 'Newichawannock.' Settlements were supposed to have been made there as early as 1634, as mention is made of the settlement of Newichawannock being seven years old in 1631. Ambrose Gibbons and Humphrey Chadbourne lived at Newichawannock in 1631. In 1634 Mason and Gorges divided their possessions and the territory east of the Piscataqua was assigned to Gorges, while Mason took New Hampshire. Another name for the place was 'Piscataqua,' so

selling any. He gave to his sons Aaron, Richard and Jonathan some 300 acres in Shapleigh, where they settled in the westerly part of the town, and to his daughters Elizabeth Neal, Hannah Hodgdon, Abigail Goodwin, and Sarah Goodwin he left "each a feather-bed." To John and Ichabod he bequeathed the homestead and buildings, and to sons Moses and Stephen "if the said Moses and Stephen are now living and return home to Berwick all my interest in the 3d Division in Shapleigh, and if they do not return, then to go to John and Ichabod." His estate at death was valued at £1,031. 18. 8. From Mch 17, 1766, he was called "Captain," and led a company in Rev. War in Col. James Scammon's regiment. A copy of his commission from Congress, signed by "John Hancock, President," and attested by "Charles Thompson, Secy," is in existence. Children—BENJAMIN (bap Nov 8, 1747, m Oct 22, 1771, Abigail Hearl and rem to Shapleigh), ELIZABETH (bap Nov 8, 1747, m Nov 29, 1765, John Neal, of Kittery, b Aug 17, 1741, son of John and Patience (Johnson) Neal, who lived in Hampton, N. H.), JOHN (bap Nov 8, 1747, d at Berwick in Aug 1793 or '94, m Apl 1, 1777, at Berwick, Sarah Nason, and had *Moses*, b at Berwick abt 1781, m Mch 1, 1810, (1) Sally Hobbs, dau Nathaniel and Patience (Nowell) Hobbs, of Berwick, m (2) Almira Hayes, of South Berwick and had John, lawyer, South Berwick, who m and had several children; Nathaniel, lawyer, Winterport, Me; Sarah, d in Jan, 1881, had husbands Atwood and Brooks; William P., flour merchant, of Bangor, Me; Emily H., m ——— Sanborn, of Portsmouth, N. H.; Almira H., m a Mr. Viles; and another dau who m a farmer, John A. Dennett, of South Berwick, and had 12 children; *Mary* or "*Polly*," b Mch 30, 1779, d at South Berwick Apl 24, 1814, at child-birth, m at Berwick Mch 19, 1800, Joseph Emery, b Feb 15, 1775, farmer, d Oct 16, 1845, son of Job and Mary (Hubbard) Emery, of Berwick; after "*Polly's*" death he m July 4, 1816, (2) Matilda Nason—d Mch 12, 1818—and Nov 3, 1822, (3) Sarah (Hodgdon) Hubbard, widow of Ichabod Hubbard, and had by first wife: Sarah, b July 3, 1800, d Nov 7, 1806; Molly, b Apl 21, 1802, d Jan 24, 1810; John, b Apl 17, 1804, m Apl 21, 1837, Betsey Simpson, dau Theophilus and Abigail (Goodwin) Simpson; Joseph, b Apl 12, 1806, d Feb 6, 1816; Job, b Mch 20, 1808, m July 25, 1839, Abigail Simpson, Betsey's sister; Sarah, b Feb 26, 1810; Mary, b Oct 4, 1812; and infant, b and d Apl 23, 1814; *Philip* and *Lois*, no records

called from the river of that name, although the term was usually applied to the region farther down and near the mouth of that river. What is now Berwick, North Berwick, South Berwick, Eliot and Kittery was incorporated under the name of Kittery late in 1600. In 1713 the northerly portion of Kittery was incorporated under the name of Berwick. In 1814 the southerly part of Berwick was incorporated as South Berwick, and in 1831 Berwick was again divided and the northwestern part incorporated as North Berwick. In 1810 Kittery was again divided and the town of Eliot taken from its northerly half."—*William F. Lord.*

of), HANNAH (bap Jan 1, 1748-9, m John Hodgdon), ABIGAIL (bap Mch 17, 1750-1, d at South Berwick Oct 25, 1828, m Oct 22, 1771, Ebenezer Goodwin, of Berwick, b 1745, d at South Berwick Oct 20, 1802), MOSES (bap June 10, 1753, unm, lost at sea in a privateer during Rev. War), AARON (bap June 10, 1753, m July 16, 1779, Martha Nason, rem to Shapleigh* 1781, d there Mch 1, 1814, had second wife Dorcas ———; first clerk of Cong. Church, afterward joined Baptist Church and elected deacon, moderator, and selectman six years—nine children, *James, Aaron* (representative in 1827 and 1828), *Hepsibah*, who m ——— *Merrill, Keziah*, who m ——— *Cook, Hannah, Patty, Dorcas*, and two others names unknown), SARAH (bap Feb 15, 1756, m Mch 21, 1787, Aaron Goodwin, both of Berwick), RICHARD (bap May 11, 1760, rem to Shapleigh), JONATHAN (bap June 27, 1762, m Mch 17, 1791, Frances Parsons and rem to Shapleigh), EBEN (bap June 9, 1765, d y), D[†] ICHABOD (see elsewhere), and STEPHEN (b abt 1770, went to sea with his brother Moses and never returned).

D³ JOSEPH—bap in Berwick June 11, 1721, d after Mch 10, 1794, m abt 1746 Sarah Emery, of Kittery, dau of Elder Daniel and Mary (Hodgdon) Emery, and was adm to church Mch 11, 1749-50, and had eleven children, all bap at Berwick. He was called "yeoman," and Mch 13, 1748-9, was elected constable of Berwick; Mch 22, 1756-7, field driver and fence viewer; Mch 16, 1761, juryman; Mch 14, 1768, culler of staves and shingles; and Mch 10, 1794, constable and collector. Children—MARY or "POLLY" (b Jan 12, 1745, d at South Berwick Feb 24, 1812, m in 1770 Job Emery—b 1743 or 44, d at South Berwick May 17, 1828—son of Joseph and Mehitable (Stacy) Emery, and had *Ichabod*, b Apl 21, 1771, m June 8, 1794, Lois Stacy, of North Berwick, and had ten children; *Polly*, b Jan 7, 1773, d Mch 27, 1821, m July 19, 1792, Major Nathan Nason, and had thirteen children; and *Joseph*, b Feb 15, 1775, d Oct 16, 1845, m (1) Polly Hubbard—d Apl 24, 1814, with infant child—dau John and Sarah (Nason) Hubbard, (2) Matilda Nason, and Nov 3, 1822, (3) Sarah (Hodgdon) Hubbard, and had by Polly Hubbard eight children—see preceding), JAMES (bap Nov 8, 1747, m Sep 13, 1774, Abigail Jenness), D² JOSEPH (see elsewhere), SAMUEL (bap Apl 14, 1751, d in South Berwick Feb 20, 1816, m Feb 4, 1778, Elizabeth Nason; inherited land from his father and called "husbandman"), DANIEL (bap June 3, 1753, d in Berwick, "husbandman," m Apl 10, 1777, Lucy Ricker of Berwick and rem to Shapleigh), PHILIP (bap Sep 14, 1755, m Jan 30, 1777, Mehitable Underwood of Kittery and rem to Shapleigh, and is supposed to have had a son "Philip Hubbard of Kittery, mariner," estate admin-

* Now Acton, Me; formerly called "Hubbardstown" because of numerous Hubbard families settling there. In Acton is a place called "Hubbard's Corners."

istered by widow Mehitable Aug 21, 1809, inventory \$427.50), WILLIAM (bap Aug 20, 1758), SARAH (bap May 24, 1761, d Mch 24, 1810, at the house of John Cushing, Esq., m Dec 6, 1780, William Leaver, and resided at Somersworth, N. H.), THOMAS (bap Apl 10, 1763, d before 1810, m Sep 23, 1790, Lydia Goodwin—d Nov 27, 1810—and had *John*, whose guardian, June 19, 1815, was Noah Smith of Portsmouth, N. H., John then being “upwards of fourteen”), ELIZABETH (bap June 8, 1766, m abt 1788 John Goodwin), and TIMOTHY (bap Feb 19, 1769, d May 4, 1810, m Oct 18, 1789, Jane Pike).

SON OF PHILIP AND HANNAH (PLUMMER?) HUBBARD.

D⁴ ICHABOD—b in Berwick in 1769, called “yeoman,” d there Mch 20, 1807, buried in Hubbard Cemetery, near site of old Philip Hubbard garrison house between Dover and South Berwick. He was an executor of his father’s will, with his brother John. He m Sep 8, 1794, Sally Hodgdon, b in Cambridge, Mass, d in South Berwick, dau John Hodgdon and the widow of Joseph Emery. He left all his real estate to his widow Sarah, executrix, until his son John became 21, and then she had but her third. To Moses, Hannah, Nancy, and Sarah he left \$30 apiece. His personal estate amounted to \$249.17. John Hodgdon was appointed their guardian. Children—HANNAH PLUMMER (b Apl 10, 1796, m Hope Nason, of South Berwick), NANCY (b Apl 7, 1798, d unm in Eutaw, Ala), **D⁶** JOHN PHILIP (see elsewhere), SARAH HOLLY (b Apl 15, 1802, d unm abt 1822), MOSES (b Dec 17, 1806, rem to Eutaw, Ala, m there (1) Sarah Dunlap and (2) Rebecca Bell.

SON OF JOSEPH AND SARAH (EMERY) HUBBARD.

D⁵ JOSEPH—b Feb 14, 1748–9, and bap in Berwick Feb 19, 1748–9, d there, farmer, m Nov 8, 1770, Honour Roberts (b in Berwick Jan 6, 1754), dau Joshua and Ruth Roberts. Children (b in Berwick)—JAMES (b Apl 2, 1771, d in Berwick Apl 26, 1841, m Sarah Tibbetts—b in Rochester, N. H., Feb 18, 1776, d there Mch 4, 1846—dau Joseph and Elizabeth (Hussey) Tibbetts of Rochester, and had *Joseph Tibbetts*, b in Rochester June 11, 1798, d there Sep 19, 1851, m Sophia Burnham, dau William Burnham of Dover; *Joshua Roberts* (see Abridged Descent Line, also Dr. Joseph Hubbard); *Sally Tibbetts*, b Feb 10, 1802, d in Rochester, m Capt. Jesse Horne, son Gershom and Lydia (Roberts) Horne of Somersworth, N. H., and had Gershom, Lydia, Gershom, Sarah, Jesse R., Martha, Albert, and Wesley; *James Roberts*, b Feb 1, 1804, d Feb, 1890, in Lebanon, Me, m (1) Charity Clements, dau Moses Clements of Berwick, m (2) Nancy Clements, Charity’s sister, (3) Mrs. Patience (Varney) Furbush, dau Humphrey Varney of Lebanon, and had by first wife Amanda, Henry, James, Alonzo, Calvin, Charles, and by second wife

Laura; *Samuel Tibbetts*, b Mch 28, 1806, d Berwick Oct 1, 1890, farmer, m (1) Achsah Palmer of Milton, N. H., and had Jared Perkins, b in Somersworth, N. H.; m (2) Harriet Wingate—b in Boston, Mass, July 28, 1823—dau Daniel and Sabina (Tibbetts) Wingate of Somersworth, and had Frances Jane, b in Berwick May 27, 1846, m Millard F. Webster; Ida Isabelle, b in Berwick Jan 28, 1857; and Mabel, b in Berwick May 4, 1862, m Leon Henry Cilley; *Elizabeth Tibbetts*, b May 4, 1808, d in Aug, 1887, m Levi H. Wentworth—b Feb 24, 1804, d Nov 3, 1892—of Somersworth, N. H., no children; *John*, b June 4, 1810, d in Somersworth Mch 20, 1882, m there Abigail Spencer and had Sarah, George, Isabella, and Alma; *Dudley*, b Nov 12, 1812, resided in Boston, Mass, m Hannah Stiles—d in Boston in 1891—and had Amanda, Luella, and Fannie; *George Washington*, b Jan 1, 1816, lives in Somersworth. N. H., m Susan Wingate Conney, b Jan 19, 1818, dau Benjamin and Sarah (Roberts) Conney of Farmington, N. H.; and *Honour*, b May 20, 1821, m (1) Hoit Williams of Dover and had James, James, Edward, and Emma, m (2) Benjamin Foss, m (3) Larkin D. Brown of Barrington, N. H.; is still living a widow), SARAH (m Oct 18, 1791, Paul Ellis of Rochester; lived at Rome, Me, and had *Ivory*, *William*, and possibly others), RUTH (m Aug 22, 1802, James Andrews, Jr., of Coxhall, Me, and had *Lucy*, *Eliza*, *Ira*, *James*, *Leonard* and *Mary*), ABIGAIL (m Jan 8, 1800, Joshua Roberts of Coxhall and Parsonfield, Me, and had *Tristram*, *Mark*, *Joshua*, *Hubbard*, *John*, *Joseph*, *Betsy*, and *Abigail*), and HONOUR (m Oct 6, 1801, Miles Ford of Coxhall and Waterbury, and had *John*, *Honour*, *Porter*, and *Caroline* and *Adeline*, twins).

SON OF ICHABOD AND SALLY (HODGDON) HUBBARD.

D⁶ JOHN PHILIP—b in Berwick Feb 16, 1800, farmer, d Nov 18, 1852, in Mobile, Ala, while visiting his brother Moses of Eutaw, Ala, m July 30, 1822, (1) Hannah Chadbourne of South Berwick—b abt 1800, d in Aug, 1826—dau Wentworth and Sally (Butler) Chadbourne, and had WENTWORTH CHADBOURNE, d y, and LODUSKY MALVENAH, d y. He then m Aug 26, 1827, (2) Lovey Butler—b Jan 15, 1808 (living—1894), widow of Daniel Marsh—of Sanford, Me, dau Moses and Abigail (Pugsley) Butler. Children—MARY ELIZABETH (b Oct 4, 1828, d in South Berwick Aug 18, 1892, m Apl, 1851, John Simpson—b in Elliott, Me, Feb, 1820, farmer—son Theophilus and Abigail (Goodwin) Simpson of South Berwick, and had *Olive Elizabeth*, b Sep 3, 1851, genealogical student, furnished for this book illustrations near Philip Hubbard estate, lives at South Berwick, m Henry Dearborn Noyes—b July 25, 1837, in Warren, N. H., d Oct 10, 1888, in South Berwick; was in business at Lynn, Mass, and Saco, Me—son of Enoch and Mary (Homans) Noyes of Warren;

Nancy Isabelle, b May 18, 1853, m George Cook of Rollinsford, N. H., son of John and Sarah (Flower) Cook; *Carric Emma*, b May 18, 1855, d Aug 2, 1884, m William E. Rowe of South Berwick; *Charles Sumner*, b Apl 22, 1857, m Flora Belle Brackett of Acton, Me, and lives in Portsmouth, N. H.; *John Frank*, b July 17, 1859, m Matilda Conly of Guysborough, Nova Scotia, and lives in South Berwick; *Mary Ella*, b May 30, 1861, d unm at South Berwick July 29, 1889; *George Albert*, b May 5, 1863, unm, lives at Beverly, Mass; *Rosanna*, b Sep 28, 1865, d y; and *Anna Simpson*, b July 9, 1868, d at South Berwick, Apl 8, 1883), PAUL RICHMOND (b Feb 23, 1830, unm, prominent farmer at Topeka, Kan, from 1855 to 1887, in Kans Militia during last war and at battle of Le Blue, now living in South Berwick), ABIGAIL EDWARDS (b Apl 28, 1832, m William P. Bradford—b in Cambridge, Mass, July 29, 1827, d Apl 20, 1889, son Daniel and Abigail (Emerson) Bradford of South Berwick), MOSES (b Apl 17, 1834, rem to Evanston, Wyo, m ——— and had *Mary*, *Eva* and *Albert*), ALBERT (b in Sanford, Me, Jan 25, 1836, unm, killed Jan 25, 1863, in battle at Coffeyville, Miss, mem Co I, 7th Kans Cavy), SARAH ANN (b Feb 18, 1840, d unm at Rollinsford, N. H., Aug 23, 1866), and GEORGE HENRY (b Feb 20, 1845, d Nov 17, 1861, unm, at Port Royal, S. C., mem 8th Me Infy).

SONS OF MOSES AND ABIGAIL (HEARD) HUBBARD.

E² JOHN HEARD—b in Wells Aug 23, 1735, d between Aug 23, 1790, and July 4, 1791, m pub Dec 3, 1748, to Hannah Neal of Kittery, dau Andrew and Dorcas Neal, both adm to church Jan 25, 1756, when Hannah was also baptized. He was a "tanner", and a prominent, enterprising citizen of Wells; elected Mch 5, 1759, and Mch 10, 1760, surveyor of highways, and was the first inhabitant of Wells to adopt a middle name, which he always signed in full. A senseless custom prevailed in that period of rating men in the church, there being three ranks. JOHN HEARD HUBBARD was declared to be of the first rank, and his brother Warwick of the second rank. He was called "captain," was a Rev. soldier, and was particularly prominent as a successful Indian fighter. His will, probated Mch 25, 1791, bequeaths "to my son Heard Hubbard £10, to my son Asa Hubbard £3. 2s., to my daughters Abigail Emmons, Hannah Hussey, Eunice Chaney, Jane Neal, and the heirs of my daughters Dorcas Buffum and Mary Gillpatrick, deceased, each a new testament, they having received their portion, and to my son Noah Hubbard [named executor of the will] all my lands and all my estate not already disposed of." The inventory amounted to £104. 18., and the liabilities to £136. 2. 6.; so the estate was insolvent. Children—ABIGAIL (bap Jan 25, 1756, m June 26, 1770, Obadiah Emmons), DORCAS



POINTS OF HISTORIC INTEREST UPON THE OLD PHILIP HUBBARD ESTATE
AT KITTERY, ME.

(1) Site of Old Tan Yard. (2) The Fowling Marsh. (3) The Old Hubbard Burying Ground.

(Furnished by Mrs. Olive Elizabeth Noyes of South Berwick, Me.)

(bap Jan 25, 1756, m ——— Buffum), HANNAH (bap Feb 8, 1756, d before 1790, m at Berwick Jan 21, 1775, Simeon Hussey), MARY HEARD (bap Feb 8, 1756, d before 1790, m (pub Feb 23, 1776) Joshua Gillpatrick of Wells), EUNICE (bap Mch 13, 1757, m June 16, 1783, Benjamin Chaney of Wells), JANE (bap Apl 20, 1760, m (?) July 27, 1778, Andrew Neal—b Mch 12, 1742-3—of Berwick, son John and Patience (Johnson) Neal), **E**⁶ HEARD (see elsewhere), NOAH (bap Oct 1, 1764, d before 1823, m Mch 18, 1790, Meribah Littlefield—b 1767, bap Sep 3, 1803, d Dec 20, 1823—and had *William, Samuel, Polly* and *Betsy* (and probably others), all bap Sep 3, 1803), and ASA (bap Oct 26, 1766, lived in Francisborough, now Cornish), also Limington, “husbandman,” d before Sep 16, 1805 (when his widow Lydia administered upon his estate, inventory \$372.45; she afterward m ——— Chadbourne); he m Jan 1, 1792, Lydia Cheney and had *Hannah* who m Elder John Pike of Fryeburg and had Lydia, Hannah, John Judson, and Dolly; and *Reuben* who m Lydia Small, lived in Thorndike, Me, and had Small and Bethiah).

E³ JAMES—b Feb 29, 1728, m Feb 28, 1752, Mary Bean (living in 1783), dau of John and Mary (Hubbard) Bean of York. He lived in Kittery, but by June 13, 1754, had removed to Wells, or to that part afterward set off as Kennebunk. In 1749 he was architect and builder of Second Cong. Church at Wells, a two-story building 30 feet long, the nails in which were wrought by hand at the anvil. Mch 10, 1760, he was chosen surveyor of highways. During subsequent periods he was chosen constable, tithingman, warden and surveyor of lumber, selectman, and auditor of town accounts, and lived in Kennebunk. He was firm and resolute in his devotion to principle, and was elected Mch 22, 1775, member of committee on correspondence dealing with war matters. Afterward he enlisted a company for eight months and marched to Cambridge, Mass., where he was killed. “Joseph Storer, John Littlefield, Noah M. Littlefield, and JAMES HUBBARD were active officers in the great struggle and sealed their devotion to their country with their blood,” reads the history of Wells and Kennebunk. The inventory of his estate, sworn to Oct 5, 1776, by Mary, his widow, amounted to £465.1. Children—MARY (b abt 1760, d Mch 20, 1794, m Feb 11, 1776, Richard Gillpatrick, blacksmith, d Sep 15, 1828, son of James Gillpatrick of Ireland, and had *Dimon, Sally* and *Daniel*), ABIGAIL, OR “NABBY,” (b about 1764, d abt 1785-6, m Jan 18, 1783, John Bourn, Jr—b 1759, Rev soldier at 16, married twice afterward and had ten more children—of Wells, and had *Oliver*, b July 10, 1784, d Feb, 1803, and *Samuel*, b Dec 1, 1785, d July, 1809), HANNAH (b 1767, d Oct 15, 1851, m Feb 23, 1786, Daniel Wise—b 1761, d May 6, 1843, mariner and Rev soldier, son of James and gr son Rev. Jeremiah Wise of Berwick—

and had *Betsy, John, Mary, Daniel, George* and *Hannah*), JAMES (b abt 1745, called "joiner," was also a "sea captain," m Dorothy Couzens of Wells and d before June 28, 1796, inventory of estate \$306.32, liabilities \$210.98), DIAMOND, or "DIMON" (b after 1745, mariner, m (?) Tabitha—— d 1816, and had *John, Dimon* who m Phebe——, *William, Mary, Hannah,* and *Caroline*), and MOSES (b after 1745, d after 1800, large landholder, called "joiner," and attorney in the administration of his father's estate Nov 14, 1783).

E⁴ WARWICK—b in Berwick Aug 31, 1731, d in Wells Apl, 1792, m July 16, 1757, Mary Littlefield of Wells; farmer; elected Mch 21, 1768, surveyor of highways, tithingman, etc.; positions held several terms; mem Second Cong. Church of Wells and occupied "pew in gallery." This old church was afterward bought by him and torn down for the lumber. He was called a "joiner," also "gentleman;" and the inventory of his estate, sworn to June 28, 1792, by his son Jeremiah, the administrator, amounted to £410.11.4. Children—JEREMIAH (b Mch 9, 1758, d Oct 21, 1825, selectman and prominent citizen, lived in Kennebunk and Porter, Me., called "joiner" and "husbandman," m Jan 4, 1781, Hannah Hobbs—b July 9, 1758—and had *Nathaniel*, b Nov 23, 1781, possibly the one who had Samuel Fairfield, b in Canaan, Me.: *Foshna*, b Sep 26, 1783, m possibly (?) Feb 24, 1816, Dorcas Maxwell; *Mary*, b Jan 20, 1786; *Sarah*, b June 13, 1788, m possibly (?) June 17, 1809, Samuel Tripp of Arundell; *Warwick*, b Oct 4, 1790; *Nancy*, b Mch 18, 1793; *Jeremiah*, b Aug 31, 1795, m Jan 1, 1818, Jemima Stewart and had Charles, b Sep 25, 1818, and Benjamin, b Sep 2, 1820; *Josaph*, b Oct 14, 1797; *Rufus*, b Mch 16, 1800, d in Gardner, Me., 1830, m at Portsmouth, N. H., Nov 23, 1826, Elizabeth Lake—b July 19, 1805, d in Wells Dec 17, 1843—dau John and Hannah (Salter) Lake, and had John Wesley, b at Saco, Me., July 15, 1826, farmer, who m at Portsmouth, Apl 6, 1852, Pamela Wesley Philbrook—b at Portsmouth Aug 22, 1829—dau Daniel and Pamela (Gunnison) Philbrook, and had Elizabeth Lake, Rufus Peabody, and George Philbrook; and *Abigail*, b May 26, 1802, d Jan 8, 1821); MOSES (bap Feb 1, 1761, d May 2, 1840, m at Wells Aug 12, 1784, (1) Sally Gooch, dau Samuel and Sarah Gooch, and had *Samuel*, b Nov 30, 1789, d Dec 13, 1854; m Feb 23, 1798, at Wells (2) Hannah (Sewall) Gooch, d July 29, 1840, and had *Benjamin*, b Oct 13, 1798; *John*, b June 23, 1804; *Sally*, b July 30, 1809; and *Charles*, b Dec 23, 1812, MARY (bap Nov 6, 1763, m May 24, 1783, Josiah Stimson, of Biddeford), and WILLIAM (b 1766, bap Oct 15, 1768, d Dec 21, 1855, m Oct 11, 1792, Mary Gooch, who had *William*, b Apl 15, 1793, d Mch 8, 1816, who possibly m (?) Feb 14, 1812, Hannah Day; *Jane*, b Nov 20, 1795, who possibly m (?) Feb 8, 1821, Nehemiah Getchell of Wells; *Sally*, b Oct 6, 1797;

Betsy, b May 8, 1801, who possibly m (?) July 30, 1818, Joshua Kimball of Wells; *John*, b June 12, 1803, d at sea Dec 10, 1825; *Lavinia*, b Sep 2, 1805; *Mary*, b Dec 30, 1807; *Seth*, b June 13, 1812, and *Samuel*, b Mch 24, 1815).

E^s JOSEPH—b in Kittery Aug 1, 1741, d Nov 25, 1819, m abt 1764 Ann Gowan (b in Kittery May 8, 1750, d in Wells Aug 18, 1796), dau James and Lois Gowan of Kittery, and had nine children. He m Sep 20, 1797, Alice (b 1763, d Jan 17, 1852), dau Joseph and Mary Wheelwright of Wells. Alice Wheelwright m (1) Timothy Parsons of York, (2) Jeremiah M. Eaton of Wells, (3) Col. Joseph Hubbard, and Feb 8, 1823, (4) Capt. Thomas Bragdon of Wells. JOSEPH HUBBARD was a prominent person of his time; on Committee of Correspondence in 1773 and a Captain in the Revolutionary War. He is spoken of in History of Wells and Kennebunk as Colonel of a regiment, and empowered also to enlist men for three years' service in the Revolution. He was a "leather-dresser" by occupation, but in 1781 was called "gentleman." Children—HANNAH (b in Kittery 1765, d Sep 10, 1844, at Wells, m Dec 13, 1785, Samuel Jacobs, b 1764, drowned on Wells Bar Apl 7, 1805, and had *Dorcas*, b May 13, 1787, d Apl 14, 1790; *Abigail*, b July 1, 1789; *Joshua*, b Oct 19, 1791, d June 23, 1814; *James*, b May 13, 1794; *Joseph*, b Jan 25, 1797; *Ebenezer*, b July 12, 1799, d Mch 14, 1819; *Abner*, b Jan 2, 1802, d Oct 28, 1820; and *Dorcas*, b Mch 6, 1804), PHEBE (b in Kittery, 1767, d Feb 10, 1847, m Mch 15, 1798, Stephen Stevens—b 1769, d Jan 22, 1858—son of Jeremy and Abigail Stevens of Wells, and had *Abigail*, b Mch 16, 1800; *Ebenezer*, b Nov 20, 1801; *Theodore*, b Jan 18, 1803; *Anna*, b Mch 7, 1805; *Louisa*, b Dec 25, 1808; and *Rufus*, b May 12, 1810), ABIGAIL (b in Kittery, 1770, d Feb 27, 1841, m Apl 5, 1792, James Donnell—d Mch 4, 1836—and had *John*, b July 14, 1792, d 1796; *Samuel*, b Nov 12, 1794, d 1796; *Benjamin*, b Nov 12, 1796; *James*, b Oct 10, 1798; *Oliver*, b Feb 14, 1800; *Samuel*, b Mch 12, 1802; *Anna*, b Nov 29, 1804; *Mary*, b Nov 23, 1806; *Miriam S.*, b Dec 19, 1807; *Henry D.*, b Dec 12, 1809; and *Eliza*, b Sep 13, 1811), DORCAS (b in Wells 1772, d Aug 13, 1859, m Jan 7, 1796, Nathaniel Clark of Sanford, b 1773, d Aug 16, 1840), JOSEPH (b in Wells July 25, 1781, d June 18, 1856, m Jan 28, 1823, Lucy Winn—d Feb 7, 1829—of Wells, and had *Benjamin*), BENJAMIN (b in Wells Dec 22, 1783, d in West Indies Oct 2, 1818, m Apl 16, 1813, Priscilla Bourn—b May 22, 1788, d Mch 7, 1858, at William Gooch's house in Wells, dau Isaac and Susan Bourn, and had *Benjamin*, b Aug 29, 1817, d May 27, 1818), JAMES (b in Wells Feb 20, 1789, d May 11, 1851, lived in Eliot, Me., on farm once owned by his uncle, Joshua Hubbard, m Apl 10, 1814, Sally Paul of Kittery, b 1792, d Feb 13, 1877, and had *Sally*, b Oct 2, 1815, d Dec 1, 1818; *Sally*, b Apl 5, 1819, m 1840 Thomas

C. Stacy, d 1844, leaving James Gowan, b Dec 6, 1840, d 1846, and George Thomas, b May 23, 1844; *James G.*, b June 18, 1821, d Oct 13, 1826; *Abigail Heard*, b June 16, 1823, d Oct 27, 1826; *Moses Paul*, b in Eliot, Me., Feb 13, 1826, lives in San Francisco, Cal.; *James*, b Aug 11, 1828, lives in Eliot; *Joseph*, b Jan 22, 1831, d in Placer County, Cal., March 22, 1869; and *Dorcus*, b July 28, 1833, lives in Eliot), MEHITABLE (b in Wells Feb 22, 1792, d unm Sep 2, 1865, at the house of her nephew Benjamin Hubbard), and JOSHUA (b in Wells May 19, 1795, remained on the homestead in Wells, d Sep 22, 1868, m June 18, 1820, Alice Hart, b June, 12, 1801, d May 13, 1884, and had *Joseph*, b July 28, 1821, d Oct 4, 1893, who m Apl 17, 1853, Catherine Butland, dau Daniel and Polly Butland of Wells, and had Cordelia, b Mch 13, 1855, rem to Biddeford, and Oscar Joseph, b Jan 27, 1861, farmer, lives in Wells, m Mary Linda Clark of Sanford, Me.; and *Henry H.*, b Jan 24, 1824, d unm Nov 10, 1891).

SON OF JOHN HEARD AND HANNAH (NEAL) HUBBARD.

E⁶ HEARD—bap in Wells Oct 5, 1760. He afterward prefixed "John" to his name, but was commonly known as "Heard," d in May, 1826, m Mch 4, 1792, his cousin, Ruth Allen, a Quakeress, of Sanford, Me., and lived in Francesborough, also Cornish, Me. Children—HANNAH (b Dec 28, 1792), **E⁷** ALLEN (see elsewhere), EPHRAIM (b Feb 28, 1798), DORCAS (b Jan 10, 1800, d in Limington, Me., Aug 12, 1803), DORCAS (b Aug 8, 1803, lived in Limington), ANNA (b Jan 6, 1805), EUNICE (b July 4, 1807, d in 1837), RUTH ALLEN (b Sep 26, 1809), and JOHN ALLEN (b Dec 1, 1812, d Jan 30, 1816).

SON OF JOHN HEARD AND RUTH (ALLEN) HUBBARD.

E⁷ ALLEN—b Jan 28, 1795, d Nov 21, 1877, m (by Elder Kinsman) Jan 3, 1820, Sarah Bradbury Lord (b in Parsonfield Jan 2, 1800, d in Hiram, Me.), dau Thomas Lord of Limerick. ALLEN was captain in a militia company; highly esteemed, and a representative to Augusta, the capital of Maine, in 1847. Children—JOHN ALLEN (b in Hiram, Nov 3, 1820, d Feb 24, 1893, m Nov 27, 1842, Hannah (Hubbard) Pike, and had *Silas*, who m Susan Libby and had Hannah, Allen, Emily, Leroy and Wellington; and *Mary*, unm), THOMAS LORD (b Jan 5, 1823, d Oct 18, 1871, lived in Hiram, m Nov 21, 1844, Mary Jane Mason, and had *Clinton Peary*, physician, Lovell, Me., who m Esther Wentworth, and had Fanny, Carrie, and Elwin; *Elwin Thomas*, b Jan 16, 1854, Dartmouth Med Coll 1877, physician at Tamworth, N. H., 1878-82, N. Y. Polyclinics 1884-5, practiced in Rochester, N. H., d Dec 14, 1894, m ——— Churchill of Madison, N. H.; and *Lansing H.*, b Jan 17, 1859, m Iza Fessenden, and had Lemana), HANNAH FOGG b July 23, 1820, m May 4, 1846, (1)

Samuel Boothby of Saco, Me.; d June 21, 1862, and had *Emma*; m Aug 12, 1864, (2) Joshua Nason, d May 4, 1871, and had *Annic*, *Harry*, and *Sarah*; m Oct, 1876, (3) John Owen), MARY PEASE (b Mch 5, 1830, d Sep 20, 1831), ERASTUS (b Apl 25, 1832, physician, m Feb 27, 1855, Jane Abbott, and had *Hattic*, who m Edward Mayberry, and had Alice. Jane (Abbott) Hubbard d., and DR. ERASTUS rem to Fuerte, Mexico, m, and had there several children), DANIEL BRACKETT (b Apl 16, 1835, teacher of Mather School at Dorchester, Mass., consul at Annaberg, lawyer at North Grafton, Mass., m Apl, 1864, (1) Adelaide Wilcox, d Apl 2, 1891; m Jan 1, 1892, (2) Louisa Grommes), HENRY HYDE (b Dec 20, 1838, d Oct 14, 1839), WILLIAM HENRY (b June 5, 1840, d Aug 2, 1863, on U. S. S. "Alabama,") and SIMEON PEASE (see Abridged Descent Line Frank Allen Hubbard).

REVOLUTIONARY WAR HUBBARD PATRIOTS.

Old warriors! whose adored remains, in weeping vaults her hallowed earth contains—*Alexander Pope.*

The original records of the War of the Revolution are scattered over the world—some in England (captured by the enemy), some in the hands of private individuals, and the balance (not burned or destroyed in various conflicts) are in the custody of libraries and State governments; also in the State, War, Navy, Pension, Treasury and Interior Departments at Washington, D. C. These valuable documents are practically inaccessible, particularly in the State Department, where the most important ones are, they being not yet indexed or open to public scrutiny; hence the difficulty of furnishing a *complete* roster of all "Hubbard" combatants (probably, though, nine-tenths of the whole number are contained herein) or *full* data about those hereinafter mentioned. The compiler embraced some unusual opportunities, however, for examination of a part of the records in government custody, and has copied from them the information substantially as found, which, though incomplete and disjointed, is sufficient to show actual participation in the great conflict. In many cases the length of service is greater than the subjoined data would indicate. Where the faintest uncertainty existed whether those of the same name were identical or not, the name will be found repeated. When known, the names of commanders of organizations are given. The designations "company," "regiment," or "battalion," are usually omitted to save space. Occasionally will be found conflicting dates, not explainable. No "Hubbards" were discovered among Maryland, Delaware, Georgia, North Carolina, or South Carolina troops. Not conclusive proof, however, that there were none. Some soldiers went from their own into other States and enlisted.

Again the compiler calls attention to the grotesque spelling of this and earlier periods. There is probably no surname in its transmission from the ancient to the present epoch that has not suffered radical changes. So readers in tracing ancestry from old documents must continually remember that sounds to the ear and not forms to the eye governed "ye olden scribe," and be not, consequently, diverted from the trail. For instance, in the Massachusetts Revolutionary archives on file in the State House at Boston the name "Ilawkes Hubbard" gives the same war service under the names Hobart, Hobard, Hubbard, and Hubbard, thus proving them to be identical. Being of Hingham, where "Hobarts" were numerous, he doubtless descended from Edmund Hobart, whose posterity have nearly all retained the "Hobart" form of spelling their name.

Under Miscellaneous is given a list of some of the patriotic societies of the United States.

RHODE ISLAND.

JOHN—ensign in First Canadian, Col James Livingston's Regiment, Dec 18, 1776; transferred Feb 1, 1779, to Second Rhode Island Regiment, commanded by Col. Israel Angell.

NEW JERSEY.

EPHRAIM—private. [Other particulars unknown.]

ELIPHALET—private in First Battalion, second establishment; corporal in Captain Dayton's Company, Third Regiment; corporal also in First Regiment.

JACOB—surgeon in First Regiment from Monmouth, June 10, 1780; com'd in 1776. [JACOBUS, correct name—See Long Island Hubbards.]

JACOBUS—private, from Monmouth. [Other particulars unknown.]

PENNSYLVANIA.

CHRISTIAN—pvt; in service June 7, 1777, in Col Thomas Proctor's Penn Arty; pensioner under Act of Congress of March 14, 1818.

JONATHAN—pvt, Capt Thomas Arnold, Col Louis Nicola's Invalid Regiment, "as it was discharged in April, 1783."

SOUTHWICK—pvt, [Capt Moses McFarland's Co.?] Col Louis Nicola's Invalid Regiment.

RICHARD—pvt, [Capt John R McGowan's Co.?] Col Louis Nicola's Invalid Regiment.

VIRGINIA.

The following were entitled to land bounty for 3 yrs' service: Amos, Elias, Eppa, James (seaman), Jesse, John (soldier), and Thomas (sergt).

The names of all the following Hubbards are spelled in the records with two "b"s (see "Virginia Hubbards").

AMOS—seaman in State Navy.

ELIAS—soldier, inf., Cont. Line.

EPPA—soldier, inf., Cont. Line.

JAMES—seaman in State Navy. JAMES—pvt, Cont. Line; received 200 acres for 3 yrs' services.

JESSEE—seaman in State Navy.

JOHN—midshipman, navy; received Feb 6, 78, 2,666 2-3 acres for 3 yrs' services. JOHN—soldier, inf., Cont. Line.

OBEDIAH—pvt, Capt Everard Meade, Col Alex Spottswood's 2d Virginia Regt; present from Jan to June, 77.

THOMAS—Reg'l Quartermaster, 1st Virginia Regiment in 77 and up to May 1, 78. THOMAS—sergt, inf., Cont. Line.

VERMONT.

Vermont was not a state in 1775, consequently there were no state regiments. Companies were formed, however, in this section and called out from time to time as occasion demanded, and then relieved from duty. These names have been taken from the "Pay-Rolls," "Pay-Tables" and "Orders and Receipts" in the Adjutant-General's Office, Montpelier, Vt.

ABEL—pvt, Capt Abel Merriam, Col Ebenezer Allen; served Oct 14, 80, to Oct 29, 80.



BATTLE GROUND OF HUBBARDTON, VERMONT.

And ever since historian writ, and ever since a bard could sing,
 Doth each exalt, with all his wit, the noble art of murdering.
 And while in fashion picturesque, the poet rhymes of blood and blows,
 The grave historian, at his desk, describes the same in classic prose.

—*William Makepeace Thackeray.*

In the Spring of 1774 two families left Connecticut and settled on a very arable and high rolling table-land in Rutland County on a spur of the Green Mountains, called, locally, Pittsford Mountains. This territory was then in New York State. In 1775 they were followed by seven other Connecticut families, some of which were named Hickock, Hubbard, Keeler, Kellogg and Selleck. Hubbardton is accessible by roads running from Port Orwell on Lake Champlain, Ticonderoga, Crown Point and Skenesborough.

July 7, 1777, a hot battle was fought here, the principal fighting being done on the slope between the meeting-house and the big tree seen in the foreground. The British were victorious in this contest, and were commanded by General Fraser, who was reinforced late in the contest by General Reidsel with his German regiment. Colonels Warner and Francis commanded the American troops, the latter meeting here a brave death. The defection of Colonel Hale with 700 men was the principal cause of the American defeat. He claimed that his men were too sick and worn out to fight and retreated with them toward Castleton, about six miles southwest, to join General St. Clair, who was then stationed there. The day before this battle a band of Indians and Tories under Captain Sherwood captured the male inhabitants of Hubbardton and confined them at Ticonderoga. Two afterward escaped. The rest were rescued upon the surrender of Burgoyne. The females and children of the deserted families then retraced their steps over the rocky hills to their old Connecticut homes. From the prominent boulder in the foreground a British soldier was shot dead by an American sentry, as he leaped upon it to reconnoiter the American encampment.



GENERAL GEORGE WASHINGTON.

(Painted in 1788 by Col. John Trumbull, an Aide-de-Camp, and son of Jonathan Trumbull.)

See Page 342 for Autographic Letter to Paymaster General Nehemiah Hubbard.

EBENEZER—pvt, Capt Tehan Noble, Col Warren; served Nov 7, 78, to Nov 13, 78. EBENEZER—pvt, Capt Dan'l Smith, Col Ira Allen; served 12 days in Oct, 80.

ELDAD—pvt, Capt John Marcy, Maj Benj Wait's detachment; served Oct 16, 80, to Oct 18, 80, and Mch 16, 81. ELDAD—pvt, Capt Abel Marsh; served 15 days from Oct 13, 77. ELDAD—pvt, Capt Asahel Smith, Lt Col Safford; served Oct 20, 80, to Nov 4, 80.

ELIJAH—pvt, Capt John Petty, Col Wm Williams; served 9 days from Aug 29, 77.

ELISHA—corpl, Lieut Moses Johnson, Col Wm Williams; served Sept 25, 77, to Oct 15, 77.

ELNATHAN—pvt, Capt Sam'l Stow Savage; served 3 days from Mch 16, 81.

EPHRAIM—pvt, Lieut Asahel Smith, Lt-Col Safford; served Oct 20, 80, to Nov 9, 80.

GEORGE—pvt, Capt Wm Heaton; paid for 12 days' services from Aug 80, to Apl, 81.

SELAH—pvt, Capt Abel Merriam, Col Ebenezer Allen; served Oct 20, 80, to Oct 29, 80. SELAH—pvt, Capt Jacob Wood, Col Thomas Lee; served Oct 30 and 31, 81. SELAH, JR—pvt, Capt Jacob Wood, Col Thomas Lee; served June 10 and 11, 81.

WATTS, JR (or WATES)—pvt, Capt John Marcy, Maj Benj Wait's detachment; served Oct 16, 80, to Oct 21, 80.

WILLIAM—sergt, Capt Tehan Noble, Col Ira Allen; served 5 days from Mch 26, 80.

NEW YORK.

DAVID—pvt, in Col [Philip, Abraham?] Van Alstyn's regt.

ELDAD—pvt, Capt Benjamin Wait, Maj Jacob Hoisington; enl Aug 19, 76.

EZEKIEL—Capt Noah Wheeler, Col Roswell Hopkins.

JEREMIAH—ensign, Capts Elijah Bostwick and Asa Douglass, Capt William Bradford Whiting's 17th regt, Kings District; appt'd June 29, 81, *vice* Soul.

JOHN—pvt, Capt Peter Van Renselaer, Col Marinus Willett. JOHN, pvt, Capt Jonathan Pearsee, 4th Regt N. Y. Line; enl May 21, 77, for war; deserted Apl 1, 80; mustered again in July, 80, and served to Jan, 82. JOHN—ensign, Capt Peter Van Renselaer; Col James Livingston; com'd Dec 18, 76; transf to Col Israel Angell's regt Feb 1, 79. JOHN—pvt, Capt Thomas Skinner, Col Marinus Skinner.

JONATHAN—sergt, Capt [Anthony, Myndert?] Van Schaick's company.

JOSEPH—corpl, Capt Joshua Drake, Col William Malcom. JOSEPH, corpl; Capt Gideon King, Col [Joshua?] Whiting. JOSEPH—pvt, Capt Joshua Drake, Col William Malcom.

JOSHUA—corpl, Capt Dirk Hansen, 2d Co N. Y. Line, Col James Livingston; enl Jan 1, 77, for war; died Oct 16, 80.

MILES—corpl, Capt Nathaniel Donnell's 2d Co, Col Ebenezer Stevens' regt N. Y. Arty.

PETER—ensign, Capt Phenias Rumsey, Col Jesse Woodhull's Orange County regt; com'd in 78 [probably in Feb].

PRINCE—pvt, Capt Andrew White, Col Fred Wessenfels.

PRIME [possibly "Prince"]—pvt, Capt Colbe Chamberlain, Col Louis Dubois.

REUBEN—corpl, Capt Noah Wheeler, Col Roswell Hopkins—RUBIN—pvt, Capt Colbe Chamberlain, Col Louis Hopkins.

SAMUEL—pvt, Capt Silas Gray, Col Marinus Willett. SAMUEL—Lt, Capt Rem Williamson (Gravesend), Col Richard Van Brunt's Long Island (Kings Co) Militia; com'd in 78 [probably in Mch].

WILLIAM—corpl, Capt Lothrop Allen, Col John Harper. WILLIAM—pvt, Capt Gideon King, Col Van Renselaer.

There was a Capt David "Hubby" in Col Thomas' regt, also privates John and Jonathan "Hubby" in same regt. Possibly they were "Hubbards."

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

BENJAMIN—pvt, Capt Moses Baker, Lt Col Joseph Welch; at Saratoga in Oct, 77.

DAVID (Charlestown)—drummer, Capt Jeremiah Stiles, Col Paul Dudley Sargent.

ELISHA—sergt, Capt Ezra Towne, Col James Reed; enl Apl 23, 75; served 3 months, 16 days.

EPHRAIM (Chesterfield, Cheshire County,)—sergt, Capt Joseph Burt, Col Samuel Ashley; went to Cambridge in 75; at Ticonderoga in Oct and Nov, 76.

JACOB—pvt, Capt Nicholas Gilman, Col Alexander Scammell; enl in June, 79, for 1 year.

JAMES—pvt, Capt Stephen Hodgdon, Col Joshua Wingate's "Return of Troops" defending Piscataqua Harbor in Nov, 75.

JOHN—pvt, Capt John Calfe, Col T. Bartlett; "paid him £8, 8s. 4d." JOHN—pvt, Capt Daniel Emerson, Col Hercules Mooney; enl July 16, 79, dis Jan 14, 80. JOHN (Cockermouth, Hillsborough County), pvt, age 19, must'd in the New Levies by Major William Scott. JOHN—6 months' man; "issued to him at West Point in July, 1780, ½ pint of Rum and 1 lb sugar by Joseph Bass, commissary."

JONATHAN—pvt, Capt William Walker's 5th Militia regt; raised in Dec, 76; "paid him £5, 2s."

JOSEPH—promoted corporal Apl 1, 80, in Capt David McGregor's Co, Col Alex Scammell's regt; enl for the war. JOSEPH—sergt, Capt Abel Walker, Col Benj. Bellows; at Ticonderoga in May, 77, dis June 17, 77.

JONAS (Cockermouth)—pvt, Capt House, Col Joseph Cilley; on furlough (wounded) Jan 10, 78.

LEMUEL—ensign, Capt Oliver Ashley, Col Benj. Bellows; also with Capt Samuel Wetherbee, Col Isaac Wyman.

PAUL [possibly a Canadian "Hubbard"]—pvt, Capt Laurens Olivies, Col Moses Hazen.

PIERRE [possibly a Canadian "Hubbard"]—pvt, Capt Antoine Paulint's Independent Company, annexed to Col Moses Hazen's regt [Sept 13, 1778].

RICHARD—Lt, Capt Abraham French, Col Joshua Wingate's "Return of Troops" defending Piscataqua Harbor in Nov, 75.

ROSWELL—pvt, Capt Abel Walker, Col Benj. Bellows; at Ticonderoga.

THOMAS—Adjutant of Bedel's New Hampshire Rangers from January 22 to October, 76.

Captain HUBBARD—in Col Alexander Scammell's regt.

CONNECTICUT.

AARON (Glastonbury)—sergt; Lexington Alarm List; 4 days service.

ABEL—pvt, Capt Samuel Wyllys, Col Joseph Spencer; enl May 8, 75, dis Jan 18, 76. ABEL—drummer, Capt Abijah Savage, Col Henry Sherburne; enl Mch 20, 77, dis Mch, 80; also, Capt Hezekiah Welles, Col Erastus Wolcott; also, Capt Gad Stanley, Col Fisher Gay.

ABIJAH (Middletown)—pvt, corpl, sergt; Col Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons; enl Mch 19, 77, dis Nov 1, 80; pensioner.

ABNER (Middletown)—sergt-major, Capt Robert Warner, Col John Durkee; paid from Jan 1, 81, to Dec 31, 81; pensioner.

BENJAMIN—pvt, Capt David Parsons, Col Charles Webb; enl Apl 26, 77, died Mch 31, 78. BENJAMIN—pvt, Capt Eliphalet Holmes, Col Samuel Selden.

CALEB—clerk, Major John Skinner's Light Horse; marched June 10, 76, dis Aug 3, 76.

DANIEL—qm-sergt, Capt Lathrop Allen, Col Samuel Elmore; appt'd Apl 16, 76. DANIEL (Windham)—pvt, Capt John Kingsley; Lexington Alarm list, 4 days service. DANIEL—Capt Martin Kirtland, Col Erastus Wolcott.

DAVID (Glastonbury)—pvt, Capt Jonathan Hale, Col Erastus Wolcott; at siege of Boston. DAVID—"In Militia under General Gates to the Northward, 77;" pensioner [\$25 per month from 1831 until death].

ELIHU (Middletown)—1st Lt. 8th Conn. from July 6 to Dec 10, 75; Capt from Jan 1 to Dec 31, 76, in Cont Infty, Col Jedediah Huntington. ELIHU (Chatham)—pvt, Lt William Colfax, Maj Caleb Gibbs; died in 1777.

ELIJAH—pvt, Capt Jonathan Hale, Col Erastus Wolcott; 6 weeks about Boston in Jan and Feb, 76. ELIJAH (Middletown)—appt'd May, 77; commissary and superintendent stores; served from 77 to 83; admitted member Society Cincinnati July 4, 1787.

ELISHA—pvt, Capt Samuel Granger, Col Charles Webb; enl May 24, 77, for war; dis Sep 15, 83. ELISHA (Middletown)—Capt Jonathan Johnson, Col Philip Burr Bradley; enl June 17, 76, dis Nov 16, 76; prisoner at Ft. Washington, N. Y.; pensioner.

ELIPHALET—pvt, Capt Hezekiah Parsons, Col Benjamin Hinman; enl May 11, 75, dis Dec 19, 75; at siege of Boston. ELIPHALET—pvt, Capt Zalmon Read, Col David Waterbury; dis Nov 28, 75. ELIPHALET—pvt, Capt Jared Shepherd, Col Thomas Belden; marched Mch 28, 77, dis May 19, 77.

ELIZUR (Glastonbury)—pvt, Lexington Alarm List, 4 days service. ELIZUR—Lt, Capt John Douglass, Col Jedediah Huntington; com'd July 6, 75, dis Dec 10, 75; re-entered in 76. ELIZUR—corpl, Capt Elijah Wright, Col Roger Enos; 3 mos service in 78 on Hudson. ELIZUR—Captain; at Tryon's Invasion in Conn. in 79.

ELNATHAN (Farmington)—corpl, Capt Selah Heart, Col Erastus Wolcott; at siege of Boston. ELNATHAN—ensign, Capt Asa Bray, Col Roger Enos; engaged 3 mos; arrived in camp June 22, 78.

FREDERICK—pvt, Capt James Chapman, Col Samuel Holden Parsons; enl May 6, 75, dis Dec 10, 75.

GEORGE—pvt, Capt Oliver Hanchett, Col Benedict Arnold; in assault on Quebec; died Jan, 76. GEORGE (Tolland)—ensign from June 20 to December, 76; Capt Jonathan Birge, Col Comfort Sage; Lt, Second Conn. Line, com'd Jan 1, 77, resigned Dec 29, 77. GEORGE—Captain, Col Comfort Sage; at Tryon's Invasion in 79. GEORGE—mus'n, Capt Ichabod Hinkley, Col Charles Webb; enl Feb 8, 77, for the war; appt'd drummer Dec 1, 78, reduced Jan 1, 78; joined Parker's Co July 1, 78. GEORGE—corpl, Capt Stephen Betts, Col Samuel B. Webb; paid from Jan 1, 81, to Dec 1, 81; pensioner, residing in New Hampshire. GEORGE—pvt, Capt Selah Heart, Col Erastus Wolcott; at siege of Boston [see also "Jorge."]

HENRY—pvt, Capt David Hait, Lt Col John Mead.

HEZEKIAH—sergt, Captains Return Jonathan Meigs and Ebenezer Sumner, Col Joseph Spencer; enl May 5, 75, dis Dec 10, 75; at siege of Boston; re-entered continental service as ensign Jan 1 to Dec 31, 76, under Col Samuel Wyllys' 22d Cont Infty; com'd 2d Lt 3d regt Conn Line Jan 1, 77; promoted 1st Lt July 1, 79; in Capt Robert Warner's Co, Col John Durkee's regt; served to end of war; member Society Cincinnati.

JAMES—pvt, Capt John Yeates, Col Roger Enos; arrived in camp on Hudson June 25, 78. JAMES—pvt, Capt John St. John, Col Heman Swift; paid from Feb 5, 81, to Dec 31, 81.

JOAB—pvt, Capt Abraham Sedgwick, Col John Chester; died Sept 26, 76.

JOB—pvt, Capt Hezekiah Parsons, Col Israel Putnam; enl May 11, 75, dis Dec 19, 75.

JEDEDIAH—pvt, Capt Samuel Eels, Col Comfort Sage.

JEREMIAH—Lieut, Capt Jared Shepherd, Col Thomas Belden; mchd Mch 30, 77, dis May 19, 77. JEREMIAH—ensign, took oath of allegiance and freeman's oath at Haddam, Ct., in September, 1777.

JOEL—pvt, Capt James Arnold, Col David Wooster; dis in Northern Dept Nov 25, 75. JOEL—pvt, Capt Nathaniel Higgins, Col William Douglas.

JOHN—ensign, Capt Noah Fowler, Lexington Alarm List, 5 days' service. JOHN (Middletown)—pvt, Capt Return Jonathan Meigs, Col Joseph Spencer; enl May 5, 75, dis Dec 19, 75. JOHN—pvt, Capt Theodore Woodbridge, Col Samuel Elmore; enl June 6, 76, dis Jan 7, 77. JOHN—pvt, Col Charles Webb's regt; enl May 29, 77, for war; taken prisoner June 30, 77. JOHN—sergt, Capt Jonathan Johnson, Col Philip Burr Bradley; enl Aug 10, 76, dis Dec 25, 76. JOHN—fifer, Capt Joseph Abbott; at New York in 76. JOHN—corpl, Capt Jared Shepherd, Col Thomas Belden; mchd Mch 28, 77, dis May 19, 77. JOHN—corpl, Lieut Charles Seymour, Col Thomas Belden; joined April 21, 77, dis June 6, 77.

JONAS—pvt, Capt Titus Watson, Col Heman Swift; enl May 29, 77.

JONAS—pvt, Capt Elijah Chapman, Col Heman Swift; paid from Jan 1, 81, to Dec 31, 81. JONAS (Norfolk)—pvt, Capt Timothy Taylor, Col Heman Swift; enl Jan 25, 79, for war; pensioner, residing in Vermont in 1818.

JONATHAN—Com'd Lieut Jan 1, 77, in Lt. Col Philip Burr's regt; resigned Jan 3, 78. JONATHAN—pvt, Col Zebulon Butler's regt; paid from Jan 1, 81, to Dec 31, 81.

JORGE (George ?)—pvt, Capt Jonathan Burge, Col Comfort Sage; regt raised June, 76; time expired Dec 25, 76.

JOSEPH—pvt, Capt Samuel Whiting, Col David Waterbury; enl May 8, 76, dis Nov 17, 75; re-entered. JOSEPH—fifer, Capt Ebenezer Webb, Col Charles Webb; enl July 12, 75, dis Dec 24, 75. JOSEPH—pvt, Capt Robert Watkins, Col Samuel Elmore; enl Apl 16, 76; re-engaged with Capt Hannson Jan 1, 77. JOSEPH—2d mate Conn State Man-of-War, Oliver Cromwell; paid to Mch 16, 1778.

JOSIAH (Glastonbury)—pvt, Lexington Alarm List; 4 days service in Capt Elizur Hubbard's Co. JOSIAH—pvt, Capt John Douglas, Col Jed Huntington; enl July 10, 75, dis Dec 18, 75; at New York in 76; sick in Hospital at Stamford Nov, 76; pensioner.

JOSHUA—pvt, Col Elisha Sheldon's Lt Dragoons, 6th Troop; enl May 2, 77, at Boston; occupation, sailor.

MENOA—pvt, Capt William Moulton; 3d Regt Levies; hired by Glastonbury, Sept 5, 80, dis Dec 4, 80.

MOSES—pvt, Capt Martin Kirtland, Col Erastus Wolcott; at New London Feb 28, 77.

NEHEMIAH—Lieutenant and Paymaster of Burrall's Conn State Regt from July 31, 76, to Jan, 77; Quartermaster and Deputy Quartermaster-General from 78 to 82; admitted Society Cincinnati July 4, 1787; pensioner.

OLIVER—ensign, Capt Edward Eels, Col Comfort Sage; battalion raised in June, 76; in service in Dec, 76.

PHILIP—pvt, Capt St. John, Col Heman Swift; paid from Jan 1, 81, to Dec 31, 81. PHILIP—Capt Elijah Abel, Col Philip Burr Bradley; enl June 21, 76, dis Dec 23, 76. PHILIP (Fairfield)—Capt David Humphreys, Col Heman Swift; enl Jan 1, 81, for 3 years.

REUBEN—pvt, Capt Samuel Wyllys, Col Joseph Spencer; enl May 8, 75, dis Jan 18, 76.

ROSWELL (Middletown)—pvt, Capt Abijah Savage, Col Henry Sherburne; enl May 21, 77, dis in Spring of 80.

SAMUEL—pvt, in Col Charles Webb's Regt of Levies; enl Aug 28, 79, dis Jan 15, 80. SAMUEL—Captain, in 7th Conn Militia; in Tryon's Invasion of Conn, July, 79.

SELAH—corpl, Capt Joel Clark, Col Jed Huntington; enl July 10, 75, dis Dec 18, 75. SELAH (Middletown)—pvt, Capt Abijah Savage, Col Henry Sherburne; enl May 22, 77, dis in Spring of 80.

TENES—pvt, Capt Return Jonathan Meigs, Col Joseph Spencer; enl May 9, 75, dis Oct 22, 75.

TIMOTHY—pvt, detached from Col Wyllys' regt; taken prisoner at surrender of Ft Washington, N. Y., Nov 16, 76. TIMOTHY (East Haddam)—pvt, Lexington Alarm List; 18 days service in Capt John Willey's Co. TIMOTHY—pvt, Capt Joel Clark, Col Jed Huntington;

enl July 12, 75, dis Dec 18, 75. TIMOTHY—pvt, Capt Joseph Jewett, Col Jed Huntington; enl July 20, 75, dis Dec 10, 75. TIMOTHY (Middletown)—pvt, Capt Abijah Savage, Col Henry Sherburne; enl May 2, 77, dis in Spring of 80. TIMOTHY—pvt, Capt Selah Heart, Col Erastus Wolcott. TIMOTHY—pvt, Capt Edward Eels, Col Comfort Sage. [One of these was a "pensioner, residing in New Hampshire."]

TITUS—pvt, Capt Charles Whiting, Col Samuel B. Webb; enl May 22, 77, dis Apl 22, 80; pensioner.

THOMAS (Glastonbury)—Capt Samuel Granger, Brig-Gen. David Waterbury's State Brigade; joined July 10, 1781; pensioner. THOMAS (Chatham)—sergt, missing; supposed to have died at Bunker Hill.

WILLIAM—pvt, Capt John Douglas, Col Jed Huntington; enl July 17, 75, dis Dec 16, 75. WILLIAM—pvt, Capt Joseph Abbott, 11th Conn Militia.

ZEBULON (Windham)—pvt, Capt John Kingsley; Lexington Alarm List.

ZENAS—pvt, Capt Hezekiah Welles, Col Erastus Wolcott.

There were also soldiers by the name of David, Henry, James and Mills "Hubby" in this War from Connecticut. [Possibly they were "Hubbards."]

MASSACHUSETTS.

The following war services from the banner State of Freedom were copied from the United States Pension Office Records, Washington, D. C., and the Massachusetts Archives, Boston, Mass. Maine being until 1820 a part of Massachusetts, her soldiers will herein be found. The names of strictly-spelled "Hobart" soldiers (who hailed principally from Hingham, Braintree, and Abington) are as follows, their services being not narrated among the "Hubbards": Aaron, Aaron Jr, Benjamin, Caleb, Caleb Jr, Daniel, Daniel Jr, Edmund, Eli, Elijah, Hawkes, Humphrey, Isaac, Israel, James, Japhet, Jeremiah, John, John Jr, John 2d, Jonathan, Joseph, Joshua, Josiah, Nathaniel, Nathaniel Jr, Nehemiah, Noah, Peter, Samuel, Seth, Shebuel, Shelewell, Simon, Stephen and William.

AARON—pvt, Cont. Line, Col Michael Jackson, enl July 11, 80, dis Dec 18, 80. AARON (Berwick, Me.)—pvt, Capt Philip Hubbard, Col James Scammon, enl May 8, 75, served 8 mos about Boston. AARON (Abington)—must'd at Camp Totoway Oct 25, 80, for 6 mos; age 17, 5 ft 7 in, lt compl. AARON 2d (Abington)—In Cont. Army in 80. AARON—sergt, Capt Sam'l Grant, Col [Ebenezer?] Storer, enl Aug 14, 77, dis Oct 23, 77; served in Northern Army.

ABEL—pvt, Cont Line, Capt [Benj?] Heywood, Col Thomas Nixon, enl July 12, 80, corpl Aug 24, 80, dis Jan 12, 81, at West Point. ABEL (Holden)—pvt, Capt Sam'l Thompson, Col [Sam'l?] Denny, also Col [Walter?] Dean, enl Sep 26, 77, dis Oct 18, 77; re-enl Sep 22, 78, for service at Dorchester, Capt March Chase, Col Nathan Sparhawk, dis Dec 12, 78; re-enl Oct 21, 79, Capt Francis Wilson, Col Sam Denny, dis Nov 23, 79; must'd in Cont Army at Camp Totoway Oct 25, 80; age 19, 5 ft 7 in, dk compl. ABEL—drummer, Capt Abijah Savage, Col

Henry Sherburne, enl Mch 20, 77, for Rhode Island service, dis (?) Aug 21, 78.

ABIJAH (Otis, Berkshire Co)—fifer, Capt John King, Col Hopkins, enl July 15, 76, dis Aug 5, 76; also Lieut Nath'l Wood's Co, Lexington Alarm, 8 days, also under Capt [Daniel ?] Whiting, Col Sam'l Brewer; served 8 mos about Boston, re-enl Aug 20, 77, Capt Daniel Sackett, Col [Christopher, Benj R. ?] Woodbridge, dis Nov 29, 77. ABIJAH—pvt, Capt Wm Cannon, Col David Leonard, enl May 6, 77, dis July 14, 77; at Ticonderoga, roll dated at Blanford.

ABNER (Westfield)—Capt John Kellogg, joined Capt Libbeus Ball, Col Wm Shepard, enl Dec 4, 76, deserted Dec 6, 77; re-enl with Capt Geo Webb, Jan 1, 77; at Providence, Sept 5, 78, and May 5, 79; in service Jan 1, 81, and Feb, 82; reported sick in Virginia Dec, 81.

ALLEN (Marblehead)—pvt, Capt John Merritt, Col John Glover, enl May 30, 75; served 8 mos about Boston.

AMOS—seaman on brigantine "Massachusetts," Capt John Fiske (afterward General), enl Feb 17, 77, dis July 31, 77; (crew raised principally about Salem). AMOS (Marblehead)—pvt, Capt Selman, Col [John ?] Glover, enl June, 75; served 8 mos about Boston, also in service at Marblehead in 83 under Capt Fettiplace.

AMASE (Marblehead—same service as "Amos" of Marblehead)—(*ibid* ?).

ATTAI (Holden)—Capt Geo Webb, also Capt Paul Raymond, Lexington Alarm, 8½ days; died in service.

BAILEY (Mt Washington, Berkshire Co)—Capt John King, Col John Ashley, enl June 27, 80, dis July 1, 80; West Point Alarm, Capt John Spoor, Col John Brown, 3 mos service, enl July 18, 80, dis Oct 23, 80.

BARTHOLOMEW—pvt, Capt Thomas Cushing; did garrison duty at the "Castle" July 25 to Oct 24, 84.

BENJAMIN (Leicester)—Capt [Benj ?] Frothingham, Crane's Artillery, enl July, 80, dis Sep 15, 80; age 17, 5 ft 10 in, dk compl. BENJAMIN—Capt Sam Healy, Col John Jacobs Lt Inf Co. in Rhode Island Alarm, enl Sep 24, 79, dis Nov 23, 79. BENJAMIN—Col Timothy Bigelow, enl July 5, 80, dis Dec 15, 80. BENJAMIN—Capt Josiah White, Col Job Cushing, to re-enforce Northern Army under Gen Gates; enl Sep 5, 77, dis Nov 29, 77. BENJAMIN—Capt Joseph McNeill (McNeill ?), Lt Col Sam'l Pierce, Rhode Island service, enl May 17, 79, dis July 1, 79. BENJAMIN (Granby)—pvt Capt Reuben Dickinson, Col Ruggles Woodbridge; allowed traveling expenses to and from Ticonderoga in 76.

CALEB—sergt, Capt Joseph Starrow, Col David Wells, enl Sep 24, 77, dis Oct 18, 77; marched northward, roll dated at Leverett. CALEB

(Pepperell)—Capt Thomas Warren, Col [John, Eleazer?] Brook, served at White Plains in 76, also Lexington Alarm, Capt John Sawtelle, Col James Prescott. CALEB (Sunderland)—Capt Noadiah Leonard, Col [Christopher, Benj R.?] Woodbridge, enl Apl 27, 75, for 8 mos. CALEB—Capt Agrippa Wells, Col Sam Brewer, at Ticonderoga; from Sep 1, 76, served 3 mos.

CHARLES HOBBY—paymaster 16th Cont. Inf. Sept 13, 76; killed at Montessor's Island, N. Y., Sept 23, 76.

CLARK—Capt Reuben Dickinson, Col [Elisha?] Porter, served 1 yr, 2 mos, 1 week, no date; (?) also served from Sept 23, 77, to Oct 24, 77.

DANIEL (Pittsfield, Berkshire Co)—Capt Wm Francisco and Capt John Strong, marched from Pittsfield to Kinderhook May 4 to May 11, 77, and from Pittsfield to Ft Edward July 8, 77, disch Aug 26, 77.

DANIEL—Capt Sam'l Grant, Col [Ebenezer?] Storer, enl for Northern Army Aug 14, 77, dis Oct 23, 77. DANIEL—Capt Joseph Boynton, Col Nathan Sparhawk, enl Aug 21, 77, dis Aug 26, 77, at Bennington Alarm. DANIEL* (Leicester)—corpl, Capt Seth Washburne, Col [Sam'l, Jonathan?] Ward, mchd Apl 19, 75, enl Apl 26, 75, on "coat rolls" Oct 8, 75, served 8 mos about Boston. DANIEL (Berwick, Me)—Capt Philip Hubbard, Col James Scammon, enl May 5, 75, served 8 mos about Boston. DANIEL (Pittsfield?)—com'd 1st Lt July 6, 78, in 6th Hampshire (now Berkshire) county regt, 2d Co. DANIEL (Warwick)—1st Lieut, Capt Caleb Montague, Lt Col Sam'l Williams; enl May 10, 76; in service Dec 30, 78. DANIEL—pvt, Capt [Jonas?] Hubbard's Worcester Co. Militia; no date. DANIEL (Wilbraham)—at Camp Totoway Oct 25, 80; enl for 6 mos.

DAVID (Ackworth)—drummer, Capt Jeremiah Stiles, Col Paul D. Sargent; enl May 15, 75, served 2 mos, 22 days about Boston. DAVID (Concord)—corpl, Capt Charles Miles, Col Jonathan Reed, at Ticonderoga; also Lieut Ephraim Wheeler, Col Eleazer Brook; enl Mch 4, 76, dis Mch 10, 76; mchd to Roxbury for defence of Boston; at evacuation of Boston. DAVID (Granville)—pvt, Capt Caleb Keep (also Lieut John Wright), Col Wm Shepard; enl Apl 1, 77, dis Aug 30, 78. DAVID (Somers, Ct)—Capt Charles Dibble, Col John Patterson, on "coat rolls" in 75, probably served 8 mos about Boston. DAVID (Springfield)—Capt Moses Ashley, Col Joseph Vose, mchd to join Cont. Army; enl July 18, 80, for 6 mos, dis Dec 8, 80; age 25, 5 ft 9 in, lt compl. DAVID (Stockbridge, Berkshire Co)—pvt, Capt Wm Goodrich, Col John Pater-son; mchd Apl 22, 75, to Cambridge on Lexington Alarm. DAVID (Otis, Berkshire Co)—no data. DAVID (Wilbraham)—must'd by Brig-

* History of Leicester says he wore a braided cue, which was severed by an enemy's bullet at Bunker Hill, and the skin grazed.

Gen John Paterson for 6 mos service Oct 25, 1780, at Camp Totoway DAVID (London)—pvt, served 27 days in Lexington Alarm; mchd Apl 21 in Lieut Nath'l Woods' Co, also Capt Wm Goodrich, Col John Paterson; enl May 5, 75, served 8 mos about Boston. DAVID (of Concord?)—corpl, Capt John Buttrick, Col Jonathan Reed; enl Sep 28, 77, dis Nov 7, 77, mchd northward; detached from Col Brook's regt to re-enforce Gen Gates; at capture of Burgoyne. DAVID—on roll dated May 27, 77, Springfield, Capt Dan'l Caldwell, Col Timothy Robinson; at Ticonderoga Feb 24, 77; enl Dec 25, 76, dis Feb 24, 77, also dis Apl 2, 77.

DIMON, also DIMION (Wells)—Capt James Hubbard, Col Ephraim Doolittle; served 8 mos about Boston; on roll dated Dec 15, 75.

EBEN—on ship Planter Dec 11, 83; Capt John F. Williams.

EBENEZER (same as Eben?)—on ship Protector, Capt John F. Williams; enl Oct 15, 80; deserted May 12, 81, as voyager. EBENEZER (Granville)—enl Jan 11 or 16, 81, for 3 yrs; 25 yrs, 5 ft, 6 in, dk compl, dk hair, farmer. EBENEZER JR—enl in Cont. Army for 3 yrs; granted bounty Jan 11, 91. EBENEZER—Capt Wm Cooley, Col John Mosley; enl July 9, dis Aug 12, 77; also in 10th Hampshire regt; mchd to re-enforce Northern Army; also at North Castle; enl Sep 23, 76, dis Nov 16, 76.

ELI—pvt, Capt Sam'l Wolcott, Col Hopkins; enl July 16, 76, dis Aug 5, 76; mchd to Highlands, N. Y.; roll sworn to in Berkshire Co.

ELIHU—Capt John Thompson, Col Leonard; enl May 7, 77, dis July 8, 77; in Hampshire County regt, mchd to re-enforce Northern Army. ELIHU—Capt Ebenezer Merry, Col Hyde; enl Oct 30, 81, dis Nov 5, 81; mchd westward under Major Oliver Root. ELIHU—corpl, Capt Reuben Dickinson, Col Porter; on roll dated Nov 9, 78, sea coast defense. ELIHU (Amherst)—5 days service Lexington Alarm, under Lt Noah Dickenson.

ELIJAH (Montague?)—Capt Moses Harvey, Col David Wells; enl May 10, 77, dis July 10, 77. ELIJAH—Capt Elihu Lyman, Col Elisha Porter, Hampshire County regt, enl July 25, 79, dis Aug 11, 79; served at New London, Ct.

ELISHA—sergt, Capt Jesse Stone, Col Job Cushing; enl July 27, 77, dis Aug 29, 77; at Bennington. ELISHA—sergt, Capt Aaron Graves, Col Leonard, enl May 8, 77, dis July 8, 77; mchd northward in 77. ELISHA (New Ipswich)—Capt Ezra Towne, Col James Read; enl Apl 23, 75; must'd July 11, 75; on coat rolls; made sergt; born Conn; 25 yrs, 5 ft 9, brown compl, blk eyes, farmer. ELISHA—2d Lt, 3d Co 1st Worcester county (Col Denny) regt; com'd Mch 5, 79; 2d Lt (*ibid*); com'd Apl 28, 78 also. ELISHA—Lt, Capt Joshua Whitney, Col

Josiah Whitney, enl July 31, 78, dis Sep 14, 78; in Rhode Island service, roll dated at Worcester. ELISHA (Holden)—sergt, Capt Sam'l Thompson, Col Dean, enl Sep 26, dis Oct 18, 77; Lexington Alarm 10½ days under Capt James Davis, Col Doolittle; served 1 mo in Northern Army.

ELNATHAN (Topsfield)—Capt Robert Dodge, Col Sam'l Johnson; enl Aug 15, 77, dis Dec 14, 77; in 3d regt Mass Militia, stationed at Peekskill.

EPHRAIM—Capt Phineas Walker, 7th Worcester County regt; enl Oct 3, 79, dis Oct 20, 79, at Rutland.

FRANCIS (Boston)—drummer, Capt John Wood, Col Paul D. Sargent, at Cambridge, and on coat rolls Nov 9, 75; enl in July, 80, for 6 months.

GEORGE—Capt Selah Heart, Col Wolcott; receipt for 2 mos pay in 75. GEORGE (Granville)—Capt Libbeus Ball, Col Ebenezer Danielson, Lexington Alarm 9 days; enl Apl 29, 75, and served 3 mos, 10 days; at Roxbury; on coat rolls; went on Quebec expd'n in Oct, 75.

HEARD (Wells, Me)—mustered June 6, 80, for 6 mos for defense of eastern part of State.

HEROD (Wells, Me)—pvt, Capt Daniel Clarke, Col Joseph Prime, enl June 10, 80, disch Nov 18, 80; York Co regt raised for defense of eastern coast.

HEZEKIAH—pvt, Capt Simon Larned, Col William Shepard; enl July 10, 80, dis Dec 2, 80. HEZEKIAH (Groton)—Lexington Alarm 12½ days under Capt John Sawtelle, Col James Prescott. HEZEKIAH (Granville)—enl for 9 mos in 79; enl in Cont Army for 6 mos; mehd July 1, 80 (July 10 ?), dis Dec 17, 80; age 16, 5 ft 2 in, ruddy or dk compl. HEZEKIAH—Capt John Carpenter; enl Oct 3, 79, dis Jan 3, 80; on guard at Springfield. HEZEKIAH (Rehoboth)—must'd at Camp Totoway Oct 25, 80, for 6 mos service in Cont Army.

HOOKER (Egremont, Berkshire Co)—2d Lt 11th Co 1st Berkshire Militia; also 2d Lt 12th Co, *ibid*, Capt Ephraim Fitch; com'd June 8, 76.

HUMPHREY—Capt Josiah Jenkins, Col Sam'l Brewer; enl Mch 16, 77; name omitted in Sept, 77. HUMPHREY (Sheffield) (*ibid*?)—Capt Sewall, Lt Col Sprout, Cont Army; enl Mch 16, 77, deserted July 7, 77. HUMPHREY 2d (Sheffield, negro)—enl for 3 years; in service Sep 10, 81; age 20 yrs, 5 ft 9 in, laborer. HUMPHREY—Capt Haffield White, Col Rufus Putnam; enl Jan 1, 81, for the war; at West Point May 1, 81.

ISAAC—clk in Capt Reubin Dickinson's Co, Col (Elisha?) Porter's regt; on roll dated Nov 9, 78. ISAAC—sergt, Capt Noah Dickinson, Col

Elisha Porter's Hampshire Co regt; mchd to New Providence Aug 18, 77, dis Aug 21, 77. ISAAC—Concord Minute-Man; served from Apl 19, 75, to Nov, 76. ISAAC—pvt, Lt Col Smith, enl July 23, 79, dis in Apl, 80. ISAAC (Granville)—Capt (Nathan ?) Hamilton, Col Moseley's 13th regt; enl July 27, 79, for 9 mos, dis Apl 27, 80; age 19, 5 ft 6 in, blk hair. ISAAC—at Cambridge on guard duty. ISAAC (Pembroke)—Capt Tom Turner, Col John Bailey; in service Jan 10, 76. ISAAC—Capt Joseph Starrow, Col David Wells, enl Sep 23, 77, dis Oct 18, 77; roll dated at Leverett; mchd on expedition northward.

ISRAEL—Capt Joseph Harrow, Col David Leonard; enl Feb 25, 77, dis Apl 10, 77; mchd to Ticonderoga. ISRAEL—Capt; appointed to recruit for Hampshire Co for men to go to Canada; also for New York and Canada. ISRAEL (Sunderland)—pvt, Capt Noadiah Leonard, Col Ruggles Woodbridge, Lexington Alarm; served 17 days.

JACOB—pvt, Capt Benj Walcott, Col Tom Marshall; enl June 19, 78, for 9 mos; reported dis Mch 19, 79.

JAMES (Dracut)—Capt Stephen Russell, Col Joel Green; mchd Apl 19, 75, against ministerial troops. JAMES (Pittsfield)—mchd to Albany Jan 14, 76, under Capt Wm Francis, order Gen Schuyler, dis Jan 19, 76; com'd 2d Lieut July 21, 76, 2d Berkshire Co, Lt-Col David Rossiter; at Ticonderoga Dec 16, 76, dis Mch 16, 77; went to Kinderhook May 4, 77, Capt John Strong, dis May 11, 77; also in Capt Amos Rathbone's Co, Col Benj Simonds, under Brig-Gen John Fellows; in service at the Northward at Manchester and Bennington, dis July 27, 77; also served five days ending Aug 23, 77. JAMES (Wells, Me)—capt, Col Ephraim Doolittle's; 24th Regt, at Winter Hill Oct 10, 75, recd order for bounty coat, payable to Lieut Nath'l Cousins. JAMES, JR (Wells)—pvt, at Winter Hill Oct 10, 75. JAMES—pvt, Capt Tobias Lord, enl Feb 29, 76, dis May 31, 76; stationed at Falmouth, Me. JAMES—pvt, Capt David Bent, Col Job Cushing, enl Sep 5, 77; served 2 mos 25 days and reported furloughed. JAMES—pvt, Capt Ebenezer Sheldon, Col Seth Murray; enl July 14, 80, dis Oct 10, 80. JAMES—pvt, Capt Jotham Houghton, Col Nathan Sparhawk, Gen Warner's Brigade; enl Nov 3, 78, dis Nov 19, 78; reinforced guards at Rutland under Col Jacob Gerish, escort to troops of Convention to Enfield, Ct. JAMES—pvt, Capt Theophilus Wilder, Col Benj Gill; enl Aug 24, 77, dis Nov 29, 77, 13 days' travel included.

JAPHETH—pvt, Capt Jeremiah Putnam, Col Nath'l Wade; enl Jan 1, 78, for 12 mos; at North Kingston Nov 6, 78, dis Dec 31, 78. JAPHETH—pvt, Capt Theophilus Wilder, Col Benj Gill; enl Aug 24, 77, dis Nov 29, 77, 13 days' travel included.

[JEDIMAH and JEDIMIR—see JUDD IMER].

JEREMIAH (New Canaan)—Capt Stephen Pearl, Col B. R. Woodbridge; enl May 10, 75, served 2 mos 26 days; in service at Cambridge Oct 23, 75, order given for bounty coat; delivered firelocks Jan 2, 76.

JEREMIAH (Wells, Me)—Capt Sam'l Leighton, Col [Williams?] Francis; traveled to Dorchester in Aug, 76; in service Nov 5, 76; on picket duty May 11, 75, under Major L. Baldwin.

JO (Suffolk Co)—Capt Pillsbury, Col Wigglesworth; on return made by Nat Barber, Boston, Apl 13, 77.

JOEL (Pepperell)—Capt Henry Haskell, Col James Prescott; on traveling expedition, roll dated Jan 13, 76, Cambridge, Mass. JOEL (Rutland)—Capt Wm Bent (?). JOEL—pvt, Capt Ephraim Stearns, Col John Rand; enl July 10, 80, dis from Worcester Co regt Oct 10, 80.

JOEL—pvt, Lieut Wm Muzzey, Col Nathan Sparhawk; enl July 5, 78, dis July 15, 78; served under Maj Dan'l Clap at Rutland barracks, roll dated Nov 28, 78, at Hubbardston. JOEL—Capt Ezekiel Knowlton, Col Dyke; allowed gun and blanket money Nov 26, 76; served from Dec 18, 76, to Meh 1, 77. JOEL—pvt, Lieut Benj Mills, Col Jonathan Grout; enl Dec 21, 80, dis Jan 4, 80; escort for exchange of prisoners from Rutland to New London Dec 26, 80.

JOHN (Berkshire Co)—1st Lieut, Capt Wm Bacon, Col John Fellows (afterward Brig-Gen), 8th Mass Regt; served from Apl 21, 75, to May 7, and from May 8, to Aug 1, 75; in camp at Roxbury May 23, 75; present on "coat-rolls" in Oct, 75; family tradition states that he was wounded in the knee and applied for a pension. [Presence of a name on "coat-rolls" is considered equivalent to proof of eight months' service about Boston from Apl, 75, to Jan, 76. Every man received a "coat."] JOHN (Berkshire Co)—sergt, Capt Enoch Noble, Col John Ashley; enl Aug 21, 77, dis Sep 20, 77; re-enl Aug 21, 77, dis Sept 21, 77, mchd to Manchester, Vt, thence to Allington, thence to Stillwater. By order Gen Lincoln joined Gen John Ashley's Regt and mchd to Bot-tone Rills. JOHN (Berkshire Co)—pvt, Capt Elijah Deming, Col Ashley; enl July 8, 77, dis July 19, 77; also enl Aug 16, 77, dis Aug 22, 77; Berkshire Co Regt ordered to Fort Edwards by Maj-Gen Schuyler and ordered to Bennington by Brig-Gen John Fellows. JOHN BOLTER (Brimfield)—pvt, Col Thomas Nixon; enl July 10, 80; must'd Oct 25, 80, by Brig-Gen Patterson at Camp Totoway for six months' service; sick at Fishkill; dis Nov 11, 80, from the hospital; age 35, height 5 ft 7 in, compl ruddy; also served under Ensign Bancroft and Capt Mathew Chambers. JOHN (Brookfield?)—pvt, Capt Reuben Slayton, Col Wm Shepard; enl Meh 11, 77; at Valley Forge; d Apl 14, 78. JOHN (Leicester)—pvt, Capt Loring Lincoln, also Capt Adam Martin, Col Timothy Bigelow; enl Meh 10, 77, for the war; at Boston June 14, 81.

JOHN, JR (Ludlow)—sergt, on Sergeant Israel Warriner's Lexington Alarm roll; mchd Apl 20, 75. JOHN (North Brookfield)—Capt Joseph Gilbert, also Capt Packard, Col [Sam'l?] Brewer; enl in 75 for 8 mos; on coat-roll dated Oct 7, 75, Roxbury; in service in 77. JOHN (residence Marlboro; credited to Methuen)—pvt, Capt Fox, Col Henry Jackson; served from Sep 27, 77, to May 5, 79. JOHN (Wells, Me)—fifer, Capt Jesse Dorman, Col James Scammon; enl May 12, 75, served 2 mos 24 days. JOHN (Wells, Me)—pvt, Capt Stephen Titcomb, Col Tristram Jordan; mchd Apl 21, 75, to Lexington. JOHN (York, Me)—2d Lieut, Capt Isaias Preble, Col Jacob Gerrish; served 3 mos 4 days from Apl 2, 78. JOHN (York, Me)—Com'd 1st Lieut in 2d Co, 1st Berwick, Capt Jedediah Goodwin, 2d York Co, Apl 29, 76. JOHN—fifer, Capt Tobias Lord; enl Feb 27, 76, dis Feb 29, 76; stationed at Falmouth for sea coast defence. JOHN—pvt, Capt Michael G. Houdin, Col Rufus Putnam; roll dated at West Point Jan, 81, shows him "sick at Leicester," also during Feb and Mch. JOHN—corpl, Lieut John Wright, Col William Shepard; enl in 78 for 3 yrs. JOHN—Capt Isaac Colton, Col Rufus Putnam (late D. Brewer's regt); recd order for bounty coat at Roxbury Nov 15, 75, payable to Lieut Robart Andrews. JOHN (Granville)—pvt, Capt Caleb Keep, Col William Shepard; enl Apl 1, 77, corpl Jan 1, 78, dis Apl 7, 80, at West Point. JOHN—pvt, Capt John Wiley, Col Michael Jackson; enl May 1, 77, deserted in 79. JOHN—Capt Nathan Hamilton, Col Sam'l Brewer; on pay-roll of Aug 3, 76; also of Sep 30, 76; at Ticonderoga Mills Nov 3, 76. JOHN—Capt Thomas Vinson, Col Sam'l Gerrish (regt raised in Essex and Suffolk counties); enl Oct 20, 79, dis Nov 23, 79. JOHN—pvt, Capt James Berry, Col Thomas Poor; performed service 15 days previous to Sep 1, 78. JOHN—pvt, Capt John Morgan; enl Jan 15, 78, dis July 1, 78; detached from Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Brookfield and Springfield. JOHN—pvt, Lieut Moses Hubbard, Col John Ashley Jr, Col John Fellows' Brigade, raised by Brig-Gen Stark; performed 8 days' service in Oct, 81. JOHN B—matross, Capt Philip Merritt's 5th Co, Col Thomas Craft's Artillery, in service Jan 12, 78; refused Sep 22, 77, to leave Boston; recd bounty for 8 months' service from Apl 30, 77, to Dec 30, 77; also in Jonathan Stoddard's Co. JOHN—"certified by selectmen of Truro Sep 19, 77, as having been returned from the British ship Diamond, Capt Chas Fielding, to be exchanged for British subjects; captured Sep 6, 77, from merchant vessel Morning Star, Capt John Combe of Newburyport." JOHN—seaman on the brigantine Freedom; enl July 28, 76, dis Oct 21, 76.

JONAH—pvt, Capt Joseph Wadsworth, Col Gamiliel Bradford; enl June 16, 78, dis Mch 16, 79.

JONAS*—1st Lieut on Lexington Alarm roll, Capt Timothy Bigelow, Col Artemas Ward; com'd Captain and enl company at Worcester, Mass, Apl 24, 75, for Lt-Col Artemas Ward's Regt, and went with Col Benedict Arnold's expedition through Maine to Quebec; wounded in assault Dec 31, 75; refused to be carried from the field, saying, "Boys, I came here to serve with you, and will stay here to die with you." He died following day from wounds received and severe exposure from lying upon snow and ice. JONAS—pvt, Capt Caleb Keep, Col Wm Shepard; enl June 24, 79, for 9 mos, dis Jan 1, 80; "took the place of A. Sexon; Hub'd disch'd Apl 29, 80;" re-enl for 3 yrs; in service Apl 25, 81. JONAS (Granville)—Capt Nathan Hamilton, Col Moseley; raised by resolve Apl 20, 78, for 9 mos; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 78; age 16, 5 ft 3 in, dk compl. JONAS—pvt, Capt Levi Ely, Col John Brown; enl Aug 9, 80, reported killed Oct 19, 80.

JONATHAN (Berkshire Co)—matross under Capt Wm Fellows, Brig-Gen John Fellows' Brigade; mchd to Kingsbury, N. Y.; roll dated at Sheffield; enl July 9, 77, dis July 29, 77. JONATHAN (Brimfield)—pvt, Capt James Sherman, Col Pyncheon; marched on Lexington Alarm Apl 19, 75. JONATHAN (Paxton)—pvt, Capt Phinehas Moore, Col Ephraim Doolittle; mchd to Cambridge Apl 19, 75, served 10 days. JONATHAN (Shrewsbury)—Capt Job Cushing, Col Artemus Ward; mchd to Cambridge Apl 19, 75, served 32 days. JONATHAN (Sunderland)—pvt, Col Noadiah Leonard, Col Ruggles Woodbridge; mchd on Lexington Alarm Apl 19, 75, served 14 days. JONATHAN—sergt, Capt John Spoor, Col John Ashley Jr; enl Oct 12, 81, dis Oct 28, 81; mchd on alarm to Barnes Heaths in Stillwater.

JOSEPH, JR (Berwick, Me)—corpl, Capt Philip Hubbard, Col James Scammon; enl May 5, 75, served 3 mos 4 days; in service Dec 21, 75; recd bounty coat. JOSEPH (Hingham)—fifer, Capt Israel Davis, also Capt Daniel Pillsbury, also Capt Christ. Woodbridge, Col Edward Wigglesworth; enl Mch 25, 77, for 3 yrs; at Valley Forge June 2, 78, and Camp Greenwich July 21, 78; in service Feb 12, 80, Capt Woodbridge, Col Smith. JOSEPH (Hingham)—Capt Stower's Independent Co; in service at Hull Mch 1, 77, age 51. JOSEPH (Ludlow)—Capt Paul Langdon; mchd from Wilbraham on Lexington Alarm Apl 20, 75, served 14 days. JOSEPH (Sanford, Me)—Capt Daniel Merrill, also Capt Dan'l Morris, Col Sam'l Brewer, must'd by Nath'l Wells at Wells for 3 yrs; in service from Jan 1, 77; recd state bounty; in Capt Hitchcock's Co, Col Sprout; reported deserted July 7, 79. JOSEPH—Capt J. Manley; recd wages May 27, 83, of Thomas Russell for service on

* For further genealogical and historical accounts see under Unclassified Hubbard Data and Miscellany.

board Frigate Hague. JOSEPH—pvt, Capt John Davis, Col Fry; enl Feb 14, 75. JOSEPH—pvt, Capt Benj Beal, Col Jacob Gerrish; enl July 26, 78, to guard stores and troops of Convention at Boston, dis Dec 13, 78. JOSEPH—Capt Jeremiah Putnam, Col Nath'l Wade; enl Sep 1, 78, dis Nov 1, 78.

JOSH—enl for 3 yrs, Col Smith's (late Wigglesworth) regt; in service May 18, 80.

JOSHUA (Boston)—pvt, Capt King, Col Marshall, transf to Col Sheldon's Dragoons, must'd by Nath'l Barber; in service at Boston Jan 1, 80, to May 25, 80; recd \$300 bounty; age 33, 5 ft 3 in, brown compl; enl by Corpl Brass. JOSHUA (Hingham)—fifer, Capt Christ. Woodbridge, Col Smith; served from Mch 15, 77, to Dec 31, 79. JOSHUA (York Co, Me)—drafted; Capt Sam'l Grant, Col John Frost, 2d York Co regt; in service May 7, 77. JOSHUA—pvt, Capt Sam'l King, Col Thos Marshall; enl Jan 1, 77, for 3 yrs; served 2 yrs 24 days; at West Point Feb 1, 79; dis Jan 12, 80. JOSHUA—seaman, ship Protector, commanded by Capt John F. Williams; enl Jan 1, 80, dis May 1, 80.

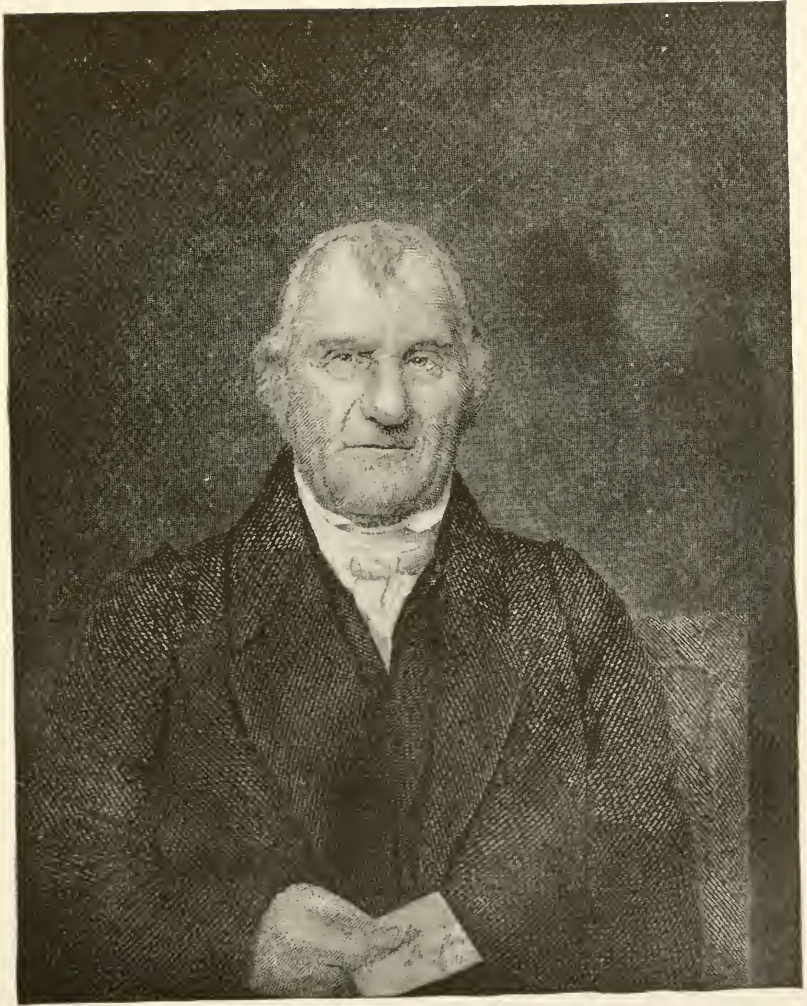
JOSIAH—fifer, Col Edward Wigglesworth, later of Calvin Smith's regt; in service from 77 to 80.

JUDD IMER (Sandisfield, Berkshire Co)—pvt, Capt Sam'l Walcott, Col John Brown; enl June 30, 77, dis July 21, 77; mchd by order of Brig-Gen Fellows to reinforce Northern army.

KETO (Tewkesbury)—pvt, Capt Chas Furbush, Col Bridge; enl July 20, 75, dis Aug 1, 75.

LAZARUS (Methuen)—enl for 9 mos; arrived at Fishkill July 4; raised by resolve Apl 26, 78, from Whittier's Co, Col Johnson's 4th Regt; 30 yrs, 5 ft 8 in; at Andover June 2, 78, at Fort Arnold July 3, 78, return of Jonathan Warner. LAZARUS—served 5 mos in Canada for town of Dracut by order Congress June, 77; hired by Robert Nicolas; reported in 2d Dracut Co. LAZARUS—pvt, Capt John Davis, Col James Fry; in service at Cambridge, May 17, 75. LAZARUS—pvt, Capt Sam'l Carr, Col James Wesson; enl July 11, 78, dis Feb 1, 79.

LEVI (Holden)—pvt, Capt John Cutler, Col Luke Drury; Aug 20, 81, dis Nov 28, 81, travel included; at West Point Aug 28, (?) LEVI (Pepperell)—Lexington Alarm, Capt John Sawtell, Col James Prescott. LEVI (Worcester)—Capt Benj Warren, 22d Division; company raised for 6 mos; mchd to camp July 20, 80; age 17, 5 ft 8 in, lt compl. LEVI, pvt, Maj Harwood, 6th regt; enl July 20, 80; served 12 days; in service also in Aug and Sep, 80. LEVI—pvt, Capt Francis Wilson, Col Sam'l Denny; enl Oct 26, 79, dis Nov 23, 79; to reinforce Cont. Army in N. Y. LEVI—pvt, Col Thomas Nixon; enl July 20, 80, dis Dec 17, 80.



PAYMASTER-GENERAL NEHEMIAH HUBBARD

(Revolutionary War) of Middletown, Ct.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.)



CONCORD MINUTE MAN.

(Erected through the Philanthropy of Ebenezer Hubbard of Concord, Mass.)

LUCIUS (Sunderland)—fifer, Capt Oliver Coney, Col Sears; enl Aug 12, 81, dis Nov 15, 81; in service Oct 3, 83.

LUTHERICK—pvt, Lt-Col Brooks; enl July 13, 80, for 6 mos.

MEL (Holden)—corpl; mchd July 9, 80, dis Jan 12, 81.

MILES (Boston, also given Salem)—corpl and sergt, Capt Nath'l Donnell, Col John Crane's 3d Arty; enl Jan 1, 77, by Lieut Perry for the war; at Greenwich Nov 10, 79; at West Point Jan 9, 81. MILES (Salem)—bombardier, Capt Edward Craft, Col Rich'd Gridley; enl June 5, 75, served 8 weeks 1 day; recd bounty coat; at French Lines Oct 12, 75. MILES (Suffolk Co)—must'd by Nath'l Barber for 3 yrs, Maj Eben Stevens' regt; at Boston Jan 19, 77; recd £20 bounty.

MOSES (Berkshire Co)—sergt, Capt Enoch Noble, Col John Ashley, Jr, also Col John Brown; enl June 29, 77, dis July 28, 77, and enl Oct 5, 77, dis Oct 17, 77; mchd by order Brig-Gen John Fellows at time Forts George and Ann were taken by enemy; shown as Lieut in Oct, 81.

MOSES (Berwick, Me)—pvt, Capt Philip Hubbard, Col James Scammon; enl May 5, 75, served 3 mos 4 days; sergt in Jan, 76; stationed at Kittery Point and Old York from Nov 14 to Dec 31, 76; recd bounty coat.

MOSES (Hadley)—pvt, Capt Joshua Parker, Col Nath'l Wade; enl for 12 mos from Jan 1, 78. MOSES (Hampshire Co—Berkshire)—Capt Moses Kellogg, Col E. Porter; enl July 10, 77, dis Aug 16, 77, including travel; mchd to More's Creek under Maj-Gen Schuyler to re-enforce Cont Army. MOSES (Sunderland)—Capt Dix, 7th division; mchd to camp July 7, 80, enl for 6 mos; dis Jan 7, 81; detached from Capt Montague's Co, Col Williams' regt; joined Capt Partridge's Co, Col Greaton's regt; age 19 yrs, 6 ft 1 in, dk compl. MOSES (Wenham)—pvt, Capt Rob't Dodge, Col Ebenezer Francis; mchd to camp and home again; roll sworn to Nov 29, 76. MOSES—pvt, Capt Sam'l Lamb, Col Nath'l Wade; enl June 22, dis Sep 1, 78, stationed at East Greenwich, R. I.; at Warwick, Nov 7, 78; served 12 mos from Jan 1, 78; in service Jan 1, 79. MOSES—pvt, Capt Sam'l Grant, Col Storer; enl Aug 14, 77, served with Northern Army; dis Oct 23, 77, at Cooman's Height.

NAT (Braintree)—Capt Bussey, Col John Crane's Arty, also Col Hawe's regt; enl for 3 yrs; at Boston May 11, 77; recd £20 bounty; also Col Ebenezer Thayer, Jr's 5th regt for 3 yrs. NAT—served from Oct 25, 84, to Jan 24, 85, at Castle in Capt Thos Cushing's Co.

NATHAN (Berkshire Co)—Capt Elijah Deming, Col John Ashley; enl Apl 26, 77, dis May 20, 77; ordered to Saratoga by Maj-Gen Gates; enl July 8, 77, dis July 28, 77; ordered to Fort Edward by Maj-Gen Schuyler; enl Aug 16, 77, dis Aug 22, 77; Berkshire Co Regt ordered to Bennington by Brig-Gen Stark; enl July 15, 76, dis Aug 5, 76, Capt John King, Col Hopkin's Regt. NATHAN—pvt, Capt N. Allen (late

Soul's Co), Col Asa Whitcomb's regt; enl Dec 13, 75, served 11 mos, 14 days; at Ticonderoga Nov 27, 76.

NATHANIEL (Blanford in Granville)—Capt Benj Heywood, 6th regt; enl June 1, 81, for 3 yrs; in service in 82; £60 bounty paid; age 29, 5 ft 11 in, dk eyes and compl, occupation turner, also given farmer. NATHANIEL (Dorchester)—Capt Edward Burbeck, Col Rich'd Gridley's Arty Regt; enl May 10, 75, served 2 mos, 16 days; recd bounty coat. NATHANIEL (Ipswich)—Capt Rob't Dodge, Col Jonathan Titcomb; enl Apl 25, 77, for R. I. service; at Warren, R. I., June 28, 77. NATHANIEL—pvt, Col Benj Tupper, 10th Regt; on roll from Jan 1, 82, to Jan 1, 83. NATHANIEL—pvt, Capt Benj Heywood's 4th Co, Col Benj Tupper's 6th regt; in service, Jan, Mch, Apl, 83; transf from 10th regt. NATHANIEL—matross, Capt Bryant, or Patten's Arty Corps at Springfield; enl for 3 yrs; in service in Jan and May, 80; also in Capt Benj Frothingham's Co, Cal John Crane's regt at Springfield; re-enl Mch 24, 81; recd bounty of Rufus Blair; also in Col Mason's regt. NATHANIEL—recd wages while in Col Marshall's and other regts from 78 to 82.

NEHEMIAH (Hingham)—pvt, Capt Stowers' Ind Co; in service at Hull Mch 1, 77; age 16 yrs. NEHEMIAH—pvt, Capt Thos Nash, Col David Cushing; enl Dec 20, 77, dis Mch 1, 78; served in Maj Edward Proctor's Detachment of Guards at Fort Hill, Boston. NEHEMIAH—pvt, Capt Silas Wild, Col Edmund Phinney; enl May 1, 76; in garrison at Fort George Dec 8, 76, sick in general hospital. NEHEMIAH—pvt, Capt Theophilus Wilder, Col Benj Gill; enl for service in Northern Dept Aug 24, 77, dis Nov 29, 77.

NICHOLAS (Boston)—pvt, Capt Sam'l Foster, Col John Greaton, must'd by Nath'l Barber Feb 16, 77; at Albany Jan 2, 78; reported deserted. NICHOLAS—pvt, in Arnold's Legion in July, 78.

NOADIAH—pvt, Capt Moses Ashley, also Capt Hancock, Col Joseph Vose, 14th regt, also 18th regt; enl Sep 14, 77, for 3 yrs; mchd to Peekskill; at Valley Forge Jan 6, 78; served at Providence, Mch, Apl and May, 79, and Dec, 78; on command at Warwick; enl Jan 1, 80, dis Sep 26, 80; at Camp Tenith Aug 31, 80. NOADIAH (Sheffield)—Capt Downing, also Capt Hancock, Col Moses Ashley; enl for 3 yrs.

NOAH (Berkshire Co)—pvt, Capt Wm Fellows' Co; company of matrosses under Lieut Paul Dewey in Brig-Gen John Fellows' Brigade of Berkshire Co; ordered out to serve under Maj-Gen Gates; enl Sep 21, dis Oct 9, 77.

OLIVER (Chesterfield)—bombardier, also corpl, Capt David Henshaw, Col Thos Craft's Arty; served from Nov 19, 76, to May 8, 77, with travel allowance.

PAUL (Berkshire Co)—sergt, Capt Wm Wells, 3d Berkshire; mchd on alarm to Saratoga Oct 29, 81, dis Nov 7, 81; on roll Oct 25, 83. PAUL (Berkshire Co)—corpl, Capt John Strong, Col John Brown; enl June 30, 77, dis July 20, 77. PAUL (Pittsfield)—Capt Wm Francis; mchd to Albany Jan 14, 76, to Ticonderoga Oct 17, 76, to Kinderhook May 4, 77, to Stillwater Sep 30, 77; served also under Capt John Strong. PAUL—matross, also sergt, Capt Rufus Allen, Col David Rossiter; enl Oct 14, 78, dis Oct 17, 78; mchd on alarm Oct 18, 80, dis Oct 21, 80. PAUL—pvt, Lieut James Hubbard, Lt-Col David Rossiter; enl Aug 17, 77, dis Aug 22, 77.

PETER (Holden)—pvt, Capt James Davis, Col Doolittle; mchd Apl 19, 75, Lexington Alarm; served 12½ days. PETER (Middleton)—Capt Nath'l Alexander, Col Edward Wigglesworth. PETER—pvt, Capt Jesse Stone, Col Job Cushing; enl July 27, 77, dis Aug 29, 77; mchd to Bennington by order Brig-Gen Warner, roll dated at Oxford. PETER—surgeon's mate, on list officers in Col Solomon Lovell's Regt; in service for 3 mos to re-enforce Cont Army. PETER—Capt Bounds; in service in June, 75, as shown on armorer's account.

PHILIP (Berwick, Me)—Capt in Col James Scammon's regt; enl May 2, 75; at Cambridge May 23, 75; recd commission June 2, 75; stationed at Kittery Point and Old York Sep 1, 76, for 2 mos, 13 days, for sea coast defence; in service also from Meh 1, 76, to May 3, 76, same place. PHILIP (Berwick, Me)—pvt, Capt Philip Hubbard, Col James Scammon; enl July 20, 75; stationed at Kittery Point from Nov 14 to Dec 31, 76. PHILIP, JR (Berwick)—com'd 1st Lieut Apl 29, 76; in 12th Co, 2d York (6th Berwick Co) under Capt Josiah Staples.

PHINEAS (Groton)—corpl, also sergt, Capt Henry Farwell, Col Wm Prescott; mchd Apl 19, 75, on Lexington Alarm; service 6 days; enl Apl 25, 75, service 98 days.

PHINEHAS (Littleton or Westford)—pvt, Capt Asa Lawrence, Col Jonathan Reed; enl Sep 27, 77, served in the army under Gen Gates, dis Nov 9, 77. PHINEHAS—corpl, Capt John Nutting, Col Wm McIntosh, Gen Lovell's Brigade; enl July 30, 77, dis Sep 12, 78.

REUBEN (Worcester)—Capt Benj Warren, 22d Division; mchd to camp July 20, 80 (Springfield); age 18, 5 ft 9 in, ruddy compl. REUBEN—pvt, Capt Michael J. Houdin, Col Rufus Putnam, 5th regt; enl July 20, 80, for 6 mos; roll dated Jan 20, 81, reports him dis. REUBEN, Col Timothy Bigelow; enl July 20, 80, for 6 mos.

RICHARD (Boston)—seaman, Capt James Tisdale, also Capt Thos Williams, Col John Greaton; enl by Lieut Tuttle May 9, 77, for 3 yrs or during the war; at Peekskill Sept 1, 81, also Oct and Nov, 81, at Camp Highlands, also at West Point May 1, 81, and Jan, 82; sick at New

Windsor in Sep, 81; age 52 yrs, 5 ft 7 in, lt hair, gray eyes; at Hutts, New Boston, May 13, 82; transf to Invalid Corps Aug 30, 82. RICHARD, enl into Cont Army from Suffolk Co, for Dorchester, a foreigner, by Nath'l Barber, muster master. RICHARD—pvt, Capt Abraham Watson, Col John Greateon, 3d regt; enl July 1, 80, for 6 mos, or for the war

ROSWELL—pvt, Capt Abijah Savage, Col Henry Sherburne; enl May 20, 77, for 3 yrs; in R. I. Aug 21, 78.

RUSSELL (Ludlow)—Hampshire Co 11th Co, must'd for 3 mos to re-enforce Cont Army; return made by Col John Bliss; receipt for bounty Apl 26, 81. RUSSELL—pvt, Capt John Carpenter; enl Mch 16, 79, for service as guard at Springfield, dis June 16, 79. RUSSELL, pvt, Capt Joseph Browning, Col Seth Murray; enl July 24, 80, dis Oct 10, 80; Hampshire Co regt to re-enforce Cont. Army.

SAMUEL (Berkshire Co)—pvt, Capt Noah Lankton, Col John Ashley; enl July 22, 77, mchd in 1st Berkshire Co regt to Kingsbury, orders Brig-Gen John Fellows, dis Aug 14, 77, roll dated at Tyringham. SAMUEL (Berwick, Me)—Capt Philip Hubbard, Col James Scammon; receipt Dec 21, 75, for 8 mos' service, recd bounty coat. SAMUEL (Blanford)—enl from Hampshire Co for 9 mos from arrival at Fishkill; arr June, 78; returns of Jonathan Warner, comr. SAMUEL (Brain-tree)—enl Mch 31, 81, for 3 years. SAMUEL (Concord)—corpl, Lieut Ephraim Wheeler, Col Eleazer Brook; enl Mch 4, 76, dis Mch 10, 76; mchd to Roxbury for defence of Boston. SAMUEL (Dudley) pvt, Capt Nath'l Healey, Col Learned; enl May 1, 75, served 3 mos, 8 days. SAMUEL (Holden)—2d Lieut, Capt James Davis, Col Doolittle; mchd Apl 19, 75, on Lexington Alarm, served 5½ days; com'd captain Mch 5, 79, in 3d Co, 1st Worcester Co Regt, commanded by Col Denny; also in Col Job Cushing's regt; paid for service from Aug 26 to Oct 12, 77, at Scarsdale Nov 30, 77. SAMUEL (Holden)—joined Col [Joseph?] Hubbard, late Col Denny's regt; enl Mch 5, 81, for 3 yrs; age 20, 5 ft 3 in, lt compl, farmer. SAMUEL (Holden)—pvt, Capt Geo Webb,* also Capt James Tisdale, Col John Greateon; enl May 14, 81, for 3 yrs; at Philipsburg, July 11, 81; on roll dated Hutts, New Boston, Feb 1, 82; age 20, 5 ft 4 in, brown compl, brown eyes. SAMUEL, JR (Holden), com'd 1st Lieut 3d Co 1st Worcester Militia Apl 5, 76, Capt Nath'l Harrington, Col Sam'l Denny. SAMUEL (London) pvt, Lieut Nath'l Wood; mchd Apl 21, 75, Lexington Alarm, 8 days' service; promoted

* In this company served Deborah Sampson, an American young lady, for nearly three years, who performed her soldierly duties with fidelity and cheerfulness, enduring her share of danger and privation with Spartan-like fortitude. This company was also complimented by Gen. Lafayette as follows: "MILTON, MAY 15, 1781—DEAR SIR: Your successful scarmish afforded me the greatest pleasure, and I request you will receive yourself, and present to your company, my best thanks on the occasion.
[Signed] LAFAYETTE."

corpl, Capt Dan'l Whiting, Col Jonathan Brewer, return of Oct 26, 75, at Cambridge; Oct 6, 75, reported as gone to Quebec. SAMUEL (Otis, Berkshire Co)—Capt James Tisdale, Col John Greaton, also Lieut-Col James Millin; enl Mch 15, 81, for 3 yrs, served 19 mos, 24 days; at Peekskill Oct 1, 81; "dis June 12, 83, at New Windsor by hiring a man in his place." SAMUEL, JR (Otis, Berkshire Co)—sergt, Capt Jacob Cooke, Col John Ashley; enl July 8, 77, dis July 28, 77, performing service at Saratoga; also Capt James Tisdale, Col John Greaton; enl May 14, 81, for 3 yrs; served 18 mos, 29 days. SAMUEL (Palmer)—enl from Hampshire Co for 9 mos from arrival at Fishkill; arr June 9 [78]. SAMUEL—pvt, Capt Sam'l Hubbard, Col Job Cushing; enl Sep 5, 77, dis Nov 29, 77, including 6 days' travel; detached from Col Brooks' regt. SAMUEL—pvt, Capt Francis Wilson, Col Sam'l Denny; enl Oct 21, 79, to re-enforce Cont. Army in New York, dis Nov 23, 79. SAMUEL—matross, Capt Amos Lincoln, Col Revere's Arty; in service from Feb 1, 78, to Dec 31, 79. SAMUEL—pvt, Capt Sam'l Grant, Col Storer; enl Aug 14, 77, to serve in Northern Army, dis Nov 30, 77, at Cooman's Height. SAMUEL—pvt, Capt Dan'l Sackett, Col Ruggles Woodbridge; enl Aug 20, 77, for service at the northward; dis Nov 29, 77. SAMUEL—com'd ensign in Col Whitney's regt Feb 13, 76. SAMUEL—matross, Capt Lincoln, also Capt Wm Treadwell, Col John Crane's 3d regt; enl for 3 yrs; in service in Aug and Sep, 81; at Castle Island Sep 17, 79. SAMUEL—corpl, Capt Dan'l Harrington, Col Jonathan Read's regt guards at Cambridge; receipt 3 mos' wages from Apl 2, 78. SAMUEL—Lieut, Capt Jesse Stone, Col Job Cushing; enl July 27, 77, dis Aug 29, 77, including 6 days' travel; roll dated at Oxford; mchd to Bennington July, 77, orders of Brig-Gen Warner. SAMUEL—pvt, Capt John Morgan, Col Ruggles Woodbridge; enl Sep 10, 77, reported deserted Oct 27, 77. SAMUEL—pvt, Capt Joel Green, Col Ezra Wood; in service from June 1, 78, to Jan 31, 79, 8 mos' levies; at Peekskill and White Plains. SAMUEL—pvt, Capt John Chadwick, Col Sam'l Brewer; enl June 9, 77, dis Mch, 78.

SELAH—pvt, Capt Abijah Savage, Col Henry Sherburne; enl May 21, 77, for 3 yrs; in Rhode Island Aug 31, 78.

SETH (Berkshire Co)—pvt, Capt Elijah Deming, Col John Ashley; enl July 8, 77, dis July 28, 77, at Fort Edward; also Stillwater. SETH—pvt, Capt N. Allen (late Soul's Co), Col Asa Whitcomb; enl Dec 13, 75; at Ticonderoga Nov 27, 76; 11 mos, 14 days' service. SETH—pvt, Capt Ebenezer Sheldon, Col Seth Murray; enl July 12, 80, to re-enforce Cont. Army, dis Oct 10, 80.

SILAS (Berkshire Co)—pvt, Capt Chas Dibble, Col Rossiter's 3d Regt; enl Oct 18, 80; mchd on alarm, dis Oct 21, 80. SILAS—sergt,

Capt Nath'l Donnell, Col John Crane's 3d Arty Regt; in service Feb and Mch, 81, at West Point; on furlough to Apl 1, 81.

SOUTHWICK (Charlton)—enl July 13, 80, for 6 mos in 7th regt, Capt Thos Pritchard, 14th division; disabled, reported unfit for service in 81; recd \$300 bounty; age 60 yrs, 5 ft 9 in, lt compl.

STEPHEN—pvt, Capt Philip Hubbard; enl Jan 22, 76; stationed at Kittery Point and Old York.

THOMAS—(Groton) pvt, Capt John Sawtelle, Col James Prescott; mchd Apl 19, 75, on Lexington Alarm; service 20½ days. THOMAS (Lanesborough)—pvt, Capt David Wheeler, Col Benj Simond; enl Oct 26, 80, dis Oct 31, 80. THOMAS—com'd capt Mch 27, 76, 4th Co, 3d Middlesex Co regt, Col Francis Faulkner; mchd to capture Burgoyne in 77; formed 3d guard in Cambridge, 78; resigned June 4, 80, to accept appointment to superior command. THOMAS—pvt, Capt Benj Bonney, Col Dickinson; enl Aug 17, 77, dis Aug 22, 77. THOMAS—Concord Minute Man; Apl 19, 75, to Nov, 76; " afterward captain."

TIMOTHY—Capt Selah Heart, Col Walcutt; paid June 26, 76, for 2 mos' wages earned in 75. TIMOTHY—pvt, Capt Abijah Savage, Col Henry Sherburne; enl May 2, 77, for 3 yrs; in R. I. Aug 21, 78; reported on command with the armorer. TIMOTHY—clerk, Lieut Moses Hubbard, Col John Ashley, Jr; Brig-Gen John Fellows' Brigade, raised by Brig-Gen Stark; service performed in Oct, 81.

WARWICK (Wells)—com'd Lieut June 26, 76, in 11th Wells Co, Capt Lemuel Hatch, Col Ebenezer Sayer's 1st York Co regt; also in 10th Co.

WILLIAM (Braintree)—served under Capt Lincoln for 3 yrs, and recd £100 bounty, return of Nath'l Barber, dated Boston, July 25, 80, farmer, 16 yrs, 5 ft, lt compl. WILLIAM (Brookfield)—marine, Commander Salstonstall, ship Warren; reported lost right leg at Penobscot; age 42; allowed pension Mch 17, 86. WILLIAM (Sunderland) corpl; mchd Apl 19, 75, on Lexington Alarm, served 8 days with Capt Noadiah Leonard, also Capt Reuben Dickinson, Col Ruggles Woodbridge; traveling expenses allowed to and from Ticonderoga in 76. WILLIAM—matross, Capt Amos Lincoln, Col Revere; enl Apl 6, 79, dis Dec 31, 79, also under Capt Amos Lincoln, Col Thos Craft's Arty; enl June 26, 80, dis Apl 1, 81; enl Nov 1, 82, dis June 26, 83; in service at the Castle, Governor's Island, from July 25, 84, to Oct 24, 84, under Capt Thos Cushing. WILLIAM—pvt, Capt Caleb Montague, Col Williams; enl July 11, 77, dis Aug 12, 77, travel included, service in expedition in Northern Dept. WILLIAM (Weston, Middlesex Co)—Capt Sam'l Samson; Lexington Alarm.

ZADOCK (Lanesborough)—pvt, Capt Asa Barnes, Col Benj Simond's Berkshire Co regt; enl Oct 14, 80, dis Oct 21, 80; enl Oct 26, 80, and served 5 days.

DESCENDANTS OF
EDMUND HOBART
OF HINGHAM, MASS.

Ay, call it holy ground, the soil where first they trod!

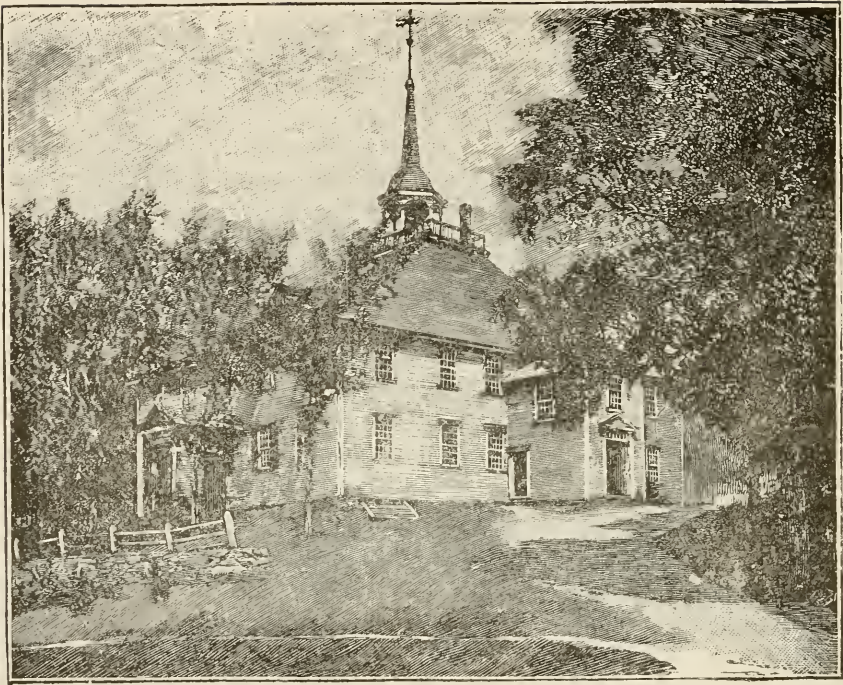
They have left unstain'd what there they found: Freedom to worship God!

—*Felicia Dorothea Hemans.*

The compiler spells this name "Hobart" because his descendants generally prefer such form of orthography and scout at the idea of any other being correct. The writer *thinks* he was a "Hubbard" scion, and so gives him and his descendants space in this volume, but quarrels not with those who think differently. Many of the early Colonial writers wrote the name "Hubbard," and Adolphus Skinner Hubbard, San Francisco, Cal., one of EDMUND'S descendants, now uses this form of spelling the name. A large portion of the following genealogical records has been taken from town histories, which somewhat impair their accuracy and throw a little shadow of doubt upon the number and correct names of his children. In the shire of Norfolk, England, are various parishes giving in full the antecedents and data of the family of this EDMUND HOBART, including his first wife's name, his children's names, etc., which the compiler was precluded from obtaining on account of exorbitant fees demanded.

EDMUND HOBART was born about 1574 in Hingham, Norfolk, Eng., and died in Hingham, Mass., Mch 8, 1648. He arrived with his wife, son Joshua, daughters Rebekah and Sarah, and servant, Henry Gibbs, in May, 1633, and settled in Charlestown, Mass. (The mother of these children, whom he married in England in 1597, died in 1641.) He was made a freeman March 4, 1633-4 and admitted to full communion in the First Church of Christ* in Boston August 19, 1633-4, and stood No. "15" on the "freeman's list," and was one of ten citizens October 13, 1634, who, with Increase Nowell, agreed that only certain desirable persons should be allowed to "sit downe and dwell in the towne." In 1635 he was the constable of Charlestown. This same year he removed to Bear Cove (Hingham) and assisted in organizing the first church there, of which his son Peter was the first minister, and was made a commissioner Sep 6, 1638, the functions being similar to those of a Justice of the Peace nowadays, permitting him to officiate at marriage ceremonies, a privilege then denied to many ministers. He was Deputy

* Organized in summer of 1630 under a great oak by John Winthrop, Isaac Johnson, Thomas Dudley, and Rev. John Wilson. In 1632 a meeting-house was built in Boston on the present State Street.



OLD CHURCH AT HINGHAM, MASS.

to the General Court in 1639-40-41-42, and was generally spoken of as "EDMUND HUBBERD the elder." His second wife, Ann, was the widow of Rev. John Lyford, an Episcopal clergyman from Laughgaid, Ardmagh, Ireland, who was banished from Plymouth Colony in 1624. She was "a grave matron and of good carriage," and died June 23, 1649. Children—NAZARETH, REBECCA, SARAH, EDMUND, PETER, THOMAS and JOSHUA, all born in England. (There were probably other children who died there in infancy.)

REBECCA was born in England about 1598, and came with her parents, sister, and brother to Charlestown, Mass, in 1633. She was admitted there to the 1st Church of Christ, Dec. 27, 1633, with her brother Joshua.

SARAH was born in England about 1600 and came with parents, sister, and brother Joshua to Charlestown, Mass., in 1633.

NAZARETH was born in England before 1600, and died Sep 23, 1658. She married in England John Beal (b 1581, d June 15, 1681). They arrived in New England in 1638 on the Diligent, from London,

with five sons, three daughters and two servants. He was admitted freeman Mch 13, 1639, and was a Representative to General Court in 1649. (He afterward married widow of Nicholas Jacob.) Children—JACOB, REBECCA, MARTHA, MARY, SARAH, JOHN, JOSHUA, NATHANIEL and CALEB.

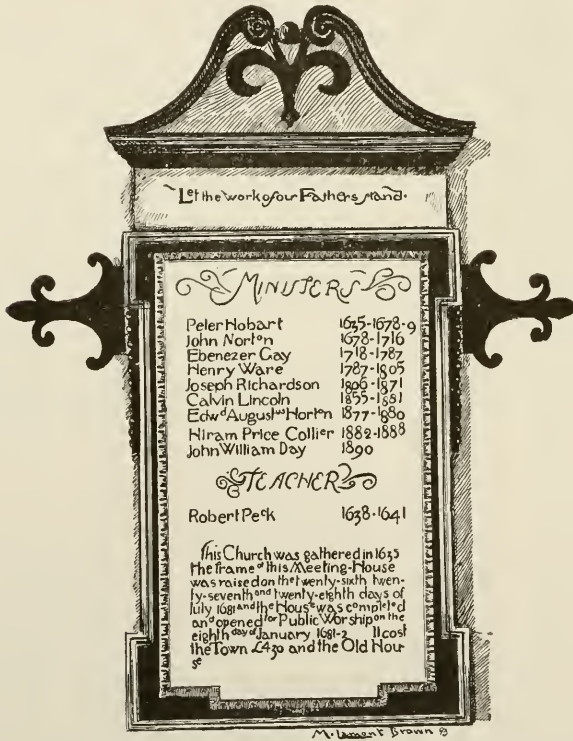
EDMUND, Jr, eldest son of Edmund Hobart, was born in 1603 in England and died Feb 16, 1685. He came with his wife Elizabeth (died in Hingham Nov 4, 1675) to Charlestown, Mass., in 1633, and both were admitted to the 1st Church of Christ Aug 21, 1633. He was made freeman Sep 3, 1634, removed to Hingham 1635, and was a member of the famous "train band," being fined with his brothers June 28, 1645, £5 for participating in the Hingham mutiny against the authority of Lieut Anthony Eames. Children—ELIZABETH (bap July 19, 1635, at Charlestown, m Mch 12, 1658, at Boston, John Tucker), SARAH (bap Mch 29, 1640, m Dec 9, 1664, Return Manning), JOHN (bap Mch 10, 1642, m Apl, 1674, Hannah Burr), F¹ SAMUEL (see following), MARTHA (bap June 6, 1647, m Oct 16, 1677, at Hingham, Joseph Bassett), DANIEL (b Mch 18, 1649-50, m Oct, 1677, Elizabeth Warren of Boston).

SON OF EDMUND HOBART, JR, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

F¹ SAMUEL—(bap Apl 13, 1645, m Feb 25, 1673, Hannah Gold, and had PETER (b Jan 16, 1684), who had *Peter* (b Oct 19, 1727), who had F² Elijah (see following).

F² ELIJAH—born in Hingham Aug 31, 1763, died in Abington, Mass., 1847, where he removed in 1787, m same year (1) Martha Stoddart (b 1770, d 1794), and had TAMAR (b Feb 15, 1788, m Nathaniel Beal), MARTHA (b Nov 6, 1789, m Henry Burrill), MEHITABLE (b Dec 23, 1791, m Ephraim Whiting), MARY (b June, 1794, m John Ripley), and SARAH (b June, 1794, m Ebed Vining, Jr). In 1795 ELIJAH m (2) Mary Orcut (b 1770, d 1863) of Abington, and had ELIJAH (b Dec 25, 1795, m Louisa Pool, dau David Pool of Abington; they removed to Hingham and had large family), NANCY (b May 8, 1799, m Eleazer Whiting), CALEB (b Dec 13, 1801, m Nov 11, 1823, (1) Mary S. Cushing of Scituate, who d Apl 18, 1839, and CALEB m June 18, 1840, (2) Elizabeth Ball of Dorchester, and had *Mary Elizabeth* b Apl 1, 1841; *Emma Jane* b Feb 16, 1848; *Arabella* b June 25, 1852, d Oct 1, 1852; *Annabel* b June 25, 1852; *Henry C.* b Aug 18, 1853; and *Lilla* b Sep 5, 1858, d Sep 8, 1858), PRISCILLA (b 1803, m William Prouty of Scituate), SYBIL (b 1805, m Elijah Prouty of Scituate), FRANCIS (b Feb 16, 1807, m Abishai Soul of Hanover), JOHN (b Jan 15, 1809, m May 16, 1830, Joanna Chandler of Duxbury and had *Maria Otis* b July 11, 1831, who m Oct 11, 1848,

William Stoddart; *Mary Gay* b May 19, 1835, d May 1, 1836; and *John Thomas* b May 19, 1843), *LUCY* (b Apl 4, 1811, m Isaac Everson), and *ALBERT* (b May 8, 1816, m Nov 26, 1837, Sarah J. Ball of Dorchester and had *Mary Jane* b Dec 29, 1840, d May 25, 1844; *Alonso C.*, b Mch 9, 1843, m Feb 18, 1864, Ellen M. Grose of South Scituate; *Albert* b May 14, 1845; *George A.* b Nov 6, 1849; *Rufus H.* b May 30, 1851; *William E.* b Aug 15, 1855, and *Louis E.* b Sep. 6, 1856).



MEMORIAL TABLET IN THE OLD HINGHAM CHURCH.

PETER, second son of Edmund Hobart, Sr., was born in 1604 in Hingham, Norfolk, England, and died in Hingham, Mass., Jan. 20, 1679. He graduated at Magdalene College, Cambridge University, in 1625, as Master of Arts, and taught there for a short period, and was ordained by the Bishop of Norwich in 1627. He preached in England for 10 years and left Haverhill, Eng., in April, 1635, arriving at Charlestown, Mass., June 8, 1635, with his wife (d about 1636) and four children in one of a

fleet of seven vessels. He joined the Charlestown church June 30, 1635. The first entry made in his Journal reads as follows: "1635—June 8, I, with my wife and four children, came safely to New England June 8, 1635. Forever praised be the God of Heaven, my God and my King!" His father, Edmund, and brothers Joshua, Edmund, Jr. and Thomas, had arrived a year or two earlier. September 2, 1635, he was made a freeman, and September 18, 1635, he, with 29 others, founded Hingham (name changed from Bear Cove), Mass., formally drawing their households upon that day. From 1635 to 1679 he preached in Hingham, according to the memorial tablet now in the church, which was open for public worship January 8, 1682, the land being donated by Capt. Joshua Hobart,* PETER'S youngest brother. The new church cost "£430 and the old house." PETER was then dead. Rev. Robert Peck was his colleague, or "teacher," the functions of which office were "doctrinal and scriptural explanation," the minister's being "private and public exhortation." PETER was an independent and spirited clergyman and espoused somewhat too warmly his late sovereign's cause and English customs generally, which occasionally brought him up before the General Court to answer for his outspoken opinions. In 1646 he was fined £20 for "seditious practices and derogation of and contempt for authority," and was "bound to his good behavior." He defended his brothers Joshua, Edmund and Thomas against charges of insubordination preferred by Lieut. Anthony Eames, commanding officer of the "train band," and a member of his own church. This was a bitter and disagreeable quarrel and agitated Hingham for many years. The various active participants were fined a sum total of £155, 10s., to which Joshua contributed £20, Edmund Jr. £5, and Thomas and PETER £2 each.

Governor Winthrop referred to him in the following language: "There was a great marriage to be solemnized at Boston. The bridegroom being of Hingham (Mr. Hubbard's church), he was procured to preach,

* Capt. Joshua Hobart gave the deed for the site of this meeting-house July 8, 1681. But little is known about the first meeting-house except that it was enclosed by a palisade and had a belfry and bell, which were used principally for defensive purposes against the hostile attacks of the unconverted aborigines. The present meeting-house (see illustration) stands on Main Street, near the railway station, and is the oldest church in New England that has been used *continuously* as a house of worship. The principal timbers in it were taken from the first house. There were no stoves in it until 1822, when two of the front pews were removed to make room for them. The deacons occupied seats directly under the pulpit. Most of the seats were simple oak benches arranged in rows. One pew was reserved for the widow of Rev. Peter Hobart, which was occupied upon her death by the wife of the second minister, Rev. John Norton. A warm division of opinion, lasting over a year, existed among the congregation regarding its site. This was only terminated by the mandate of the Governor of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and his Magistrates, who ordered the building erected where it now stands. The Tablet gives the list of divines from the beginning to the present, together with their terms of service.

and came to Boston to that end. But the magistrate hearing of it sent to him to forbear. The reasons were, (1) For that his spirit had been discovered to be averse to our ecclesiastical and civil government, and he was a bold man and would speak his mind; (2) We were not willing to bring in the English custom of ministers performing the solemnity of marriage, which sermons at such times might induce; but if any minister were present, and would bestow a word of exhortation, &c., it was permitted."

He signed his name "Hubberd," though it was more commonly spelled "Hobart."* By his parishioners he was greatly admired, respected, and loved. He had a second wife; the names of both have never yet been ascertained. Children (first four born in England)—JOSHUA, JEREMIAH, JOSIAH, ELIZABETH, ICHABOD, HANNAH, HANNAH, BATHSHEBA, ISRAEL, JAEL, GERSHOM, JAPHET, NEHEMIAH, DAVID, REBECCA, ABIGAIL and LYDIA.

CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF PETER HOBART OF HINGHAM, MASS.

JOSHUA—b July, 1628, in England, d in Southold, L. I., Feb 28, 1717-18 (H. U. 1650), freeman May 18, 1653; preached at Beverly, Mass.: sailed July 16, 1655, for Barbadoes, and m there, Apl 16, 1656, Margaret Vassall (d Sep 9, 1659), dau William and Ann Vassall; arrived in London July 5, 1657; returned Sep 5, 1659; m Jan 16, 1672, Mary (Sunderland) Rainsford (d in Southold, L. I., Apl 19, 1698). He is mentioned as "an eminent physician, divine and civilian, and in every way a great, learned and pious man." Children—ALITHEA, IRENE (b Apl 10, 1674), PETER, and JOHN, who rem to Kensington, now part of Philadelphia, and married there a Swedish lady.

JEREMIAH—b Apl 6, 1630, in England, d Mch, 1716, in Haddam, Ct., m Apl 6, 1659, Dorothy Whiting (d in Hartford, Ct., after 1716, aged 88), dau Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth (St. John) Whiting of Lynn, and sister of Rev. Joseph Whiting of Southampton, L. I.; (H. U. 1650), freeman May 18, 1653; resided in Lynn; in 1667 he preached (?) five months in Wells, Me. [there was a Rev. Jeremiah Hubbard there, though he may not have been this same one], also at Topsfield, Beverly, and Hempstead, L. I., where many of his flock became Quakers, moving him to settle in Haddam Oct 16, 1683, where he resided until death. Children (b in Topsfield)—JEREMIAH (b Dec 16, 1672), ELIZABETH (b Feb 8, 1674, m May 2, 1704, Hezekiah Wyllis, b Apl 3, 1673, d Dec 24, 1741, son

* S. P. Fowler, Danvers, Mass., says: "I find Peter Hobart's name variously spelled by different authors. *Josselyn* spells it Hubbard; *Lechford*, Hubbard; *Hutchinson Papers*, Hubbard, and *Mather* gives it Hobart."

Samuel and Ruth (Haynes) Wyllis of Glastonbury, Sec State Conn 1711-1735, and had *George*, who m Mary Woodbridge of Hartford—d Sep, 1762), MARGARET (b Jan 16, 1677) and DOROTHY (b Aug 21, 1679). JOSIAH—b 1632 in England, d in Braintree Sep 2, 1725, m Mary —; made freeman July 13, 1658; lived in "Spurwinke" (Scarborough, and may have been the same one who was in Exeter, N. H., in 1667); removed to Easthampton, L. I.; called "Captain," and was sheriff of Suffolk Co. Children—BETHIAH (b Oct 5, 1672) and probably others.

ELIZABETH—b 1633 in England, d Mch 26, 1692, at the paternal homestead in Hingham Centre, m John Ripley, eldest son of William Ripley of Hingham. Her husband d Feb 3, 1683-4.

HANNAH (b in Hingham, Mass, and probably also the following children)—b Apl 30, 1637, d May 19, 1637.

HANNAH—b May 5, 1638, m June 2, 1658, John Brown of Salem, and had JOHN, b Apl 4, 1659, d May 21, 1659.

BATHSHEBA—b Sep 28, 1640, m June 27, 1664, (1) John Leavitt and (2) Joseph Turner of Scituate, R. I., and had JOSEPH.

ISRAEL—b June 29, 1642, d Apl 4, 1751, m Dec 30, 1668, Sarah Wetherill; his house burned Apl 20, 1676, and he removed to Scituate; shipbuilder there in 1677. Children—SARAH, NATHANIEL, REBECCA, NATHAN, ABIGAIL (d y), JAEL, ISRAEL (d y), ABIGAIL, and ISRAEL.

JAEL—b Dec 28, 1643, d Apl 4, 1730, m May 25, 1664, Joseph Bradford, fourth son of Governor Bradford; lived in Kingston (Plymouth) on Jones River at a place called Flat-House Doek. Children—Three girls and four boys, names unknown.

GERSHOM—b Dec, 1645, d in Groton Dec 19, 1707 (H. U. 1667), freeman Oct 8, 1662, m Apl 26, 1675, Sarah Aldus (d Apl 14, 1712), dau Deacon John and Sarah (Eliot) Aldus of Dedham. GERSHOM was a famous and popular divine at Groton. Children—GERSHOM, SHEBUEL, REBECCA (bap Dec 9, 1677, in Old South Church, Boston), NEHEMIAH, JOANNA, PETER, HEPZIBAH and RUTH.

JAPHET—b Apl, 1647 (H. U. 1667); he sailed for England in 1670 as a surgeon, bound for East Indies, and was lost at sea; or, as one tradition states it, he turned Catholic, became famous, and died a Cardinal at Rome.

NEHEMIAH—b Nov 21, 1648, d Aug 25, 1712 (H. U. 1667), m Mch 21, 1678, Sarah Jackson (d Feb, 1712), dau Edward and Elizabeth (Oliver) Jackson. He succeeded Rev. John Eliot, Jr., Oct 13, 1668, to his charge and began preaching in Cambridge June 1, 1672; he was a noted peacemaker and healer of dissensions among disputants and often was jocularly called "the repairer of breaches." Children—ELIZABETH, REBECCA, MARY, ABIGAIL, SARAH, and HANNAH.

DAVID—b Aug 7, 1651, d Aug 21, 1717, m June, 1680, Joanna Quincy (d May 18, 1695), dau Edmund Quincy. Children—JUDITH (m Nov 7, 1699, Obadiah Emmons), PETER, ABIEL, JAEL, DEBORAH, and REBECCA. He was a representative from Hingham in 1692 and 1696. DAVID afterward m (2) Sarah Joyce of Boston, d Oct 14, 1729, and had JOSEPH, DAVID, SARAH, LYDIA and NOAH.

REBECCA—b Apl, 1654, d Apl 8, 1727, at Stonington, Ct. She became Oct 10, 1679, second wife of Daniel Mason (d 1736), of Stonington, formerly a schoolmaster at Norwich; they had seven children, one of whom, PETER m July 8, 1703, Mary Hobart and lived in (1) Stonington, (2) Colchester, now Salem, (3) New London.

ABIGAIL—b Oct 19, 1656, d unkm Apl 12, 1683.

LYDIA—b Jan 17, 1659, d Oct 18, 1732, became Nov 13, 1690, second wife of Capt Thomas Lincoln.

THOMAS, third son of Edmund Hobart, Sr., born in England (possibly Wymondham) in 1606, died in Hingham, Mass, Aug 18, 1689, came to Charlestown, Mass, in 1633 with his wife and two children, Caleb and Hannah. A certified copy of his marriage from Rev. Robert Eden, Vicar of Wymondham, Norfolk, England, dated October 17, 1890, reads as follows, viz.: "The register witnesses the marriage of Thomas Hubbard [not Hobart] and Anne Ptomer, both single, June 2, 1629." THOMAS was admitted freeman May 14, 1634, removed to Hingham in 1635 and was granted land in 1636. He owned a 10-acre lot there in 1637, and was also a member, with his brothers Edmund and Joshua, of the famous "train band" that, being so turbulent and troubled with internal dissensions, "caused grave concern to the Governor and the magistrates at Boston." THOMAS paid June 28, 1645, £2 for his participation in this "sedition." Children—CALEB, HANNAH, JOSHUA, THOMAS, ISAAC, MOSES, AARON, and NATHANIEL.

CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS HUBBARD (OR HOBART) AND ANNE PTOMER.

CALEB—"In the Register of Baptisms—1630—is found: 'Caleb, *filius*, HUBBARD,'" Signed—Robert Eden, Vicar of Wymondham, Norfolk, Eng, Oct 17, 1890.) CALEB was dismissed from the Hingham Church and received into the Braintree Church May 22, 1697, and died Sep 4, 1711. He first married, Jan 20, 1657, Elizabeth Church, who died Feb 3, 1659, and he then married Mary Eliot of Braintree, daughter of Francis Eliot and niece of John Eliot, the Indian Apostle. She died July 22, 1675, and he married then, Jan 15, 1676, Elizabeth Faxon,

widow of Richard Faxon. She died Sept 4, 1711, leaving seven children, of whom the youngest was BENJAMIN (b at Braintree, Mass., Apl 13, 1677, and buried Sept 19, 1718, m at Braintree Apl 5, 1699, Susannah Newcomb (b June 22, 1673, d Dec 23, 1725), dau of Peter and Susan (Cutting) Newcomb, and gr dau of Francis and Rachel Newcomb, who arrived at Boston in Apr, 1635, in the ship "Planter" from London. Francis Newcomb d May 27, 1692, at 100 yrs. CALEB'S estate, inventoried at £674. 13. 6. was to be divided among *Benjamin, Caleb, Susanna, Peter, Israel, and Joshua*. HANNAH—"In the Register of Baptisms—1632—is found: 'HANNAH, daughter of Thomas Hubbard.'" Signed—Robert Eden, etc. She married July 16, 1677, John Record of Weymouth. JOSHUA—Feb 24, 1639, d in Braintree, Mass., Dec 28, 1713. THOMAS—b Oct 28, 1649 (may have settled in Boston). ISAAC—b Apl 25, 1653. MOSES—b Dec 2, 1656, d in Boston Oct 28, 1686. NATHANIEL—b May 25, 1665, m May 31, 1695, Mary Stowell. AARON—b in Hingham June 20, 1661, was drowned Mch 3, 1705, while "sailing towards Boston." He married Rebecca ——, and had, among other children, AARON, THOMAS, and G¹ ISAAC (see following).

G¹ ISAAC, son of Aaron and Rebecca Hobart, was born in Hingham July 15, 1700, and died in Abington, Mass., in 1775, to which place he removed in 1774. He was a man of exemplary habits, an enterprising farmer, and married in 1774 Mary Harden, daughter of John Harden, and had THOMAS (b 1725, m and lived in Pembroke (now Hanson) and had eight married daughters and *Isaac* and *Thomas*, the latter marrying —— Waterman and dying, with his wife, prior to 1665, a prominent manufacturer), MARY (b 1735), JOHN (b 1738), G² AARON (see following).

G² AARON (Col.), son of Isaac and Mary (Harden) Hobart, b in Abington in 1729, m Nov 5, 1753, Elizabeth Pilsbury, dau Jacob Pilsbury. He was the first manufacturer of brass cannon in America, and owned 18,000 acres of land in Maine. Children—JACOB (b Aug 5, 1754, d Dec 20, 1772), SETH (b Sep 4, 1755, d 1813, lived in East Bridgewater, m in 1782 Esther Allen, d 1814, dau Jonathan Allen of Braintree, and had *Betsy* b 1783, *Jacob* b 1784, *Jonathan* b 1786, *Seth* b 1788, *Polly* b 1790, *Eunice* b 1795, *Joséph* b 1796, *Esther* b 1798, m Micah White, and *Allen* b 1801), NATHANIEL (b Oct 15, 1758, d June 23, 1838, m and had two children), ELIZABETH (b Feb 5, 1761, d 1842, m Feb 1777, Dr. David Jones who rem to North Yarmouth, Me., Oct 17, 1783, surgeon at Bunker Hill under Gen. Joseph Warren, M. D., his preceptor; they had *Mary*, *Jacob H.*, *Betsy*, *Sarah*, *David*, *Esther*, *Abigail G.*, *Jane T.*, *Elias*, and three d y), AARON (b Aug 9, 1764, d Jan 9, 1818, m Susannah Adams b Dec 7, 1766, d Dec 31, 1826, dau Elihu Adams of Braintree, bro President John Adams; they had *Elihu* b Dec, 1785, d Sep, 1842, m Sally Dyer, dau

Christopher Dyer, and had Sarah, Eliza, and Elihu; *Aaron* b June, 1787, d Sep, 1858, M. C. and Judge Probate, m Maria Leach, dau Andrew Leach, and had Susan, Aaron, George, Maria, Edward, John, and Catherine; *Susannah* b Mch, 1789, m (1) Zebah Hayden, (2) Jared Whitman and had Caroline H., Augustus, Jared, Susan H., and Ephraim; *Sarah* b June, 1791, d May, 1826, m John S. Champney and had John; *Abigail Adams* b June, 1793, d 1853, m John S. Champney and had Nathaniel, Aaron, Sarah, and Abbe; and *Eliza* b Jan, 1800, d Dec, 1800), SARAH (b June 13, 1770, d Jan 7, 1791, m Asa Lewis and had *Susannah Cushman* and infant dau), ISAAC (b Sep 1, 1771, d in Eastport, Me., Feb 26, 1847, m July 17, 1794, Joanna Hersey, b in Hingham Mch 1, 1776, d in Edmunds, Me., May 21, 1858; settled 1792 in Edmunds and had *Aaron* b July 31, 1795, m (1) Mary Kilby (2) Catherine Eastman and had 9 children; *Isaac* b Aug 13, 1797, m (1) Abigail Jones (2) Jane Jones and had 9 children; *Joanna* b July 12, 1799, d July 26, 1848, m Daniel Kilby, who d 1860, and had 6 children; *Benjamin* b Apl 11, 1803, m (1) Emily Haywood (2) Mary Mayhew and had 7 children; and *Sarah Jouns* b Sep 16, 1806, m Heman Nickerson and had 11 children). Col AARON HOBART then married Nov 25, 1777, Mrs Thankful Adams (b May 25, 1747; she had by Adams, John, Elisha, and Susannah), widow Elihu Adams, bro President John Adams. Children—ADAMS (b Dec 3, 1779, d Apl 14, 1783), JOSEPH (b Oct 24, 1781, d Aug 1, 1787), BENJAMIN, A. M. (b Oct 24, 1781, Brown Univ 1804, a prominent manufacturer of tacks in South Abington, historian, genealogist, and close observer of America's progress. He m Oct 4, 1811 (1) Lucy Lazell b 1785, d Sep 19, 1812, of East Bridgewater, dau Gen Sylvanus Lazell, no children; he then m Jan 22, 1715, (2) Deborah Lazell of Cummungton, dau Edmund and Mary (Ford) Lazell, and had *Edmund*, b Oct 29, 1815, d Apl 27, 1824; *Lucy Lazell* b Oct 4, 1817, m (1) Richard Bridge Carter and had 4 children (2) widower William J. Cutler; *Amelia* b Mch 23, 1820, m William H. Dunbar and had 3 children; *Benjamin* b Feb 17, 1822, m Dec 22, 1863, Mary A. Webb of England and had Mary Isabelle; *Mary Elizabeth* b Dec 7, 1823, d Oct 10, 1825; *Deborah Ann* b June 28, 1825, m Alden F. Dunbar and had 5 children; *Andrew* b Oct 16, 1827, drowned May 12, 1830; *Octavia* b Nov 7, 1829, m Nathan Hobart (see elsewhere); *Joseph* b Dec 3, 1831, m Elizabeth Hutchinson b Oct 6, 1834, of Philadelphia, dau Joseph and Rachel Hutchinson, and had Grace Lazell d y; *Helen* b May 3, 1833; *John Lazell* b Apl 14, 1836; and *Mary* b Feb 28, 1838, m Mch 5, 1863, James Lockett, Boston merchant, and had Benjamin Carter and Madeline Lazell), SALOME (b Mch 20, 1784, m Marcus Alden of East Bridgewater and had *Aaron* and *Susan*), MARV (b Sep 3, 1787, d May 27, 1858, m May 7, 1812, Henry Brigham and had *Henry H.*, *Joseph W.*, and *Charles*),



GOV. RICHARD DUDLEY HUBBARD
of Hartford, Ct.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.)



HON. LEVERETT MARSDEN HUBBARD
of Wallingford, Ct.

Ex-Secretary of the State of Connecticut.

THANKFUL (b Mch 9, 1793, d May 10, 1863, m 1812 Daniel Perry and had 5 children). NOAH (b Mch 17, 1767, d Jan 24, 1854, rem in May, 1804, to Foxborough, m Nov 5, 1789, Deborah Winslow Thomas, b 1767, d Dec 3, 1834, of East Bridgewater, descendant of Edward Winslow, and had—(see following) G³ Henry, G⁴ Albert, G⁵ Nathaniel, G⁶ James Thomas, G⁷ Aaron, G⁸ Deborah Ann, and G⁹ Jane Talman).

G³ HENRY—b in Abington Sep 13, 1790, d in Foxboro May 24, 1862, m July 17, 1817, Anna Briggs of Norton, who d Apl 18, 1836. Children—THOMAS (b July 30, 1819, d Ang 1, 1819), CAROLINE (b Dec 24, 1820, d May 22, 1856, m Nov 23, 1848, William Rawlins Williamson of Cincinnati, Ohio, and had *Emily Rawlins*, *William Henry*, and *Jane Taylor*), ANNA MARIA (b July 20, 1822, m Feb 5, 1851, Capt Robert P. Holmes of Wrentham, a navigator, who d childless June 1, 1856), HENRY (b Jan 24, 1824, extensive tack manufacturer of South Abington, m Nov 2, 1845, Mary T. Burnap of Lowell, dau Rev. N. C. Burnap, and had *Walter Henry*, b Feb 10, 1848; *James Frederick* b Jan 26, 1850; *Mary Isabelle* b Apl 12, 1852; *George Burnap* b Feb 8, 1854; *Anna Caroline* b Mch 14, 1856; *Richard Everett* b June 16, 1858; *Emily Florence* b Mch 18, 1861, d Sep, 1863; and *Grace Agnes* b July 15, 1864), ALBERT WINSLOW (b Sep 6, 1825, d June 16, 1844), AARON (b May 31, 1828, d Feb 27, 1832), HARRIET BRIGGS (b Apl 14, 1830, d June 30, 1864), GEORGE WILLIAMS (b Nov 4, 1832, d July 5, 1839), EMILY JANE (b Mch 26, 1834, d Jan 24, 1859), and EDWIN (b Apl 11, 1836, m Feb 19, 1863, Julia A. Noyes and lived on family homestead in Foxboro; and had *Anna Caroline* b Dec 24, 1863).

G⁴ ALBERT—b in Abingdon Nov 8, 1792, m Dec 14, 1825, Sarah Farmer Jewett, d Oct 9, 1838, of Ashburnam; settled in 1810 in Boston in dry goods business. Children—ALBERT JEWETT (b Dec 21, 1826, d Jan 15, 1864, served in 45th Mass. Vols, m Jan, 1861, Anna E. Smith of West Tisbury and had *Bessie Jewett* b May 29, 1862), SARAH JANE (b Jan 4, 1829, m George Papendick of Milwaukee, Wis, afterward Boston, and had *Ernest Albert Peaskes*, *Eleanor Christine*, and *George Christopher*), JOSEPH HENRY (b Dec 30, 1830, d Feb 8, 1833), ELLEN FRANCES (b July 13, 1833), and EDWARD (b Sep 15, 1834, d Oct 3, 1834).

G⁵ NATHANIEL—b Aug 30, 1794, perished Jan 13, 1840, upon Steamer Lexington, running from New York to Stonington, Ct., there being some 120 souls aboard that met death by fire and water upon that memorable day, four only being saved. He was a believer in and author of a life of Swedenborg that was the standard authority in this country for a long period. For many years he was engaged in business in Boston. He m Dec 19, 1827, Lydia Clark of Waltham. Children—NATHAN (b in Boston Nov 14, 1829, removed to New York City in 1865, and is a

member of the firm of Minot, Hooper & Co., Dry Goods Commission Merchants, organized Jan 1, 1840, which firm has both a Boston and New York house. He m in South Abington, Nov 7, 1857, Octavia Hobart, dau Benjamin Hobart, the well-known manufacturer of tacks, and Abington's historian and genealogist (see preceding), and had *Cornelia*, b Oct 26, 1858; *William Dunbar*, b Feb 5, 1860; *Mary Lydia*, b June 26, 1863; *Victoria*, b Apl 3, 1865; *John Frederick*, b Nov 30, 1866; and *Clarence*, b June 27, 1870, a famous American tennis player), SARAH (b in Boston Aug 25, 1829, d Sep 26, 1850), MARY (b in Boston Aug 2, 1833, d Aug 17, 1833), CORNELIA (b in Boston Aug 7, 1835, d Nov 26, 1856), and JOHN HENRY (b in Boston Aug 16, 1837, d Mch 1, 1840).

G⁶ JAMES THOMAS—b July 12, 1801, m July 18, 1830, Anne Newell (d Mch 18, 1847); active citizen of Boston many years and member city council; rem to Hawesville, Ky., 1838; interested in coal mines; rem 1845 to Cincinnati, thence in 1857 to New York. Children—HARRIET WHITNEY (b Jan 8, 1832), JAMES (b Mch 9, 1834, d Oct 13, 1837), WILLIAM NEWELL (b Mch 28, 1836, m 1862 Anna E. Babbett; prominent citizen of Cincinnati), ANNA ELIZABETH (b Feb 2, 1838), FRANCES WELLS (b Dec 4, 1840, d June 6, 1852), KATHERINE LAWRENCE (b Aug 19, 1834, d Feb 20, 1854), and HENRY LEE (b July 26, 1845). JAMES THOMAS HOBART then m Sep 23, 1850, Sarah Mann Everett of Wrentham. Children—EDWARD EVERETT (b Sep 26, 1851, d May 3, 1854), JAMES HOLBROOK (b Mch 5, 1853, d May 11, 1854), EVERETT (b Sep 1, 1855) and CLARA (b June 29, 1858).

G⁷ AARON—b Oct 8, 1803, m Dec 22, 1841, Anna Mann Brown of Wrentham; removed 1824 to Charlestown, S. C., returned 1830 to Boston and there held many public offices. Children—CAROLINE BROWN (b Jan 9, 1843), ARTHUR (b Mch 2, 1844), GRACE DARLING (b July 28, 1845), AARON (b June 8, 1847, d Feb 6, 1849), ANNIE MANN (b Dec 12, 1849), and MARY TYLER (b Apl 28, 1858).

G⁸ DEBORAH ANN—b Jan 29, 1806, d unm Nov 9, 1859, a disciple of Swedenborg.

G⁹ JANE TALMAN—b June 28, 1808, m William Cobb of Wrentham (d Mch 2, 1865) and had SARAH JEWETT, ANNA JANE and WILLIAM.

JOSHUA, youngest son of Edmund Hobart, Sr., was born in England (probably Hingham) in 1614, and died July 28, 1682. He came with his father to Charlestown, Mass., in 1633, and was admitted to the church December 27, 1633; made freeman September 3, 1634. He was No. 53 on the Freeman's List of 1635-6, and then owned "2 acres of planting ground." In 1637 he sold his 10-acre lot on the Mystic side of the river to T. Squire and T. Ewer; removed to Hingham in 1635; mar-

ried at Cambridge March 14, 1638, Ellen Ibrook. He was deputy magistrate in the General Court from 1643 to 1668. June 28, 1645, he prominently figured in the revolt against the authority of Lieut Anthony Eames, commanding officer of Hingham's "train band," a famous militia organization in those days. Bozoun Allen, whose cause JOSHUA espoused, was elected captain in opposition to Eames, and so fierce was the factional feeling resulting from it that the grave magistrates at Boston were kept busy many months in their efforts to quell the agitation this disturbance had brought into the community. The "Hingham Mutiny," as it was called, occupied a prominent place in colonial matters in those days and made the warmest friends bitter foes, threatening alike at one period to disrupt that prosperous colony. Afterward JOSHUA was made captain of this Artillery Company. For his activity and "sedition," displayed in this insurrection, he paid into the General Court's exchequer June 28, 1645, the sum of £20. May 8, 1656, he was the attorney that settled the estate of William Vassall (deceased), a prominent English immigrant. Afterward this estate was sold for £120. JOSHUA, John Cushen and Mathyas Briggs signed the deed of conveyance. He was the Speaker to the General Court at Boston from Hingham during the years 1674-75-76, and served as Captain in the King Phillip Indian War. Children—HANNAH, PETER, SARAH, DEBORAH, JOSHUA, SOLOMON, ENOCH and HANNAH. (Probably all were born in Hingham Mass.)

CHILDREN OF JOSHUA HOBART OF HINGHAM, MASS.

HANNAH, b Sep 29, 1639. "1657-8-29 [Oct 29, 1657] Joseph Graf-ton married to Hannah Hubbard at Hingham by Capt Hubbard. Joseph, their son bo 17-6-1658 [Aug 17, 1658] dyed the 11 July, 1709." She died shortly afterward. PETER, b July 3, 1642, d on the Island of Barbadoes June 10, 1665, where he went for his health. He m in December, 1662, Susannah Eliot, dau of Jacob and sister to Peter Eliot, the Indian apostle. He left to his widow 100 acres of land and a lot in Boston; SARAH, b Nov 19, 1644, d Feb 24, 1696, m June 26, 1668, (1) Edward Cowell, and (2) Mr. Cleverly; DEBORAH, bap Sep 12, 1647, m Apl 20, 1666, Joshua Lincoln; JOSHUA, b March 22, 1650; SOLOMON, b May 28, 1652; ENOCH, b May 28, 1654, m Aug 7, 1676, Hannah Harris of Hingham; and HANNAH, b Oct 4, 1666.

Some HUBBARD ROYALISTS.

He that acts as he believes, though he may act wrong, is not conscious of wrong—*Thomas Paine.*

“ISAAC HUBBARD settled at New Brunswick, and at his decease was the senior magistrate of the county of Sunbury. He died at Burton, in 1834, aged 86”—From *American Loyalists*, published at Boston in 1847.

“DANIEL HUBBARD, of Boston—An Addresser of Hutchinson in 1774, and a Protestor against the Whigs the same year. In 1775 he was an addresser of Gage”—*Ibid.*

“NATHANIEL HUBBARD went to St. John, New Brunswick, in 1783, and was a grantee of that city. He removed to the Parish of Burton, County of Sunbury, where he was a magistrate and where he died in 1824, aged 78”—*Ibid.*

“WILLIAM HUBBARD—At the Peace he went to St. John, New Brunswick, and was a grantee of that city. He settled in Sunbury County, and was a register of deeds and wills, deputy surrogate, member of the house of assembly, and chief justice of the court of common pleas. He died in that country in 1813”—*Ibid.*

REV. BELA HUBBARD, of New Haven, Ct, was a mild royalist, the nature of his ordination vows, taken in England, vowing allegiance to his sovereign, was sufficient to keep him neutral. He saved much of the valuable personal effects of his parishioners from British capture by hiding such in his church in New Haven, and often used his official influence to prevent overt acts against their persons and property (see Prominent American Hubbards).

JOSEPH HUBBARD, son of Elizabeth and John Hubbard, one of the early settlers of Pomfret, Ct, had tory proclivities, according to a *family tradition*, and fled to Nova Scotia—then a rendezvous for royalists—to avoid participating in a conflict against his neighbors and near

kinsmen. Another account by one of his descendants, of more value, probably, relates that he lived on a farm adjoining that of "Old Put." Both continued to be good friends despite their adverse views upon colonial government. "Old Put" advised him to sell out, which he did, disposing of his farm and farming utensils for £1,000 sterling. Taking what household goods he could load upon an ox wagon he removed to and settled upon "Tory Hill," in Salisbury, Ct., where he remained and brought up his family.

JAMES HUBARD, Jr. (son of "James of Gloster" [Gloucester], a large land and ship owner and vestryman of the Church of England), was born Feb 6, 1743, and known as "A United Empire Royalist" at the outbreak of the American Revolution. Partaking largely of commercial benefits by maritime trade with England fostered his allegiance to the crown, which prosperity he imagined would decay if the supremacy of American independence was established. His pronounced sympathies caused his departure to that country upon the British man-of-war *Fedowa* in company with Lord Dunmore, Royal Governor of Virginia, where he remained until the war's close, when he returned, only to find his entire possessions confiscated. He then settled in New York City, where he eventually died and was buried in Christ Church Cemetery. His wife was Fanny Morton, daughter of Henry Morton. Of his four children, Mathew went to India with Lord Cornwallis and probably died there; Frances (who was once engaged to Lord Dunmore's brother and eventually discarded him), married a son of General St. Clair, Robert St. Clair, of Staunton, Va.; Charlotte married a Mr. Griggs, lawyer, of Jefferson County, Va.; and the remaining daughter married a Mr. Bowyer of Lexington, Va. JAMES HUBARD, Jr., had brothers Mathew, William and John, and sisters Anne, Elizabeth, Margaret and May, one of whom was the grandmother of President Zachary Taylor, who had a brother named Hubbard Taylor.



HON. CHESTER DORMAN HUBBARD, M. C.,
of Wheeling, West Virginia.

(Descended from William Hubbard of Ipswich, Mass.)



DESCENDANTS OF *William Hubbard*
IPSWICH · MASS.

Civil and religious freedom go hand in hand, and in no country can much of the one exist without producing a corresponding portion of the other—*Charles Caleb Colton.*

WILLIAM HUBBARD of Ipswich, Suffolk, Eng., was born in 1594, and graduated at Cambridge University, Eng, in 1620. He sailed from London in the ship *Defence* in 1635, "Edmond Bostocke, master," and landed in Boston, Mass, Oct 6, 1635, accompanied by his wife (probably second wife) Judith (Knapp) Hubbard, daughter of John and Martha (Blosse) Knapp, of Ipswich, Eng, and six children. The shipping list of passengers of the *Defence* reports him "husbandman,* aged 40 years; Judith, 25; Martha, 22; Mary, 20; John, 15; William, 14; Nathaniel, 6; and Richard, 4 years."

He bought land of Thomas Dudley, Esq., to whom it had been granted in October this same year (1635). Mr. Dudley had erected a house upon it. This parcel consisted of nine acres "lyinge betweene Goodman Cross on the West and a lott intended to Mr. Bradstreet on the East." Another parcel he purchased consisted of "twentie five acres, late Goodman Mussey's, lyinge betweene John Shatswell and a lott late Goodman Cross's, now Mr. Saltonstall's;" also "a ten-acre lott in the Reedy Marsh;" also "100 acres of Meaddow and 100 acres of upland at the farr meaddow where he would choose it." He acquired considerable more land later. Some of it was on Plum Island, Hog Island, and Castle Neck. Among "Old Norfolk County Deeds" is the following instrument recorded: "May 22, 1657, William Hubbard, Senr, of Ipswich, New England, in ye County of Essex, gent., and

* Chaucer defined "husbandman" as "the master of a family." Since his time it has lost that significance and now means a tiller of the ground. William Hubbard was undoubtedly a gentleman of easy circumstances and much landed estate in England, and left there because of a sense of irritation to his religious views caused by the unbearable interference and restrictions then placed upon freedom of worship in the old country.

Judith, his wife, to Captain Thomas Wiggin, of Quamscooke, in New England," for consideration of £60 quitclaim 1000 acres of land, more or less, consisting of "all yt their pcell & pcells of land granted them by a genl Court held at Boston on ye fourteenth day of October in ye yeare of our Lord 1656, containing of estimacon 1,000 acres of land, be the same more or less;" also 890 acres "situate, lying and being uppon the north side of Quocheche River, about eight or nine miles from the Mills, the nûber of eight hundred & ninety Acres in a pine swamp;" also 110 acres "on both sides of the same river, about three or four miles above the mills." (Signed:) "WILLIAM HUBBARD, Judith Hubbard." Acknowledged May 22, 1657. The 890 acres laid in Whitehall Swamp in what is now Rochester, N. H., and the 110 acres in Dover, N. H., which that town granted to him prior to this date.

He was the founder and principal benefactor of the Ipswich Grammar School in 1636, and gave one acre for its site (the Cogswell School House now stands upon that acre). He was made freeman May 2, 1638, and was Deputy to the General Court for six years, between 1638 and 1646, and commissioned in 1651 by the General Court to "marry people," not then a clergyman's prerogative; "Mr. Hubbert" was commissioner of Salem Court, 1654-56; Justice of the Quarterly Court in 1658; and "assistant" in 1659. In 1656 "for land granted him in 1652 and for £50 paid by him in England for the country, he has a grant of 1,000." In 1659 he was on a committee of complaints "that the ministers suffer for want of support." He removed to Boston in 1652, and was considered by [Captain Edward?] Johnson "a very learned man, being well read in state matters, of a very affable and humble behavior, who hath expended much of his estate to helpe on this worke. Although he be slow in speech, yet is he downright for the businesse." This laudation is supposed to refer to him when he was the principal of the Ipswich Grammar School. He died in Boston between June 8 and Aug 19, 1670. His will mentions sons William, Nathaniel, and Richard (but not John who must have died previously) and was probated Aug 19, 1670. It devised a considerable portion to his son, Rev. William, his then eldest son, according to the English law of primogeniture. It consisted of houses, buildings, and lands in Tendring Hundred, which is in Essex County on the south side of the River Stour, separating Essex from Suffolk County. The language of his will is: "My eldest son, William Hubbard, shall enjoy all my lands in Old England situated in tendring, both free and Coppyhold, with all other houses, buildings, and appurtenances thereunto belonging;" also house and land at Ipswich, "together with a parcel of meadow, six acres more or less, adjoining to ye land of Corporall Whipple, Cornett

Whipple, and Serjeant Jacob, purchased of my cozen John Brown;" also another tract of 300 acres. Some of this land, in Essex County, England, may have included the "Maner of Bovills, Little Claeton (Devill or Dovell)," which was owned by a *William Hubbard* since 1552; then it was the property of "William Cardinall, gent." This William Hubbard *may* have been the ancestor of the William Hubbard of Ipswich who emigrated. Children—MARTHA, MARY, JOHN, WILLIAM, NATHANIEL, and RICHARD.

MARTHA, eldest child of William, was born in England in 1613 in (probably) Essex County, and died July 13, 1689. She married John Whittingham of Sutterton (Southerton) near Boston, Lincolnshire, England, who came to Ipswich, Mass, in 1637-8, and died there in 1648. His wife MARTHA (to whom he bequeathed his realty in England jointly with his eldest son John), Rev. William Hubbard of Ipswich, his father-in-law, and his brother Samuel Hough were named as executors. He was reputed to have been the son of Daniel, born Nov 12, 1571, living at Kingsgate, Durham, Eng, in 1690. Daniel was the son (?) of William Whittingham, Dean of Durham. (Some authorities contend that John was the son of Baruch Whittingham.) He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston, a merchant and part owner of the ship Sarah. MARTHA (HUBBARD) WHITTINGHAM then married in 1651 widower Simon Eyre of Watertown and Boston, a surgeon who came from London in 1635 in the ship Increase and figures prominently in Watertown (Mass) annals. Children (by Whittingham)—JOHN (d y), MARTHA, RICHARD, WILLIAM,* ELIZABETH, JUDITH: (by Eyre)—MARIA, and JOHN (b Feb 19, 1653-4, mem Hon Arty Co in 1682, com safety 1689, representative 1693 and 1698; he had nine children.)

William Clarke, Boston, Mass, in Oct, 1731, wrote the following about her: "My grandmother by the mother's side was MARTHA HUBBARD, of the Ipswich Hubbards. The family was very considerable, she being in England brought up at a boarding school, and had always her attendants to wait upon her, and in those days wearing her gold watch, which was worn only by persons of distinction; * * * and I have often heard my grandmother speak of her living in England and the meanness of her living here, though at the very best rate, but would flatter herself that here she had pure worship which they were deprived of in the land of their nativity."

MARY, second child of William, was born in Ipswich, Eng, in 1615, and came with her parents to Ipswich, Mass. She married Thomas Scott, Jr., son of Thomas and Ann Scott, from Ipswich, Eng, who ar-

* See will of, under Nathaniel Hubbard, following.

rived on the Elizabeth in 1634 and removed to Hartford, Ct, about 1636, where he died Nov. 6, 1643, "by accident," and his widow, Ann Scott, married Nov 11, 1644, Thomas Ford and removed to Northampton, Mass, and died there May 5, 1675. Thomas Scott, Jr., died in 1657 at Stamford, Ct, and MARY (HUBBARD) SCOTT then became the second wife of Ezekiel Rogers, son of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, whose first wife was said to have been a "Miss L. Paine" and second wife Margaret Crane. MARY (HUBBARD) SCOTT ROGERS died in 1675, leaving a son, THOMAS, by her first husband, and MARTHA, NATHANIEL, JOHN, EZEKIEL, TIMOTHY, and SAMUEL by her second husband, whose death occurred July 5, 1674.

JOHN, third child and eldest son of William, Sr., was born in 1620 in England, probably in Essex County. Nothing has been learned of his career after arriving in Ipswich, Mass. He is supposed to have died within a short period after his arrival. He is not mentioned in his father's will, probated in 1670, nor does his name ever appear in any legal instruments wherein his brothers' and sisters' names are of frequent occurrence. It is a pretty safe conclusion that he died before 1665.

NATHANIEL, fifth child of William, Sr., was born in 1629 in England, probably in Essex County. He returned to England before 1672. This is proved by the will of his nephew, William Whittingham, whose father, John Whittingham, married NATHANIEL'S sister Martha. Mch 25, 1672, William Whittingham of Sutterton, Eng, late of Boston, Mass., merchant, made his will, which was probated in London, Eng., Apl 15, 1672, and a duplicate of it recorded July 23, 1672, in Liber 7, page 224, Probate Records Office, Boston, Mass. In this will among others, he mentions his mother Mrs. Martha Eire [Martha Hubbard, dau Rev. William, who m (1) John Whittingham and (2) Simon Eire], father-in-law John Lawrence of New Yorke, in America, gentleman, brother-in-law John Clarke of Boston, *uncle Nathaniel Hubbard*, gentleman, London, Eng. [to whom he bequeathed £163], his "cozens Mary Hubbard & Anne Hubbert, daughters of my saide Uncle [Nathaniel] Hubbert, £5. to each, to buy them Rings." He appointed as executors John Lawrence of New York, William Hubbard of Ipswich, Nathaniel Hubbard, and John Lewine of London. The inventory is a long one, of household effects and merchandise, including "one negro boy at £25," and amounts to £666. 5s. 10d. NATHANIEL'S father's will, probated in Boston Aug 19, 1670, thus speaks of him: "To my son Nathaniel I have already given a sufficient portion of my land at Dover Court & otherwise." These various references to him seem to prove effectually that he returned to England and lived either at Dover Court or in some part of London.

RICHARD, sixth and youngest child of William, Sr., was born about 1631 in Essex County, England, and came over with his parents in the *Defence* in 1635. He attended Harvard University and became B. A. Aug 9, 1653, and M. A. in 1655. His college bills were paid (for his father, doubtless) by James Oliver, "mr will payne of Ipswich," and Joseph Jewett, according to Harvard College records. He married about 1658 Sarah Bradstreet, dau of Governor Simon and Anne (Dudley) Bradstreet (a brilliant poetess and the daughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley). There is no record showing when he was made freeman, though he was a deputy to the General Court in 1660, feoffer of the grammar school in 1665, and a selectman Feb 20, 1665, and up to Nov 2, 1680, when he was made chairman; chosen "tithinman" Dec 20, 1677, and possessed of right of "comonage." In 1672 he is mentioned in the Journal of William Adams (H. U. 1671) as having given "several scriptures to consider of" to Thomas Whitteridge's wife, who was distressed at a fortune-teller's story, *i. e.*, "yt she would meete with great trouble if she escaped with her life." This woman soon after drowned herself. "April 16, 1666, At a meeting of the selectman Mr. RICHARD HUBBARD, Cornett Whipple, Ed: Coborne, and William Reiner [were] apoynted to run the line between Wennam and us," which shows that he possessed a knowledge of surveying. In 1679-80 he was on another committee appointed by the General Court to settle the boundary lines between Salem, Beverly, and Wenham. His father left him a valuable farm of 800 acres at "the Hamlet" when he removed to Boston in 1662, which is now the town of Hamilton. He also owned ten "double shares" in Plum Island in 1664. He was one of the 27 richest men of the 230 freeholders of Ipswich in 1664. "Monday, May 2, 1681, Mr. Richard Hubbard of Ipswich Farms, dyeth suddainly in the afternoon. Goeing to ly on's Bed after diner was there found dead by his daughter accidently goeing in thether." The inventory of his estate taken June 4, 1681, showed him worth £1,457. 5s., which was settled by his administratrix, Sarah, his widow, who afterward and by Apl 12, 1683, had married Major Samuel Ward, widower, of Marblehead, who had a son, also named Major Samuel Ward. The court ordered Sep 27, 1681, in the distribution of his estate "that the eldest sonn shall for his portion have £260 and the rest of the children £130 p. peace," naming SARAH, RICHARD, NATHANIEL, JOHN, and SIMON, "and the rest be left to his widdow," etc. His assets consisted mostly of real estate, the land records in Ipswich showing a large number of transfers between him and others. Children—SARAH, RICHARD, NATHANIEL, JOHN, SIMON, and WILLIAM (see following).

CHILDREN AND DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD AND
SARAH (BRADSTREET) HUBBARD.

WILLIAM—b in Ipswich Nov 29, 1666, d there Dec 15, 1666.

SARAH—b in Ipswich in 1659, m John Cotton, a grandson of Rev. John Cotton of Yarmouth, who had six daughters and several sons.

SIMON—b in Ipswich in 1665, d there before June 28, 1685, but was living Sep 27, 1681, when he was left £130 in his father's will, which in case of his death before marriage or issue, or before reaching 21, was to be equally divided among his brothers and sisters.

NATHANIEL—b in Ipswich about 1663. When his father died in 1681 Capt Thomas Ward was appointed his guardian. Later he became a merchant in Boston. He embarked on the Brigantine Swallow (which was bound presumably for the West Indies) and never returned. He was unmarried. Letters of administration upon his estate were granted Apl 26, 1699, to William Clarke of Boston, also a merchant. The inventory of his estate, taken Aug 3, 1699, consisted of, "Sugar, £24. 6s.; cash for sugar to be received, £11. 10s. 8d.; one-fourth part of 18 tons of Brasiletto Wood, £52; 17 yds of silk, £3. 8s.," and other articles, amounting in all to £102. 5s.; also "one-fourth part of a Farme at Ipswich, containing, the whole, abt 150 acres." May 17, 1700, by Mr. Clarke's account the assets were £176. 8s. 6d. He paid out as follows: "Paid Major Francis Wainwright a debt due by bond from the decedent, with interest, £88; paid Colo. Penn Townsend, due to him upon charter party for hire of the Brigantine Swallow, £55; paid Col. John Appleton nine thirty-secondths of the adventure sent with the deed in ye aforesd Brigantine, being his part thereof, £9. 9s.; paid Elizabeth Hubbard [his sister-in-law] due to her for the decedent's board, for which he gave order before he went on his voyage, £10."

RICHARD—b in Ipswich in 1661, d at sea in 1699. His uncle, the Rev. William Hubbard, became his guardian at his father's death. He removed to Boston, and Nov 9, 1697, m there Elizabeth Clarke,* daughter of Dr John† and Martha (Whittingham) Clarke. Dr. John Clarke had a second wife, Elizabeth Williams, and died Dec 19, 1690. Elizabeth Clarke had brothers John, William and Samuel. After RICHARD HUBBARD died, Elizabeth (Clarke) Hubbard m Aug 18, 1703, Rev. Cotton Mather, a well-known churchman, religious historian,

* The Clarke tombs are prominent in Copp's Hill Burying Ground, Boston, and are adorned with coats-of-arms. There have been in direct descent seven generations of John Clarke's therein buried, all were physicians.

† He was grandson of Dr. John Clarke, a famous physician of Boston who m Martha Saltonstall, sister to Sir Richard Saltonstall. He d in Nov, 1664, aged 66, leaving John and Jemima, who married Robert Drew of Boston.

and prosecutor of witchcraft, and had Elizabeth and Samuel. She died Feb 5, 1728, and was buried in Copp's Hill Burying-ground, where were also buried Increase, Cotton and Samuel Mather. RICHARD was a merchant and mariner. Letters of administration were granted to his widow Elizabeth May 24, 1699. They had one child only, RICHARD, born in Boston Apl 14, 1699, who died unmarried at the age of 22. He continued in his father's business and was also lost at sea. Feb 25, 1720, he made his will, which was probated in Boston, Mch 5, 1721. It thus reads: "I, Richard Hubbard of Boston, in the county of Suffolk, in New England, merchant, being bound to Sea, and not knowing how God may deal with me in my voyage, Do make & Ordain," etc. The will bequeaths his "Real as well as Personal estate Two-Thirds unto my well beloved sister Elizabeth Mather, and one Third unto my well beloved Brother Sam'l Mather."

JOHN—b in Ipswich in 1664, d there in 1747. He was elected Mch 8, 1719-20 surveyor of highways and held that position until Mch 1, 1734-5. When his father died Capt Daniel Epps was appointed his guardian. Letters of administration were granted to his widow May 6, 1747. Feb 1, 1750, the inventory of his estate amounted to £421. 04, the house, barn, and 50 acres being worth £250. He is mentioned as a "farmer," "taylor" and "gentleman." His marriage to Mary Brown of Ipswich was published Apl 22, 1710. His will reads: "To my loving wife Mary I give the use of one-third part of all my Real Estate during her natural life;" also certain personal property; "To my only son John Hubbard I give all Real Estate whatsoever and wheresoever; to Richard Hubbard Dodge and Nathaniel Hubbard Dodge, the children of my Deceased Daughter Sarah Dodge, I give £50. p. piece, to be paid at age of 21 years; to my daughter Mary Balch I give £80; to my Daughter Elizabeth Hubbard I also give £200, to be paid her at the age of 21, unless she should marry." His son is made sole executor. Children (all b in Ipswich)—SARAH (b abt 1713, alive in 1783, m Capt Jacob Dodge of Wenham, gentleman, whose will was probated Mch 4, 1783, naming therein children William, Jacob, Abraham, Prudence who m Abraham Edwards, and Mary who m John Dodge [no reference to Richard Hubbard Dodge and Nathaniel Hubbard Dodge, mentioned in their grandfather's will, possibly they were children by another wife]), RICHARD (bap May 22, 1715, d y), MARY (bap Feb 23, 1717-8, alive in 1783, m Mch 4, 1736, Freeborn Balch of Beverly, who d before June 3, 1773, and had *Susanna* who m ——— Kimball, *Abigail* who m ——— Symonds, and *Miriam*), RICHARD (bap in May, 1725, d y), NATHANIEL (bap Feb 19, 1726-7, d y), ELIZABETH (bap Jan 11, 1729-30, m pub Mch 17, 1758, to Francis Appleton of Boston, descendant (?) of Col John Ap-

pleton of Ipswich and Boston), JOHN (bap Apl 22, 1722, d insane at Ipswich May 28, 1785. He was a farmer and his m pub to Sarah Woodbury of Beverly, Mass, occurred Feb 26, 1746. His widow was alive Aug 30, 1790. Inventory of his estate amounted to £1124. 4; they had *John*, who went to Sandwich, N. H., but Sep 12, 1798, he was living in Kittery, Me., where he bought for \$800 twenty-two acres of land from Silas and Mary Fry; no record found of his marriage or of any children; *Oliver*, bap Sep 2, 1770, in Ipswich, became a physician; *Lydia*, who m Meh 13, 1776, Billy Leech of Moultonborough, N. H., and afterward of Marblehead, Mass; *Mary*, who m Jan 20, 1774, John Brown, Jr., of Ipswich; *Martha*, bap in Ipswich Dec 13, 1772; *Sarah*, who m Aug 14, 1784, Moses Adams of Beverly, Mass, will probated Nov 9, 1796, widow Sarah executrix, inventory \$1,585.33; *Catherine*, un m Aug 30, 1790; and *Dudley*, b in Ipswich, Mass, Meh 3, 1765, Harvard 1786, d Apl 26, 1816, a prominent lawyer of South Berwick, Me., studied law with Daniel Davis of Portland, Me., adm bar 1789, estate administered upon by William A Hayes May 20, 1816, m Sophia Dame—b 1772, d Nov 10, 1828—of Dover, N. H., and had Sarah Sophia, bap Aug 17, 1800, d y. He also had a daughter named Olivia Sarah, bap Dec 3, 1815, m Benjamin Nason of South Berwick and had Dudley Hubbard b Jan 12, 1817, d Apl 6, 1819; Benjamin b Apl 2, 1818, d June 11, 1819; Augustus b Nov 28, 1821; Mary Russell b Jan 16, 1824; Sarah White b Aug 18, 1826; Charles b June 25, 1828; John Fairfield b Jan 24, 1831, and Lucia Wells b Meh 14, 1884). [It is not probable there are living any descendants of Richard and Sarah (Bradstreet) Hubbard who bear the name Hubbard.]

For Descendants of Rev WILLIAM HUBBARD, fourth child and second son of William Hubbard of Ipswich, Mass., see elsewhere.

THE UNION'S DEFENDERS.
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

What are monuments of bravery
Where no public virtues bloom?
What avail, in lands of slavery,
Trophied temples, arch and tomb?—*Thomas Campbell.*

This Roster of Commissioned Officers in the Union Army during our late civil war was found among the manuscripts of the late Douglas Hubbard, and is printed in this volume that our posterity may pay homage to the memory of those who placed country above life. Hundreds, perhaps thousands, of others, bearing the Hubbard name, who served in the ranks and yielded to the same spirit of devotion, have not yet been collated from war records for various reasons. It is to be hoped that this will be done at some future period.

HUBBARD—

ALBERT A., Captain, One Hundred and Tenth Ohio Infantry.
ALONZO, Lieutenant, Ninety-Third and One Hundred and Forty-Fifth Indiana Infantry.

ALONZO H., Lieutenant, Twelfth Indiana Infantry.

ANDREW J., Captain, Sixteenth Kentucky Infantry; died of wounds at Morgania, La.

AUGUSTUS, Lieutenant, Ninety-Ninth Illinois Infantry.

AUGUSTUS M., Lieutenant, Seventh Wisconsin Cavalry; died of wounds at Five Forks, Va.

AUSTIN, Captain, Seventh Missouri Cavalry; died of wounds at Springfield, Mo.

CHARLES A., Captain, Ninety-Third Indiana Infantry.

CHARLES E., Lieutenant, Seventeenth Maine Infantry.

CHARLES G., Lieutenant and Captain, Second and Third California Cavalry.

CHARLES H., Lieutenant, Twenty-Third Ohio Infantry.

CHARLES M., Lieutenant, Second California Cavalry.

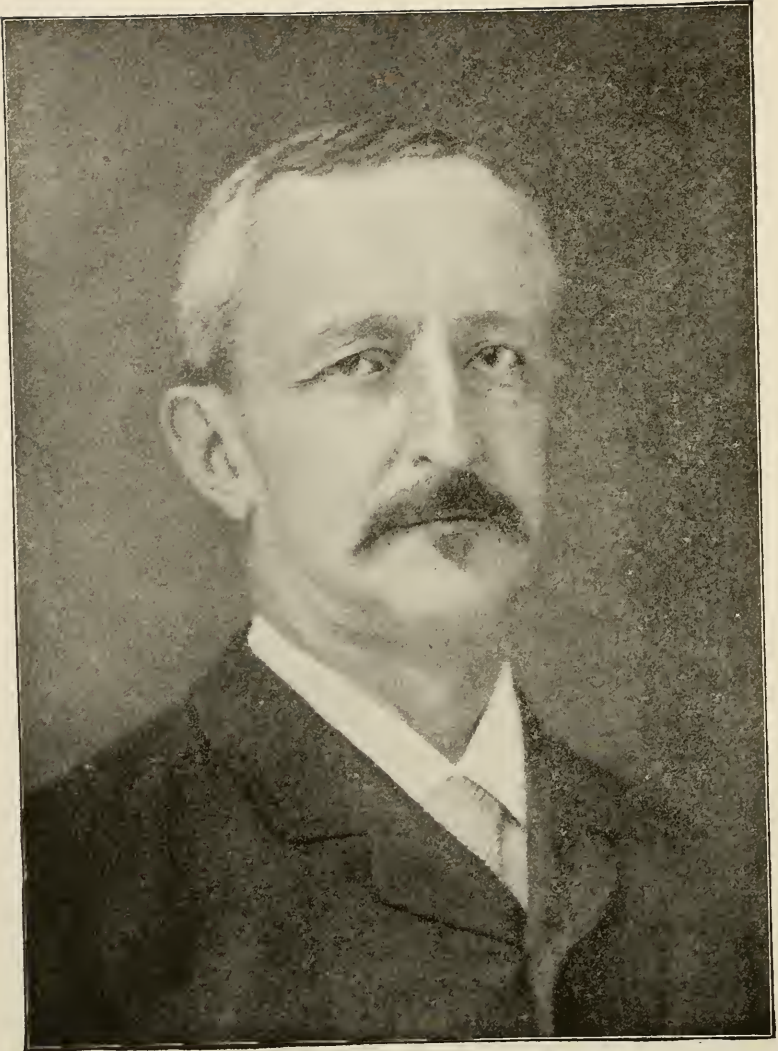
CHAUNCEY B., Captain, One Hundred and Fifty-Sixth Illinois Infantry.

CLIFFORD, Lieutenant and Adjutant, One Hundred and Tenth New York Infantry.

- CYRUS C., Captain, Eighty-Third New York Infantry.
- DANIEL C., Lieutenant, Twenty-Fourth New York Infantry; died of wounds at Bull Run, Va.
- DANIEL R., Captain, First Connecticut Heavy Artillery.
- DEVILLE, Captain, First Michigan Infantry.
- EDWARD B., Lieutenant, Second Ohio Cavalry and Twenty-Fifth Light Artillery.
- EDWARD L., Lieutenant, Second Battalion Connecticut Heavy Artillery.
- EDWIN T., Major, Third Wisconsin Infantry.
- ELIJAH, Captain, Second Missouri Cavalry.
- GEORGE, Lieutenant, Third Michigan Infantry.
- GEORGE A., Chaplain, One Hundred and Third Ohio Infantry.
- GEORGE B., Captain, Sixty-Ninth Ohio Infantry.
- GEORGE C., Surgeon, One Hundred and Sixty-Fifth New York Infantry.
- GEORGE E., Lieutenant, One Hundred and Fifty-Third Illinois Infantry.
- GEORGE H., Surgeon, Second New Hampshire Infantry.
- GEORGE M., Lieutenant, Seventy-Third Indiana Infantry.
- GEORGE N., Lieutenant, Sixth Illinois Cavalry.
- GEORGE T., Lieutenant, One Hundred and Thirty-Sixth Illinois Infantry.
- GEORGE W., Lieutenant, Twenty-First Maine Infantry.
- GEORGE W., Captain, Fifth New York Heavy Artillery.
- GURDON S., Captain, Eighty-Eighth Illinois Infantry.
- HENRY A., Captain, Twelfth New York Infantry; died of wounds at Wise's Ford, N. C.
- HENRY A., Captain, Twenty-Seventh Massachusetts Infantry; died of wounds at Wilderness, Va.
- HENRY B., Lieutenant-Colonel, First West Virginia Cavalry.
- HENRY E., Lieutenant, Ninth New Hampshire Infantry.
- HENRY H., Captain, One Hundred and Forty-Seventh New York Infantry.
- HENRY H., Lieutenant, First Michigan Engineers.
- HARRISON, Lieutenant, Fourth United States Colored Infantry.
- HARRISON K., Captain, One Hundred and Nineteenth Illinois Infantry.
- HORACE, Lieutenant, Second Battalion Connecticut Heavy Artillery; killed at Winchester, Va.
- HIRAM V., Lieutenant, First Wisconsin Light Artillery.
- JAMES, Colonel, Second Battalion Connecticut Artillery.



GENERAL LUCIUS FREDERICK HUBBARD
of Red Wing, Minn., Ex-Governor of the State of Minnesota.
(Descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.)



GEN. THOMAS HAMLIN HUBBARD
of New York City.

(Descended from Richard Hubbard of Salisbury, Mass.)

JAMES A., Lieutenant and Captain, One Hundred and Thirty-Fifth Illinois Infantry.

JAMES H., Lieutenant and Captain, Eleventh, Thirty-Second and Forty-Ninth Wisconsin Infantry.

JAMES M., Major, First and Twelfth Missouri Cavalry.

JAMES T., Captain, Forty-Sixth Missouri Infantry, also Provost-Marshal.

JAMES V., Captain, Thirtieth New Jersey Infantry.

JAMES W., Captain, Third New Hampshire Infantry.

JESSE H., Lieutenant and Captain, Eleventh and Twenty-Second Illinois Infantry.

JOHN, Captain, Third New Hampshire Infantry.

JOHN, Lieutenant, First Maine Light Artillery; killed at Wilderness, Va.

JOHN, Lieutenant, One Hundred and Forty-Fifth Pennsylvania Infantry; died of wounds at Gettysburg, Pa.

JOHN B., Captain, and Assistant Adjutant-General upon staff of General Weitzel, Maine; killed at Port Hudson, La.

JOHN C., Surgeon, Forty-First Ohio Infantry.

JOHN H., Lieutenant, Seventh Illinois Infantry.

JOHN W., Captain, Twenty-First Maine Infantry.

JOHN W., Lieutenant in Indiana Company; in 1864, in Maine Infantry.

JOHN T., Major, First and Twelfth Missouri Cavalry.

JOSEPH A., Captain, Second New Hampshire Infantry, killed at Gettysburg, Pa.

JOSIAH M., Lieutenant, Eleventh Kansas Cavalry.

JULIUS C., Lieutenant, Thirty-Seventh Iowa Infantry.

LESTER C., Captain, Forty-Ninth United States Colored Infantry.

LOUIS D., Major, Third Illinois Cavalry.

LUCIUS F., Private, Captain, Colonel Fifth Minnesota, Brevetted Brigadier-General 1864.

LUCIUS M., Lieutenant, Thirty-Ninth Ohio Infantry.

MYRON V., Lieutenant, Thirtieth Wisconsin Infantry.

NATHAN, Lieutenant, One Hundred and Sixty-Eighth New York Infantry.

NATHAN D., Major, Twentieth Iowa Infantry.

NATHANIEL H., Colonel, Twenty-Sixth Maine Infantry.

NATHANIEL M., Captain and Brevet Major, Twentieth Iowa Infantry.

NATHANIEL N., Lieutenant, Sixth United States Colored Infantry.

PERRY L., Lieutenant, First Michigan Infantry.

PHILANDER W., Lieutenant, One Hundred and Fifty-Fourth New York Infantry.

- ROBERT, Surgeon, Seventeenth Connecticut Infantry.
 ROBERT G., Captain and Brevet Major, Sixth and Twelfth Missouri Cavalry.
 ROBERT W., Lieutenant-Colonel, Third New York Mounted Infantry.
 ROLLIN C., Captain, Fifteenth Connecticut Infantry.
 ROYAL S., Lieutenant, Fourteenth United States Colored Infantry.
 SAMUEL, Captain, Fifteenth Connecticut Infantry.
 SAMUEL D., Captain, Twenty-Seventh Wisconsin Infantry.
 SAMUEL M., Captain, Nineteenth Michigan Infantry.
 SILAS P., Lieutenant, Thirty-Fourth United States Colored Infantry.
 STEPHEN, Lieutenant, Eleventh Infantry, Captain in Second Massachusetts Artillery and Tenth United States Colored Infantry.
 STEWART, Surgeon, Seventeenth Kentucky Infantry.
 TIMOTHY, Lieutenant, Sixty-Ninth Ohio Infantry.
 TIMOTHY H., Lieutenant, Fourteenth Maine Infantry.
 THOMAS A., Lieutenant, Ninety-Ninth Illinois Infantry; died of wounds at Hartsville, Mo.
 THOMAS H., Adjutant, Twenty-Fifth, and Lieut-Colonel and Colonel Thirtieth Maine Infantry; Brevetted Brigadier-General 1865.
 THERON T., Surgeon, Twenty-Third and Thirtieth Michigan Infantry.
 VAN BUREN, Surgeon, United States Army (Ohio).
 WALTER D., Lieutenant, Captain, Major, and Colonel, Thirteenth Missouri Cavalry.
 WILLIAM, Captain, Fifty-Third United States Colored Infantry.
 WILLIAM, Lieutenant, Twenty-Seventh Indiana Infantry.
 WILLIAM, Lieutenant, Twentieth New York Cavalry.
 WILLIAM A., Lieutenant, Seventh and One Hundred and Thirty-Seventh Illinois Infantry.
 WILLIAM C., Lieutenant, Twenty-First Wisconsin Infantry.
 WILLIAM C., Chaplain, Thirty-Ninth New York Infantry.
 WILLIAM E., Lieutenant and Captain, Eighth New Hampshire Infantry, also Captain, Second Rhode Island Infantry.
 WILLIAM F., Lieutenant, One Hundred and Third Ohio Infantry.
 WILLIAM H., Lieutenant, Second Massachusetts Artillery.
 WILLIAM P., Lieutenant, Third West Virginia Cavalry.
 WILLIAM S., Captain, Seventh Indiana Cavalry.
 WILLIAM W., Lieutenant, Third North Carolina Mounted Infantry.

NAVY. *

- DANIEL B., Engineer (from New Hampshire).
 ELISHA, Master (from Connecticut).
 JOHN, Master (from Maine).
 SOCRATES, Lieutenant (from New York).

* This list is probably not a complete one.

DESCENDANTS OF

 REV. WILLIAM HUBBARD AND MARY ROGERS.

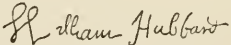
A minister is like a Kahikatea tree—full of fruit, which causes a grove to grow up around it; so that if the parent tree be cut down, its place is more than supplied by those which proceed from it—*William Tauri.*

WILLIAM HUBBARD, fourth child and second son of William Hubbard, Sr., of Ipswich, Mass., was born in 1621 in Essex County, England. After his parents had settled in 1635 in Ipswich, he entered Harvard College and graduated, a Master of Arts, in a class of nine, the second Tuesday in August, 1642, in the first class ever graduated from an American college. He also studied medicine there, in conjunction with his other studies. May 18, 1653, he was made a free-man. About 1646 he married Mary Rogers* (b in Feb, 1628, alive as late as Mch 25, 1685), only dau of Rev. Nathaniel and Margaret (Crane) Rogers, formerly of Coggeshall, Essex Co, Eng. July 4, 1656, he began to preach in Ipswich as the colleague of Mr. Thomas Cobbett. Nov 17, 1658, he was ordained minister and began then to make himself felt in the colony as a scholar, historian, and divine. Until this period, since graduating, but little was heard of him. Many of his sermons have been printed. His last publication was entitled "Dying Testimony to the Order of the Churches," prepared jointly by himself and Mr. John Higginson of Salem. Mch 19, 1677, his "Indian Wars" received the approbation of the colonial censors and was soon published in Boston. Under the name of "Present State of New England"† it was licensed

* Many writers in referring to her call her "Margaret." In all legal instruments on record from Mch 20, 1661, to 1685, she is called "Mary," and Apl 3, 1662, she signs herself "Mary Hubbard" to a quitclaim deed to John Appleton of Ipswich, of 12 acres of land, for consideration of £8. 10s. It could be possible, though doubtful, that he had a still earlier wife named Margaret. Of his public affairs we know much, of his domestic ones but little, he avoiding reference to them in all of the numerous papers he bequeathed to posterity.

† Accompanying this edition was the first map engraving produced in America. It was highly praised for accuracy. A *fac-simile* is on exhibition in the Old State House at Boston.

to appear in London. Mr. Hubbard went over early in 1678 to superintend its publication and returned in October, 1678. For his History of New England, brought up to 1650 and finished in 1680, he received, Oct 11, 1682, £50 as a "manifestation of thankfulness" from the General Court. £25 was to have been paid to him when "he procured a fayre coppie to be written, that it be fitted for the presse." The manuscript of this work, in several handwritings, is in the Library of the Massachusetts Historical Society, the corrections only being in his handwriting. This copy was rescued from the flames in August, 1775, by Rev. Dr. Andrew Eliot in an attack made by a mob upon the house of Gov. Thomas Hutchinson, who held royalistic ideas, and presented to the Society April 9, 1791, by his son, Rev. John Eliot, D. D. It is quite smoky looking, and also brown with age. The Preface, Chapter 1, and nearly all of Chapter 2 are missing, as well as the end of the book. As it now appears, the beginning is upon page 9, which abruptly reads—"famous Prince Charles of blessed memory," etc. Many of the events in this history were taken from Gov. Winthrop's Diary, for which the credit was doubtless given by him in the missing preface. Cotton Mather in his *Magnalia* gives him credit for assistance as follows: "Mr. J. Higginson and Mr. W. HUBBARD have assisted me, and much obliged me with information for many parts of our history." Rev. John Eliot considered Mr. HUBBARD the most eminent minister in the county of Essex, Mass, "equal to any in the province for learning and candour, and superior to all his contemporaries as a writer."

Herewith is a *fac simile* of his signature: 

July 1, 1684, on account of the "sudden visitation by sickness" of John Rogers, his wife's grandfather, President of Harvard University, he was appointed to "manage" the commencement and confer the degrees. The day following "the Rev'd Mr. Rogers dyed, the sun beginning to emerge out of a Central Eclips." President Rogers had changed the date of the commencement to one day earlier than the first date set, after learning of the expected eclipse. "Wee are not superstitious in it, but reckon it very inconvenient," he said. June 2, 1688, while President Increase Mather was in Europe, Rev. WILLIAM was appointed by Sir Edmund Andros, Royal Governor, to again officiate as President of the College at the commencement exercises. As no degrees were conferred that year he could not have presided this second time. In 1693 he certified to the good character of Sarah Buckley, wife of William Buckley, which saved her life, she being tried for "witchcraft," but cleared on account of her good character. June

26, 1696, he sent an important paper to Gov. John Archdale of South Carolina, treating upon the immigration of Ipswich residents to that State. "March 15, 1694, he contracted to marry his housekeeper, Mary, the widow of Samuel Pearce" (who had a daughter Abigail Pearce whom John Hodgkins of Ipswich), which was extremely distasteful to his parish, she being considered greatly below him in station, though they "would allow her to be a worthy woman." He officiated as pastor of the Ipswich Church until Aug 2, 1702, upon which day, according to the church records, "The Rev'd Mr. HUBBARD detained the Brethren of the Church and signified and declared his inability [through age] to carry on the work of the ministry any longer among them, and desired that they would take care and procure helpe to carry on sd work." May 6, 1703, he formally relinquished the pulpit and his people donated him £60. He lived near the River at a place called "Turkey Shore." Sept 14, 1704, he died. "He goes to ye Lecture, after to Col. Apleton's, goes home, sups, and dyes that night." The town of Ipswich voted £32 to pay his funeral expenses, and Oct 17, 1704, the proceeds of the old meeting-house (£20) were added to the original sum. His widow was left in indigent circumstances. At a town meeting held "March ye 14, 1709-10, voted: that £20 money be added to the Town rates for supplying of Mrs. Hubbard, in her distressed condition." She died "Feb 28, 1710, [11] aged 53," according to the epitaph upon her tombstone in Ipswich. Students and scholars are much indebted to Mr. HUBBARD'S patient, painstaking historical researches for their knowledge of New England events between 1620 and 1630. He toiled ceaselessly for knowledge—human and divine, and possessed some property during his lifetime, but his liberality caused him to mortgage much of it. July 20, 1674, he mortgaged his Ipswich house and 30 acres, "part of Haffield's farm," and 12 acres of other land for £324 sterling to John Richards of Boston. February 14, 1664, he owned 7 double shares in Plum Island, Hog Island, and Castle Neck. July 24, 1676, he had an interest in the land and dwelling-house of one Thomas Cowell, and Elizabeth his wife, living near Kittery, Me, on a neck of land between Spruce Creek and the Piscataqua River, together with "Granthum's Island," the consideration being £80, "payable in merchantable fish within four years." This property afterward came into the possession of his eldest son JOHN, which was conveyed by his son, "Nathaniel Hubbard of Dorchester, Mass, Esq, as administrator of his father's estate, June 26, 1719, to Elisha Gunnison of Kittery, shipwright, for £35." Children (by Mary Rogers), MARGARET, JOHN, and NATHANIEL (see following).

MARGARET, eldest child of Rev. William and Mary (Rogers) Hubbard, was born Oct 15, 1647, and died Nov 11, 1716. She married John

Pyncheon, Jr.,* a distinguished scholar and soldier, who ranked as colonel in the King Philip Indian War and who commanded all the Connecticut Valley troops during this period. He was the son of John and Amy (Wyllys) Pyncheon, whose father, William Pyncheon,† was one of the original founders of Agawam (Springfield, Mass), where John, Jr., his grandson, was Clerk of the Courts and Register of Deeds, and who died there Apl 25, 1721, though he and his wife had lived previously in Boston and Ipswich. While living in Boston MARGARET joined the Ipswich Church by "taking the covenant" Jan 18, 1673. Children—JOHN (d July 12, 1742), MARGARET (m Capt Nathaniel Downing), and WILLIAM (b 1689, d Jan 1, 1741, m Catherine Brown, dau Rev. Daniel Brown of Ipswich).

NATHANIEL, youngest child of William and Mary (Rogers) Hubbard, was born in Ipswich in 1650 and is thought to have removed to Boston after 1680. He is supposed to have been in business with his brother John as a merchant. Further traces of him are lost. The Ipswich *town* records from 1634 to 1700 are missing; only a few scattering ones now appear. If Nathaniel died there at an early age, which might possibly be the case, there is now no record of it in the town books.

JOHN, second child of Rev. William and Mary (Rogers) Hubbard, was born in 1648 in Ipswich, Mass. He joined Ipswich Church Jan 25, 1673, and was made freeman Oct 11, 1676. His talents were of a commercial cast, and he soon became a leading merchant of Boston, where he and his family removed in 1680, and where for many years during the latter part of the seventeenth century he was Treasurer of Suffolk County. He married in 1671 Ann Leverett (b Nov 23, 1652, d Sep, 1717), second daughter of Gov. John Leverett and his second wife, Mrs. Sarah Sedgwick. Though wealthy at one time he died insolvent Jan 8, 1709-10. Children (born in Boston and baptized in Old South Church)—MARY (b Oct 25, 1673, m at Boston July 1, 1708, Rev. Thomas Ruggles, b 1675, of Guilford, Ct, son of John and Mary (Gibson) Ruggles of Roxbury, Mass. Rev. Thomas was ordained in 1695 and died in Guilford‡ in Dec, 1717, (or June 1, 1728), leaving (Rev) *Thomas* and perhaps others), SARAH (b Feb 11, 1674-5, m Nov 9, 1693, Francis Booker), JOHN (see following), WILLIAM (b Dec 15, 1678,

* On page 317, July number, 1894, of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register is copy of an interesting letter by him relating to the King Philip War. See also page 241 *et seq.* of April number, 1894, for his ancestry.

† At the surrender in Sep, 1664, of the Dutch Governor of New York, Peter Stuyvesant, to Commander Richard Nicholls, agent of the Duke of York (James II.) and afterward Royal Governor William Pyncheon and Gov. John Haynes of Connecticut acted as mediators.

‡ Many old tombstones are yet standing in the East burying ground of this family, whence they were carried upon the abandonment of the old cemetery in the village green in 1817.

in Ipswich, Mass, d unm in Boston 1704, a goldsmith, brother Nathaniel, administrator, inventory £59. 1s. 10d.), NATHANIEL (b Oct 13, 1680, Harvard 1698, d 1748 in Bristol, R. I. He m about 1707 (1) Mrs. Elizabeth Nelson, dau John and Elizabeth Tailer, and Jan 20, 1725, (2) widow Rebecca (Smith) Gore of Boston. He bought Oct 24, 1709, 21 acres and a dwelling-house in Braintree, Mass, of Thomas White, for £180. This he sold Mch 2, 1713, to Thomas Vinton for £192, and rem to Dorchester, where he owned between there and Dedham 210 acres valued at £300. He was called "clerk," and Mch 12, 1721, Justice of the Peace, marrying a great many couples while living in Dorchester, and being engaged in many real estate ventures, being mentioned Dec 12, 1737, as one of the proprietors of the large Muscogee tract in Maine, and also manager of several estates. He was a man of great ability and legal knowledge. From 1728 to 1745 he was Justice of the Supreme Court of the Province of Massachusetts and a Deputy Judge of Admiralty, being well versed in marine law. He removed about 1726 to Bristol, R. I. (then Massachusetts). He had children: *Elizabeth*, b 1708 in (?) Braintree, m James Munday; *John*, b 1710 in (?) Braintree; *Nathaniel*, b 1712 in (?) Braintree, m Jan 19, 1764, Hannah Wiswall and had Susannah, d Sep 25, 1775; *Ann*, b 1713 in (?) Braintree, who, May 10, 1742, was called "spinster," being coheir with Paschall Nelson of New York City, gent., Robert Temple, gent., and wife Mehitable, Margaret Steele, widow, Henry Lloyd, merchant, all of Boston, and John Nelson, late of Long Island, who was given power of attorney to sell 1,000 acres of land in Maine; *Sarah*, b in Dorchester Dec 7, 1715, d Apl 5, 1716; *William*, b in Dorchester Oct 24, 1717, d Dec 7, 1717; *William*, b in Dorchester Oct 26, 1719, d Dec 2, 1719; *William*, b in Dorchester Jan 17, 1721-2, mariner, d Apl, 1746; *Margaret*, b in Dorchester June 2, 1722; and *Leverett*, b in Dorchester Dec 15, 1723, d 1793, Harvard 1742, became Justice Supreme Court New Hampshire, m Anne Jeffreys of Portsmouth, N. H.) RICHARD (b Aug 27, 1684, called "merchant," "gentleman," and "brewer;" m Oct 18, 1719, widow Mary Seppins,* who probably d before him; will probated Nov 17, 1747; letters of administration were granted to his daughter *Mary* (bap in Old South Church Feb 4, 1727-8), spinster, July 16, 1748; inventory shows mansion house, wharf, and shipyard as his principal possessions; in his will his "loving daughter *Mary*" is mentioned (who m either William Lowder or Nathan Nevans), also his grandchild, Hubbard Oliver, son of *Ann*

* She was the daughter of Benjamin (mariner) and Hannah (Savage) Gillam, dau Thomas Savage. They had Hannah who m Samuel Phillips, Faith who m (1) Matthew Middleton and (2) Wentworth Paxton, and Mary who m Richard Hubbard, "brewer," of Boston. Benjamin Gillam's will was probated June 17, 1686. Mrs Hannah (Savage) Gillam m Sep, 1685. Giles Sylvester and d previous to Mch 28, 1729.

(bap in Old South Church Feb 4, 1727-8, m Aug 8, 1745, Edward Bartlett Oliver, b 1719, Harvard 1739), and ANNE (b Dec 5, 1786, m Nathaniel Kay and was living in Newport, R. I., in 1727).

SON OF JOHN AND ANN (LEVERETT) HUBBARD.

JOHN was born in Boston, Jan 9, 1677, and died in Jamaica, L. I., Oct 5, 1705, "a most amiable man," a Congregational clergyman, and the first divine buried there. He graduated at Harvard in 1695, and settled as pastor of the Presbyterian (?) Church in Jamaica in 1698. He m June 12, 1701, Mabel Russell,* only dau of Rev. Daniel† and Mehit-able (Wyllis) Russell of Charlestown, Mass. (She afterward m Rev. Samuel Woodbridge of East Hartford, Ct.) Rev. John was of gentle disposition and greatly beloved by his flock, who much deplored his early death. Children—**H**¹ JOHN (see following), and **I**¹ DANIEL (see following).

SONS OF JOHN AND MABEL (RUSSELL) HUBBARD.

H¹ JOHN was born in Jamaica, L. I., Nov 30, 1703. His father dying when he was a child he, with his mother, removed to Boston, thence to Hartford, and finally to New Haven, Ct., where he died Oct 29, 1773. At the age of 17 he was apprenticed to a physician. In 1730 the Rector and Trustees of Yale College conferred the honorary degree of Master of Arts upon him "for his eminent attainments in the Latin and Greek languages, as well as in philosophy, medicine, poetry and belles-lettres." He was for many years a Representative of New Haven, Judge of Probate, and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and was frequently mentioned as "Colonel." In 1724 he m (1) Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens; and (2) Mary (Whitehead?). Children—**H**² JOHN (see elsewhere), LEVERETT‡ (b 1728, called Colonel, also Doctor, m Sarah Whitehead, lived in New Haven, and had Sarah, who m Judge John Trumbull, and Mary, b Apl 13, 1752, d Aug 11, 1786, m Rev John Lewis, M. A., b 1745, d Apl 28, 1792, pastor at Stepney Parish, Wethersfield), DANIEL (b Dec 24, 1729, d before 1773), ELIZABETH (b July 3, 1731, d May 29, 1775, m Feb 10, 1757, Rev Ezra Stiles, President Yale College and son of Rev Isaac Stiles of North Haven, Ct., and

* In York County (Maine) Deeds appears the following: "1707, Oct. 13—From Mabel Hubbard of Hartford, Conn., widow, now resident in Boston, to my two children John & Daniel Hubbard, in consideration of my love and affection, I give a half part of a Parcel of Land lying on or near Saco River, which was given by the Last Will and Testament of my Honored Grandfather Richard Russell of Charles Town, Esqr, to my father Mr. Daniel Russell."

† Rev. Daniel Russell, a Congregational minister, b 1642, was second son of Matilda and Hon. Richard Russell who came to Charlestown in 1640. Hon. Richard Russell (H U. 1699) m a second wife, Mehitable Wyllis (b abt 1658), second daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Haynes) Wyllis, who was grand-daughter of Gov. John Haynes of Massachusetts, and daughter of Gov. John Haynes of Connecticut and his second wife Mabel Harlakenden, of noble English blood.

‡ He also had Dr. Nathaniel, m Phebe McCleve and had Alfred, John and dau.

had *Elizabeth, Ezra, Keziah Taylor, Amelia, Isaac, Ruth, Mary,* and *Sarah*), WILLIAM (b Mch 20, 1733, d y), WILLIAM ABDIAL (b Dec 15, 1736, merchant in Boston, d there August 28, 1786), STEPHEN WHITEHEAD (b Jan 16, 1747, Yale 1766, d Sept 1, 1771, m May 15, 1771, Eunice White (b Jan 7, 1749, d Dec 31, 1799, without issue, the widow of Capt Joseph Bradley of N. H.), dau Rev Stephen and Mary (Dyer) White; and AMELIA (b 1753, m Hezekiah Silliman of New Haven and had 16 children).

SON OF JOHN AND MRS. ELIZABETH (STEVENS) HUBBARD.

H² JOHN—b Jan 24, 1727, d in Meriden, Ct., Nov 18, 1786; graduated at Yale College in 1744, and invited by Congregational Church of Meriden to become their pastor in Nov, 1767. This call caused widespread discussion throughout the State, his views being in advance of his time. An active minority opposed his ordination, which finally took place June 22, 1769. At length his uniform courtesy to his opponents, amiable disposition, and pleasing manners healed the breach. His theological views accord with those of the Cong. Church of the present day. He was thrown from a sleigh during the winter of 1783, which caused his retirement from the ministry and led to his death about two years later. He m Jan 25, 1750, (1) Rebecca Dickerman and (2) Mary Russell. Children—**H³** John (see following) and **H⁴** Isaac (see following).

SONS OF JOHN AND REBECCA (DICKERMAN) HUBBARD.

H³ JOHN—b Jan 14, 1751, at Meriden, Ct., d at Hamden, Ct., 1837. In the War of 1812 he was Major-General of the Connecticut Militia, according to "returns" in the War Department at Washington, D. C., which are dated February 19, 1814, and November 10, 1814, Norwich, Ct. He also served fourteen days as private, doing guard duty under "Old Put" at Horseneck during the Revolution. Though professedly a farmer he owned and conducted a stone quarry, saw-mill, and brick-kiln, and filled various civil offices, being Justice of the peace, tax collector of New Haven, a chorister and afterward deacon of the First Society (now Center Church) of New Haven. He lived in an old stone house that was supposed to have been built by his grandfather, Dr. John Hubbard. It stood about one mile east of historic Judge's Cave, near Springside Home. Through attention to the public weal and neglect of his own private business interests he became poor and lost his landed possessions. He m in 1775 (1) Anna Atwater (d Feb 2, 1778) and had **H^{3½}** JOHN (see following); m May, 1779, (2) Martha Bradley and had a child (b Mch 1, 1780 d y), ANNA (b June 15, 1782, m Jan 6, 1803, Jesse Cooper, and had *Alfred, Russell, Anna,* and *Jesse*), RUSSELL (b Oct 18, 1784, unm, educated at Yale for the ministry, became a great traveler

and circumnavigated the globe, stopping and preaching to the natives at Benevulen, Sumatra, Calcutta, India, and Mocoa, China. 1808-9 his ship's crew were captured by the Chinese and \$100 apiece was paid as ransom. He returned to America by way of the Sandwich Islands and with his brother William afterward sailed again from New Haven, Ct., on the brig Triton, Capt Daniel Moulthrop, for the West Indies, one as supercargo and the other as mate of the ship, which was never heard from again, and was supposed to have been lost on the rocks off Bermuda in a violent storm), WILLIAM (b July 24, 1787, lived at Hamden, Ct., lost at sea with his brother Russell on brig Triton, m Abigail Heaton and had *Stiles* d y, and *William* b Nov 1, 1811, m Oct 11, 1832, Nancy Conaway and had Anaretta b July 10, 1833, who m Mch 4, 1857, O. K. Elefrity and had Emma V.; Asenath b July 23, 1834, m July 4, 1857, William B. Shields and had Ida May; Henry b Mch 1, 1841; Agnes b Feb 10, 1844; and Joseph Walter b Aug 14, 1853), DANA (b Aug 17, 1789, d at Wheeling, W. Va, Sep 16, 1852, m Oct 16, 1811, Asenath Dorman, and had *Chester Dorman* (see Prominent American Hubbards); *Henry Baldwin*, b Oct 23, 1816, m Feb 25, 1841, Emma Lewis, and had Sophia K, b July 25, 1842, Emma Lewis b Feb 23, 1846, Alice Julia b Mch 21, 1850, and Henry Dana b Oct 23, 1854; *William Dana*, b Sep 11, 1818, d June 12, 1834; *John Rogers*, b Nov 8, 1825, m Oct 9, 1855, Lucy Ann Clark and had Sarah Dana, b Sep 14, 1856, d Jan 14, 1859; Martha Dorman, b June 14, 1860, m George Norman Weaver; Lucy Chapline, b July 29, 1863, m Elbert O. Duncan; Mabel Clark, b Dec 10, 1867, d June 24, 1890, m William C. Shanklin; Mary Quarrier, b Apl 22, 1870, m Frederick A. Joss; Anna Gilkeson, b Oct 17, 1872; Chester Dimock, b Oct 27, 1874; and Helen Rogers, b Apl, 1879, d Mch 7, 1880; *Martha Rebecca* b Nov 9, 1829, d Aug 4, 1832; Gen JOHN HUBBARD m (3) Sally Thompson). H^{3/2} JOHN—b Jan 14, 1778, d 1837, lived in Orange, Ct, m Dec 15, 1802, Sally Peck, and had ANNA (b Aug 24, 1809, d July 7, 1838, m Sep, 1831, John W. Merwin), and JOHN PECK (see Abridged Descent Line).

H¹ ISAAC—b in Meriden, Ct, Nov 22, 1752, (deacon) lived and d there July 5, 1796, m Dec 5, 1782, Jane Berry, dau of Thomas and Anna (Merriam) Berry of Meriden. Children—REBECCA (b Nov 25, 1783, d Feb, 1855, m Mch 18, 1802, Deacon Silas Rice of Meriden and had *Ruth Curtis*, b Oct 14, 1803, m Oct 25, 1825, Lyman W. Hough of Meriden and had Silas R, b Dec 19, 1827, d July 27, 1836; Jane Elizabeth, b Jan 23, 1830, m Sep 4, 1859, Hobart C. Hull, d Oct 4, 1893; and Ellen Rebecca, b May 7, 1833, now living in Meriden, Ct., and much interested in Hubbard genealogical research; *Jane*, b July 1, 1805, d Feb 13, 1824; *Silas*, b June 29, 1807, d y; *Mary*, b Mch 9, 1809, m Joel Hough of Walling-

ford and had Lucy, Cornelia, Joel, Susan Albert, James, Alice and Rosalie; *Silas*, b Apl 5, 1811, m Fanny Brooks of Chatham Co, N. C., and had Levi Woodbury b July 2, 1837; Mary Ameret, b Sep 23, 1841; and John Willis b Mch 8, 1844; *Phoebe Rebecca*, b Sept 9, 1812, d July 30, 1814; *Henry*, b Nov 20, 1814, m Emily Lane and had two sons who d y; *Joseph*, b Mch 29, 1817, d Mch 30, 1817; *Benjamin Hulsey*, b June 20, 1818, m (1) Mary Ann Bradley of Hamden, Ct., d 1852, and (2) Mrs. Abby C. Smith, and had Mary Ann; *Emily Rebecca*, b Sep 16, 1820, m Samuel A. Tuttle of Cheshire and had Ellen Eunice and Alice Rebecca; *Hunsdale Silliman*, b Apl 11, 1823, m Nancy Munson of Southington and had Ella Maria, and Emma Jane who d Nov 1, 1854), MARY (b Dec 24, 1785, m Ira Hough of Wolcott and had *Isaac*, who m Laura Ann Johnson and had Mary Aurelia, Ann Amelia and Hobart Isaac; *Ezra Stiles*, m Lucy Minor and had Cornelia and Caroline; *Ira H.*, m Mary P. Smith and had Ezra Stiles, Harriet Eliza and Emily Smith; *Mary A.*, m Miles S. Upson and had Emma Adelaide, Mary Elodene, Miles Evelin, and Sally), THOMAS (b Jan 9, 1788, of Wallingford, called colonel, m Nov 28, 1810, Lydia Andrews of Wallingford and had *Maria*, b Sep 11, 1811; *Betsy*, b Apl 28, 1814, m Sep 18, 1839, Deacon Edmund Tuttle of Meriden and had Harriet Winslow, Edward Hubbard, and Mary Ella; *Julia*, b Mch 20, 1820; *Charles Thomas*, b Sep 28, 1824, m Aug 18, 1859, Mary E. L. Massey, dau Solon Massey of Watertown, N. Y., and *Erastus*, b July 9, 1828), ISAAC (b July 7, 1790, d Feb 17, 1812), JOHN (b Apl 21, 1792, m Nov 26, 1816, Eunice Merriman of Meriden, and had *Dolly Cornelia* b May 10, 1819, d Mch 24, 1824; *Isaac Ives* b Aug 6, 1821, m Apl 26, 1846, (1) Mrs. Lucy Hough, d Apl ———, and had Jane Ann, b Dec 8, 1846; he m Dec 14, 1858, (2) Sarah H. Paddock; *Eunice Jannett*, b Sep 5, 1824, d Feb 24, 1825; *John Stiles*, b Aug 10, 1826, m June 25, 1848, Hannah Ann Lake of Newtown; *James*, b Oct 15, 1828, d Mch 12, 1829; *Jane Ann*, b Feb 13, 1834, d Apl 23, 1844), EZRA STILES (b May 13, 1794, lived in New Haven, m Eliza Church of New Haven and had *George Boardman*, b Feb 16, 1822, Yale 1842, who m Aug 5, 1849, Jane Beardsley, dau Rev William Beardsley of Illinois and had Emily B, b Sep 9, 1850, d Nov 15, 1853; William B, b Nov 18, 1852, George S, b Feb 10, 1855, d Mch 13, 1856, and Lillie C, b May 11, 1857; *Joseph Stillman* (see Prominent American Hubbards), and ELIZABETH (b Sep 20, 1796, m Sep 12, 1816, Ira Merriman of Meriden, and had *Susan*, b Mch 12, 1819, d y; *Ira Hubbard*, b Jan 31, 1824; *Elizabeth*, b May 19, 1830, d y; *Eliza Ann*, b May 28, 1834, m Apl 5, 1859, L. P. Chamberlain; *Eli Ives*, b Jan 21, 1837, lives in Meriden, m Jan 19, 1870, Mary Ely Miller, dau N. F. Miller and Nancy Humphrey Ely of Bloomfield, Ct., and had Mary Elizabeth Merriman, b Oct 12, 1872; *Jane Elizabeth*, b Apl 12, 1840, m Dec 1, 1869, Henry S.

Wilcox and had Albert Henry, b Apl 28, 1872; and *Henry Stiles*, b Apl 21, 1846).

¶¹ DANIEL was born (posthumous) in Jamaica, L. I., April 3, 1706, and died in New London, Ct., March 24, 1741-42. He graduated at Yale in 1727, and was tutor there from 1728 to 1731. He studied law, became sheriff of the county in 1735, and was of firm but deeply religious character. In 1731 it is recorded that at a town meeting he was elected a citizen of New London. He married Aug 18, 1731, Martha Coit,* b 1706, dau of John Coit of New London. (Martha (Coit) Hubbard married Sep 6, 1744, Thomas Greene of Boston, whose first wife was Elizabeth Gardiner, dau of John Gardiner of Gardiner's Island.) Children—RUSSELL (b June 28, 1732, m Mary Gray of Norwich and New London, and had *Mary*, b 1756, m David Nevins; *Lucretia*, b 1762, m Daniel Tracy; *Elizabeth*, b 1764; *Martha*, b 1767, m Daniel Wright; *Russell*, b 1765; *Susan*, b 1768, m (1) Ebenezer Bushnell and (2) Robert Manwaring; and *Thomas*, b 1758, d 1795 in New London, m Mary Hallam of New London, Ct., and had Thomas, b 1783, m Abby Williams; Russell, b 1785, m Abby Coit of New London, and had Juliet and Mary; and Amos, b 1791, m Eliza Chandler of Norwich and had Eliza, Mary, Thomas, James, William, and Charles), LUCRETIA (b June 18, 1734, m Gregory Townsend), ¶² DANIEL (see elsewhere), ELIZABETH (b 1738, m Benjamin Greene), and ¶³ WILLIAM (see elsewhere).

SONS OF DANIEL AND MARTHA (COIT) HUBBARD.

¶² DANIEL—born in New London, Ct., June 13, 1736, lived in Boston, London, Eng., also South America, and died in 1796 at St. Croix, West Indies, where he had vast mercantile interests. He graduated in 1775 at 39 years of age from Harvard College, and was a loyalist during the Revolutionary War. After the British evacuation of Boston in 1776 the Council authorized a committee to ascertain the names of those persons “that have since the 19th of April, 1775, endeavored to counteract the struggles of the State and United States for the preservation of their liberties and privileges.” In the list of 29 persons submitted by the committee appears the name of “Daniel Hubbard.” He married July 13, 1757, Mary Greene, b May 1, 1734, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Gardiner) Greene of Boston. Children—MARTHA (b June 13, 1758, m Adam Babcock), ELIZABETH (b Mch 17, 1760, d 1797, m Nov 25, 1786, Gardiner Greene, of Boston, b Sep 23, 1753, d 1832, and had† *Mary Anne Greene*, who m Samuel Hubbard, LL.D. (see Prominent American Hubbards), DANIEL (b Jan 27, 1762, d in Boston Sep, 1781), THOMAS GREENE (b Feb 13, 1764), JOHN (b Dec 4, 1765, d in 1836, lived in Lon-

* See his letters to her under “Miscellaneous.” † *William P. Greene and Benjamin D. Greene.*

don, Eng., and in Demerara, British Guiana, where he owned large sugar plantations, m (1) Elizabeth Patterson, and m Oct 3, 1802, (2) Jane Parkinson, dau William and Mary (Reading) Parkinson of St. Kitts, South America, and had *Henry*, b 1804, d 1837; *Mary Greene*, b 1806, d 1837, m Russel Sturgis of Boston, afterwards of London, Eng.; *William*, b 1809, d in Demerara 1841; *Anne Gordon*, b 1811, d in 1872, m James T. White of London; *Gardiner Greene*, b 1813, d 1856, m Charlotte Blake of Boston and had Frank, b 1853, and John, b 1855; *Elizabeth*, b 1815, d 1841, m Rev. John Singleton Copley Greene of Boston; *Martha*, b 1816, d 1836; *Jane*, b 1818, d May 14, 1890, m Edward D. Boit of Boston; *John Parkinson*, b in London, Eng., June 1, 1820, Yale 1848, lived in Boston, Northampton, Mass., Westerly, R. I., Philadelphia, Pa., and Cotuit, Mass., Episcopal clergyman, m June 28, 1849, Adelaide Sears McCulloch, dau J. W. B. T. McCulloch, and had Mary Adelaide, b Dec 9, 1850; Jane, b Feb 28, 1852; John Parkinson, b Aug 17, 1853, d Apl, 1859; Margaret, b Oct 28, 1854, d Apl, 1859; Copley Greene, b May 22, 1856, d June, 1859; Addie Morrison, b Nov 27, 1858, d Aug, 1859; John Parkinson, b July 3, 1860, gr Williams Coll and Jeff Med Coll; Russell Sturgis, b June 26, 1863; Annie McCulloch, b Sep 26, 1866; William, b Mch 19, 1868, d Mch, 1868; Lucy Sturgis, b July 19, 1872; and Edith, b Aug 4, 1874; *Harriet*, b 1822; and *George*, b 1823, d 1855, m Elizabeth Hadden), LUCRETIA (b Sep 18, 1767), ¹⁴ HENRY (see elsewhere), GILBERT HARRISON (b Aug 2, 1771, Harvard 1790, d 1803 out West), CHARLES (b Nov 16, 1773, d y), MARY TIMMINS (b Mch 26, 1776), and CHARLES TOWNSEND (b Oct 23, 1779).

¹³ WILLIAM—b in New London, Ct., Feb 25, 1739–40, d in New York City Apl 3, 1801, lived in Boston, Mass., Norwich and Colchester, Ct. He m Aug 28, 1764 (1) Lydia Coit, b June 18, 1741, d Nov 2, 1778, dau of Joseph and Lydia (Lathrop) Coit of New London. Children—LYDIA (b in Boston July 5, 1765, d Dec 26, 1790, m Thomas Lathrop), WILLIAM (b Dec 10, 1767, d in Norwich, Ct., Sep 10, 1789), JOSEPH (b Oct 3, 1769, d May 25, 1790), LUCRETIA (b Jan 28, 1771, d Oct 14, 1775), and DAVID GREEN (b Jan 13, 1773, d Dec 29, 1825, m Oct 26, 1799, by Rev. H. O. Channing to Lucy Manwaring, b Dec 19, 1778, d Dec 30, 1868, of New York City, dau David and Martha (Saltonstall) Manwaring, and had *Lydia Coit*, b Oct 10, 1800, d Jan 6, 1801; *William Joseph*, b July 3, 1802, d Oct 14, 1864, of Boston, Yale 1823, m in 1828 (1) Eliza Oliver Chaplin, and had Harriet Ann, b Nov 27, 1828; Eliza, b Mch 30, 1830, d at 9 months; and David Greene, b July 26, 1831, Yale 1852; he m in 1834 (2) Deborah Gage Payson, and had Eliza Chaplin, b Aug 6, 1835, m 1867 Johannes Shumacher; Ellen Payson, b Jan 17, 1837; Lucy, b Aug 29, 1840; Mary Louisa, b Oct 10, 1842; Emily Lathrop, b Nov 28, 1844, m

1884 Austin Sturtevant Hawley; and Alice Winthrop, b Sep 7, 1851; *David Manwaring*, b July 28, 1804, d Aug 16, 1814; *Elizabeth*, b Oct 17, 1806, d Apl 15, 1878; *Martha Saltonstall*, b Mch 23, 1808, d Jan 24, 1864; *Harriet Ann*, b Mch 9, 1810, d Jan 3, 1826; *Charles Dudley*, b Dec 13, 1811, d Mch 15, 1882, m Maria Sully; *Samuel*, b Jan 22, 1814, d Jan 25, 1831; *Lucy*, b Mch 23, 1816, d Mch 13, 1853, m Thomas Fanning; *Daniel*, b Oct 9, 1817, m Mary Susan Kausler, b June 23, 1821, d June 22, 1893, of New Orleans, and had Martha, b July 2, 1858, d Aug 1, 1859; George Kausler, b Mch 30, 1854, d y; Charles Dudley, b July 31, 1856, m Mary Josephine Allen (issue Ethel, Mary, Daniel, Charles Dudley, and Joseph Kausler); and Eugenie, b Dec 13, 1861; and *Lydia Coit*, b Mch 6, 1819, d Jan 13, 1894. WILLIAM HUBBARD then m at Boston, Mass., May 13, 1779, (2) Joanna Perkins, b in Boston Dec 10, 1745, d there Oct 11, 1789, dau James and Joanna (Mascérine) Perkins. Children—JAMES (b in Boston, Mass., Feb 18, 1780, d Oct 11, 1789), DANIEL (b in Norwich, Ct., Sep 4, 1781, d in Colchester, Ct., Oct 6, 1811, m ——— and had *Daniel* and *Joseph*), ELIZABETH PERKINS (b in Norwich Sep 2, 1783, d in Boston in 1796), and SAMUEL (see Prominent American Hubbards, also, same heading, Hon. Gardiner Greene Hubbard). WILLIAM HUBBARD then m (3) Mrs. Alice Deming; no children.

SON OF DANIEL AND MARY (GREENE) HUBBARD.

¶ HENRY—b Oct 26, 1769, d Aug, 1884, lived in Boston, Mass., where he was a prominent ship merchant and greatly esteemed. He m Mary Chadwell of Boston. Children—HENRY BABCOCK (b Feb, 1811, d July 6, 1870, physician at Taunton, Mass., m in 1838 Caroline Thacher and had *Charles Thacher*, b July 17, 1840, who m in 1868 Isabel Reed of Taunton, and had only child, Henry, b Aug 22, 1875; and *Jane* b 1842, who m Charles Stevenson), ELIZABETH GREENE (b Oct 4, 1812, d May, 1851, m Edward Livermore, and had infant, d y), MARY GREENE (b Feb 21, 1814, m William Scollay Whitwell, and had *William Scollay*, b Apl, 1846; *Mary Hubbard*, b May, 1848; and *Elizabeth*, b Apl 29, 1851), CHARLES (b about 1816, d y), ¶ CHARLES TOWNSEND (see elsewhere), GILBERT (b July 10, 1819, d May 6, 1881, m Helen Matchett of Chicago and had *Henry*, *Catherine*, and *Gilbert*), and THOMAS GREENE (b abt 1820, d y).

SON OF HENRY AND MARY (CHADWELL) HUBBARD.

¶ CHARLES TOWNSEND—b July 8, 1817, d Jan 18, 1887, lived in Boston. He m Sep 9, 1845, (1) Louisa Bowman Sewall, b Dec 11, 1821, d Oct 2, 1853. Children—LOUISA SEWALL (b July 13, 1846, m John Cotton Jackson and had *Louisa Sewall*, b July 18, 1869; *Rossiter Cotton*, b Jan 31, 1873; and *Henry Hubbard*, b June 17, 1877), ELIZABETH LIVER-



GARDINER GREENE,

Consort of Elizabeth Hubbard of Boston, Mass.



BENJAMIN D. GREENE,

Son of Gardiner and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Greene of Boston, Mass.

MORE (b Aug 18, 1849, m June 24, 1873, Francis Blake, and had *Agnes*, b Jan 2, 1876; and *Benjamin Sewall*, b Feb 14, 1877), MARY (b Jan 13, 1848, d Aug 16, 1849), and CHARLOTTE WRIGHT (b Jan 20, 1851, m Benjamin Loring Young and had *Margaret*, b June 6, 1876; *Charlotte*, b Oct 14, 1878; and *Benjamin Loring*, b Nov 7, 1885). CHARLES TOWNSEND HUBBARD then m Mch 27, 1855, (2) Elizabeth Blair Wells, b Nov 25, 1822, d Dec 28, 1890, of Hartford, Ct. Children—CHARLES WELLS (b Feb 24, 1856, Harvard, A. B., 1878, Treasurer of Ludlow Manufacturing Co., 133 Essex St, Boston; he m June 3, 1889, Anne Laurens Swann, b Feb 5, 1867, dau Thomas Laurens and Elizabeth B. (Lyon) Swann of Boston, and had *Charles Wells*, b Aug 18, 1890; and *Elizabeth Blair*, b Mch 16, 1894), and ANNE (b Oct 3, 1858, m Bancroft Chandler-Davis and had *Mabel* and *Martha*).

HUBBARD GENEALOGISTS

Edwin & Douglas.

I find thou art no less than fame hath bruited thee—*William Shakespeare.*

DOUGLAS HUBBARD, second son of Henry and Sophia (Whitney) Hubbard, was born in Pittsfield, Mass., June 21, 1817, and died in New York City Sep 18, 1885. He married March 2, 1837, widow Loretta Watson of Washington, D. C. (d Sep 12, 1877) whose children changed their name from "Watson" to "Hubbard." DOUGLAS HUBBARD was a scholarly gentleman, and was the Consulate Clerk at Hobart* Town, and Melbourne, Australia, from 1850 to 1860, when he returned to the United States and was appointed by Secretary Chase to a \$1,600 clerkship in the Second Comptroller's Office, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C. This position he filled from 1861 to 1878, when he removed to Saint Johnland, Long Island, where he gave his entire time to studying the science of genealogy and making numerous family "trees" for various Hubbard descendants. He was a rapid and tireless worker in the cause, the mainspring of his efforts being unbounded enthusiasm and a natural aptitude for statistics. His work was confined chiefly to the descendants of George Hubbard of Wethersfield, Milford, and Guilford, Ct., though he traced out some of the branches of the William Hubbard, Ipswich, Mass., branch, whom he regarded as a possible brother to this George Hubbard. Nothing has arisen since his time to prove or disprove this theory. In his genealogies he recorded George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct., as the son of George Hubbard of Wethersfield, Milford and Guilford, Ct. During his last years he lived in New York City and left a valuable collection of genealogical data, much of which, unfortunately, fell into unappreciative Hubbard hands. A part of this collection was a monster "Hubbard Tree" fully thirty-two feet long, and about two feet wide. This is a marvellous specimen

* A corruption of "Hubbard."

of patience and research. His daughter, AGNES, however, has nearly as large a "tree" or roll, which, though received very late, has been made some use of by the compiler. It is twenty-eight feet long by sixteen inches wide. Children—MARCELLUS (b 1862, d y), SOPHIA (b 1863), AGNES (b 1865), ISABEL (b 1867), ELFREDA (b 1868), and MANUEL (b 1870, d y).

EDWIN HUBBARD, eldest child of Harvey and Jennie Doane (Galpin) Hubbard, was born in Berlin, Ct., July 29, 1811, and died in Bennington, Vt., April 13, 1891. He married in Berlin Oct 14, 1832, Hannah Root North (b Oct 14, 1816), dau of Lemuel and Rebecca (Goodrich) North, and had ten children, four of whom, surviving childhood only, died before he did. EDWIN HUBBARD was a born genealogist, and collected data from boyhood to old age about his own and numerous other families, comprising Bradford, Goodrich, Heald, Drury, Towne, Powers, and others. His inventions of Ancestral Registers or printed tabular forms were most excellent models for copying data into.

In early life he was in the carriage business, but abandoned that in 1838 to remove "away out west" to Millersport, Ohio, where in a log cabin he kept store for awhile. In 1843 he returned East to Meriden, Ct., and engaged in the insurance business. He started in 1854 a banking business at Cape May, N. J., but returned to Meriden and opened a news office, which he maintained until 1859, when he left for Chicago, and lived at Oak Park, a suburban villa, for many years. Here he did a great deal of genealogical labor, being remarkably conscientious and painstaking in preparing his data. The couple were now childless, and accepted the invitation of their grandson, Charles Hoadley, to pass their remaining days at his home in Bennington, Vt. His widow died May 4, 1894, at Clinton, Ct. Children—WALTER NORRIS (b June 10, 1834, d Feb 19, 1879, m July 10, 1871, Jessie A. Wallace (b July 8, 1849, d Dec 30, 1888), AMELIA ORPHA (b Sep 8, 1836, d Oct 2, 1861, m Apl 10, 1855, Horace Philemon Hoadley of New Haven Ct., and had *Charles* and *George*), REBECCA CURTIS (b Nov 18, 1839, d in Brooklyn, N. Y., July 4, 1874, m Aug 13, 1857, William Frank Wilder, who lived in Sublette, Ill., and in 1870 in Brooklyn, N. Y., and had children *Walter L.*, editor Colorado Springs Gazette, *Frank Curtis*, electrical engineer, and *Fannie A. Wilder*, who m Dec 2, 1882, John Fenner Brown and lives in Fitchburg, Mass. This granddaughter was a most valuable assistant to Mr. HUBBARD in his genealogical labors), EDWIN LEMUEL (b Mch 2, 1842, d July 5, 1862, in the army, of camp fever, at La Grange, Tenn), JULIA H. (b Mch 19, 1845, d Dec 18, 1845), JULIA F. (b Nov 8, 1846, d Jan 9, 1848), GEORGE F. (b Jan 14, 1849, d Feb 5, 1852), JENNY (b Sep 20, 1851, d Sep 21, 1852), CHARLES E. G. (b Oct 24, 1852, d Oct 2, 1854), and EMMA F. (b July 15, 1855, d July 21, 1855).

Hubbard's Ancestral Register of the

Hubbard Family. Part One.

Copyright © Edwin Hubbard, 1883-1910.

NO.	INDIVIDUAL NAMES	PARENTS' NAMES.	NO.	BIRTHS	DEATHS	MARRIAGE	RESIDENCE
1	Charles Foster Hubbard <small>born Aug. 25, 1868</small>	William Sage Hubbard Adelia A. Crocker	2	Dec 27 1865		July 7 1867	New Haven, Conn.
2	Horatio O. Hubbard	William Sage Hubbard Adelia A. Crocker	3	Oct 7 1866		July 7 1867	New Haven, Conn.
3	Adelia A. Crocker	Mary Read George Crocker	4	Sept 16 1816	May 14 1877	July 13 1845	Soybrook (Soy River Parish) St. L. P. and Foster, Mass
4	Edmond Hubbard	Adelia Hubbard Cynthia Smith	5	Sept 8 1787	Sept 18 1865	Dec 7 1815	Windsor, Vt.
5	Mary Read	David Read	6	Sept 29 1793	May 6 1859		Soybrook, Conn.
6	George Crocker	Horatio Spencer Crocker	7				
7	Adelia Foster	Foster	8				
8	Samuel Hubbard	Walter Hubbard Jr. Lois Corey	9	Oct 10 1753	Jan 24 1826	Oct 1 1852	Meriden, Conn.
9	Cynthia Smith	Samuel Smith Lucy Patch	10	June 3 1760	March 25 1837		Windsor Vt.
10	David Read	Read	11				
11	Horatio Spencer	Spencer	12				
12	Crocker	Crocker	13				
13			14				
14	Foster	Foster	15				
15			16	May 14 1714	March 10 1802		Windsor, Vt.
16	Walter Hubbard Jr.	Walter Hubbard Mary Starbuck	17	May 17 1719	June 13 1801		
			18				
			19				
			20				
			21				
			22				
			23				
			24				
			25				
			26				
			27				
			28				
			29				
			30				
			31				
			32				
			33				

FAC SIMILE OF ONE OF EDWIN HUBBARD'S "ANCESTRAL REGISTERS."

DESCENDANTS OF
GEORGE HUBBARD
 of GUILFORD, Connecticut.

Children's children are the crown of old men ; and the glory of children is their fathers.—

Proverbs, 17 : 6.

A not inconsiderable portion of the following data of GEORGE HUBBARD, his wife, and their descendants has been copied from a huge manuscript volume filed in the town clerk's office at Guilford. The original of this volume was compiled from town records by Dr. Alvan Talcott, A. M., during a residence of 50 years in Guilford, who bequeathed it to the New Haven Colony Historical Society. It embraces 178 family pedigrees of the early inhabitants of Guilford and is fairly correct. The compiler does not indorse all data found therein, however. In the list of GEORGE HUBBARD'S children is mentioned a son "George Hubbard, born 1633, removed to Greenwich." No son George is mentioned in his will. He must either have died before his father, or else the date of his birth is incorrect, also the statement that he removed to Greenwich, if we attempt to reconcile the identity of this George with the George Hubbard who settled in Middletown and died there March 18, 1684-5. The before-mentioned volume gives the birth of GEORGE HUBBARD of Guilford as 1594. If George Hubbard of Middletown was born in 1601, according to his will, it is hard to become reconciled to the theory that he was the son of GEORGE HUBBARD of Guilford, though he might have been a cousin. Old England records could alone unweave this tangle. The compiler does not believe American records can do it.

GEORGE HUBBARD was born in England, and probably somewhere in the southeastern section, that part being numerously populated by Hubbards. There remains nothing but conjecture to determine the exact locality, the towns enumerated by various chronologers being so plentiful as to shatter all faith. It has been written that he was born near Boston, Lincolnshire; in Ockley and Guildford, Surrey; Wethersfield, Essex; Wakefield, Yorkshire; in the shire of Devon and in the county of Kent. A slight preference perhaps might be given to Essex or Surrey.

Tradition says that he came first to Watertown,* Mass, about 1633. Traces there of him, however, are faint, which is not singular, as his stay there was short. His wife was Mary Bishop, who died in Guilford, Ct., September 14, 1675. She was the daughter of John and Anne Bishop, who first stopped in Wethersfield and then in 1639 removed to Guilford, Ct., where John Bishop was one of the seven pillars or pro-

* For interesting account of Ancient Watertown (Norumbega) see under Miscellaneous.

prietors of the town, and where he died in February, 1661, leaving John who married Susannah Goldham, Stephen who married Tabitha Wilkinson, Betsey who married James Steel, Esq., and Mary who married GEORGE HUBBARD.

May 6, 1635, permission from the General Court of Massachusetts Bay was granted "to the inhabitants of Watertown to remove themselves to any place they shall think meete to make choice of, provided they continue still under this government. * * * The occasion of their desire to remove was, for that all towns in the Bay began to be much straitened by their own nearness to one another, and their cattle being so much increased. * * * In the summer of 1635 a few explorers* from Watertown established themselves where Wethersfield at length grew up. * * * October 15, 1635, about sixty men, women and little children went by land towards Connecticut with their cows, horses and swine, and, after a tedious and difficult journey, arrived safe there." With these migrators went GEORGE HUBBARD, his family, his father-in-law, John Bishop, and his family; also another George Hubbard, a Thomas Hubbard, and a William Hubbard—relationships unknown, if any existed.

The winter of 1635-36 was a bitterly cold one. Snow and ice surrounded their poorly-constructed habitations, and their furniture and provisions, sent by ships, did not arrive, being frozen up in the Connecticut River; so that they had to subsist that winter upon "acorns, malt and grain."

In 1636 GEORGE HUBBARD and Samuel Wakeman were authorized by the General Court of Connecticut, assisted by "Ancient" (Thomas) Stoughton, "to consider the bounds and survey the breadth of Dorchester (Windsor) towards the Falls, and of Watertown (Wethersfield) towards the mouth of the River." The bands of migrators from the vicinity of Boston settled Springfield, Mass., Windsor, Wethersfield, and Hartford, Ct.

Though entirely outside the jurisdiction of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, according to their English charter, Massachusetts still kept Wethersfield (called Watertown until February, 1637), under her protecting ægis and governed it by "commissioners" the first year. There was much friction in the Wethersfield Church. Governor John Winthrop wrote that "the rent at Connecticut grew greater, notwithstanding the great pains which has been taken for healing it; so the church of

* William Barshum (Bassum or Barsham), John Clarke, Abraham Finch and three sons—Abraham, Daniel, John; (Sergt.) John Strickland, Robert Roe and three sons—Robert, John, Daniel; Andrew Ward, William Swayne, Leonard Chester, and probably Nathaniel Foote. It is claimed that prior to these explorers came about September, 1633, John Oldham and three others and established upon this site a trading-post to obtain beaver skins from the Indians.

Wethersfield itself was not only divided from the rest of the town, etc., but of those seven which were the church four fell off, so as it was conceived that thereby the church was dissolved, which occasioned the church of Watertown here (which had divers of their members there not yet dismissed) to send two of their church to look after their members, and to take order with them." GEORGE HUBBARD may have been a member of this Watertown, Mass., body, though no record exists of it. He represented Wethersfield at the first colonial General Court under the constitution of 1639, and, consequently, must have been made a freeman prior to 1639, freemen alone enjoying such important honors.

Wethersfield* originally comprised a parallelogram of land extending east and west nine miles and north and south six miles, and was divided north and south by the Connecticut River so as to leave three miles by six miles of territory upon its eastern bank. This strip of 54 square miles was bounded on the north by what was afterward the Hartford line, upon the south by what was afterward the Mattabesett or Middletown line, on the east by the wilderness, and on the west by Tunxis, or Farmington. This tract was purchased from Sowheag, sachem of the Mattabesetts, Wongunks, or Black Hill Indians. The original deed is not on file. GEORGE HUBBARD was acquainted with the particulars of the transaction, however, and to confirm and strengthen the title to this purchase the General Court placed upon file his deposition, which he forwarded from Guilford, at the Court's request. The following is a literal copy of the certificate:

GUILFORD, June 16, 1665.

This is to certify unto all whom it may concern:

That upon his certaine knowledge, by the advice of the Court, Wethersfield men gave so much unto Sowheag, as was to his satisfaction, for all their plantations lyeing on both sides the Great River, with the Islands, viz: six miles in bredth on both sides the River, &c., six miles deep from the River westward, and three miles deep from the River eastward. Thus testifyeth George Hubbard.

By me, *George Hubbard*

Taken upon oath before me, WILLM. LEETE.

This is a true copy of the originell, being examined and compared therewith this 18 of May, 1667, pr. me: JOHN ALLYN, Secretry.

The eastern portion of this tract extended from (now) Hartford line to Roaring Brook or Sturgeon River, and was called Naubuc Farms. It was the first instance in Connecticut of a town being cut out from another town, for which permission was given in 1690, but which did not actually occur until October, 1693. About 1653 the eastern colony practically enjoyed independence however, being exempted from "training" with the western colony. This eastern portion of Wethers-

* From *wether*, ram, and *feld*, field, and was probably named after Wethersfield, on the Black-water River, in Hineckford Hundred, Essex County, Eng., a celebrated English sheep-raising town in its day.

field, or Naubuc Farms, was named Glastonbury, which subsequently became North and South Glastonbury, and in 1639 was surveyed by GEORGE HUBBARD, a "prominent surveyor," by order of the General Court, and apportioned to the original settlers. The apportionments or lots extended from the river east three miles, and were very narrow, that all might have water on the west, fertile meadows in the centre, and wood and pasture land on the east. They were called the "three-mile lots" and were numbered up to 44, GEORGE HUBBARD'S being No. 14, in North Glastonbury. It was $32\frac{1}{2}$ rods wide, contained 195 acres, and laid between Thomas Uffoot's [Ufford] on the north and George Wyllys' (Gov. Conn. 1642) on the South. Afterward George Wyllys' tract of 30 rods wide by 3 rods broad, containing 185 acres, was purchased by GEORGE HUBBARD'S descendants and some of the tract remained in the family until 1850 or later. In 1672 this eastern section of Wethersfield was enlarged by an addition of 30 square miles upon its eastern boundaries, called (some of it) Eastbury, and gave Glastonbury* considerable dimension.

The west side of the river, Wethersfield proper, has lost some of its territory, Stepney Parish or Rocky Hill being taken out, also Newington, and a part to form Berlin. The river also has encroached by a change of channel at the expense of Wethersfield and to the advantage of Glastonbury, which gained thereby Manhannock Island, comprising about 200 acres, and mentioned in GEORGE HUBBARD'S deposition. On this island lived Thomas Wright and his descendants. There being (apparently) no burials of Hubbards in the cemetery at Wethersfield proper, it is a fair inference that none occupied the western portion. In this cemetery is the oldest slab the writer has found in New England. It is quite well preserved, and at its head has a very crude coat-of-arms scratched unskillfully upon it, representing, perhaps, two winged horses (Pegasus), with ermine or squirrel-tail "charges" scattered about the escutcheon. It reads: "Here lyes the body of Leonard Chester, armiger, [armorer, or esquire] late of the towne of Blaby, and severall other Lordships in Leicestershire, Deceased in Wethersfield Anno Domini 1648. Etatis 39." Mount Lamentation was named thus because this man was once lost there in the dense woods and nearly perished before being found by the inhabitants who beat drums, fired guns, and made outcries and *lamentations* to attract his attention.

As a stimulus to punctuality and early rising the Connecticut Colonial

* Alonzo Bowen Chapin, D. D., editor, historian, lawyer, and pastor of St. Luke's Church, Glastonbury, in 1850 and several years thereafter says that "an apostolic splendor irradiates Glastonbury" (*Fulgur Apostolicus Glastoniam irradiat*). The wide thoroughfare, lined with elms, the numerous old houses, quaint, roomy, and substantial, certainly produce upon the emotional inner senses a kind of soporific delight or peaceful calm.

records read: "1638-9, April 5 * * * Thurston Rayner, GEORGE HUBBERTE (members of General Court from Wethersfield) are fined 15 a peece for failing att the hower appointed which [is] 7 of the Clocke."

GEORGE HUBBARD lived about three years in Wethersfield, and then with his neighbor Thomas Ufford, William Fowler, Rev. Peter Pruden and others went southward to the shore of Long Island Sound and settled in Milford, being assigned Milford Island as his grant. He was one of "those persons—whose names are hereunder written—who are allowed to be free planters, having for the present, liberty to act in the choyce of public officers for the carrying on of public affayres in this plantacion. * * * George Hubbard: came from Wethersfield." There are 44 names in the list of original Milford settlers, which appears on the first page of Book 1 of Milford Records and bears the date of entry of November 20, 1639. These 44 planters represented only heads of families. He was admitted to the church there January 15, 1644.

Before 1650 he sold Milford Island to Richard Bryan (this island contained 10 acres and was called Poquahaug by the Indians, and was their favorite summer resort) and removed with his son-in-law, John Fowler, to Guilford, where his wife's parents, John and Anne Bishop, had preceded him, and September 22, 1648, he bought there the property of Jacob Sheaffe ("one of the seven pillars of Guilford"), who with his family went to Boston, where he died in 1659 a prominent merchant, or leather dealer, a street in Boston being named after him. GEORGE HUBBARD was admitted to church membership in Guilford October 6, 1650. During years 1652-55-57-58-60-62-65-66 he was a Deputy Magistrate. In 1666-67 he was a member of the Assembly at the union of the Hartford and New Haven Colonies. In May, 1670, the Court invested him with authority to "joyne persons in marriage." "He was a man of high standing and prominent in the politics of his times," and died in Guilford in January, 1683. His will is on file in Vol 1, pages 96-97 (new numbers) Probate Records Office, New Haven, and is dated May 23, 1682, with a codicil dated Dec 30, 1682; inventory, taken May 30, 1683, is £564. 08. 06. He was buried in the graveyard then located south of where now is the soldiers' monument in the centre of the village green (see picture), a rectangular square patterned after the original New Haven plat. This cemetery was used up to 1817, when two new ones, East and West, were begun. The pond holes were filled by leveling down the hillocks, the Episcopal and Congregational churches and the town hall removed, and the old headstones were scattered about the town. Some were taken to the new cemeteries and tumbled up against the fence, some were claimed by descendants, while

others were flatly laid around the Congregational and Episcopal churches to catch rain-water from the eaves and to make runways for small boys.



VILLAGE GREEN AT GUILFORD, CT. SITE OF OLD CEMETERY WHERE GEORGE HUBBARD WAS BURIED. (PHOTOGRAPHED BY PHINEAS HUBBARD, CAMBRIDGE, MASS.)

Children—MARY, JOHN, (?GEORGE), SARAH, HANNAH, ELIZABETH, ABIGAIL, WILLIAM and DANIEL.

MARY was born in England about (?) 1625 (Dr. Talcott gives 1634), and came with her parents to Watertown, Mass., Wethersfield, Milford, and Guilford, Ct. She married in 1647 John Fowler (son of William and Sarah Fowler of Milford and New Haven), who first appears on the Guilford records June 30, 1650. He was a marshal there from 1652 to 1661, and Deputy Magistrate from 1661 to 1664. From August 3, 1669, to 1673, he was "sole deacon of the church," and also Deputy to the Colonial Court until his death, which occurred Sep 14, 1676. He lived on the corner of what is now Broad and Fair Streets, diagonally opposite to his father-in-law's house, which faces the beginning of Fair street. His widow died April 13, 1713. Children—ABIGAIL, MARY, ABRAHAM, JOHN, MEHETABLE and ELIZABETH.

SARAH was born in 1635 in Wethersfield, Ct., and married Daniel Harrison, son of Richard, Jr., who came to New Haven in 1644. This family of Harrisons (Samuel, Benjamin, John, Joseph, George and

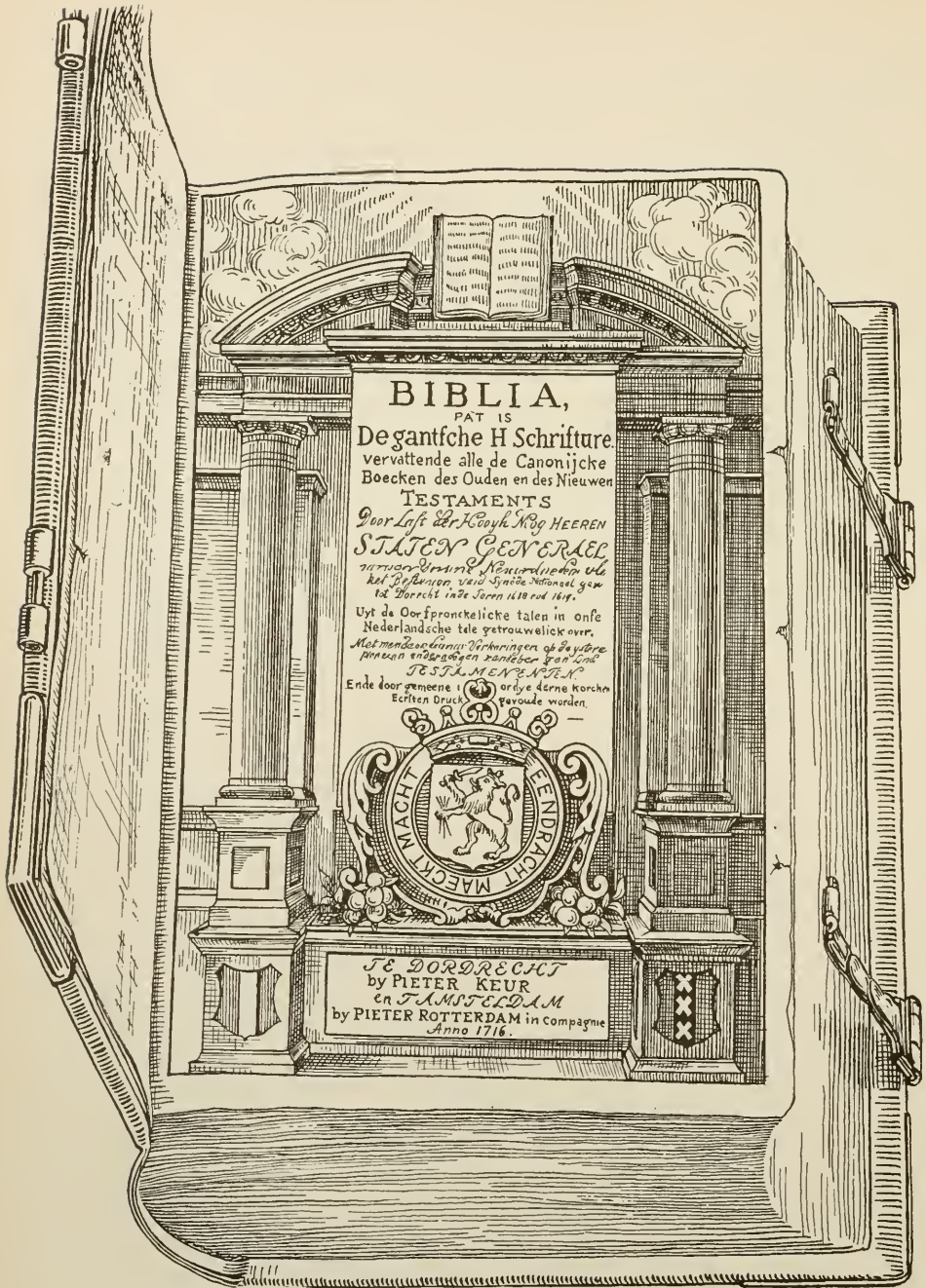
Daniel) removed to Newark, N. J. There was a large exodus of Connecticut families into that locality about or prior to 1665, that settled Newark, Elizabethtown, and Bergen Point.

HANNAH was born in 1637 in Wethersfield, Ct., and baptized at Milford, Ct., May 26, 1644. She married Jacob Melyen (spelled in George Hubbard's will "Molynoe"), son of the Patroon, Cornelius Melyen, of New Haven, in 1662. He had a brother Isaac (possibly Samuel of Fairfield was his brother also). They came from Holland to New Amsterdam, thence to Connecticut before 1655, when Jacob and his father ("Mr.") took the freeman's oath. After 1663 Jacob and family removed to Boston, where he was a leather merchant and constable. His will, probated Dec 26, 1706, names widow, HANNAH, and children SAMUEL (H. U. 1696) and ABIGAIL (who married William Tilley). HANNAH (HUBBARD) MELYEN died in 1717.

ELIZABETH was born in 1638 in Wethersfield, Ct. She married very late in life Deacon John Norton, a widower, son of Thomas and Grace Norton, of Guilford, formerly of Ockley, Surrey, Eng. He had first married Hannah Stone, dau William and Hannah Stone; he was made freeman in 1667, and died March 5, 1704. It is not known which wife was mother to his children—John (d y), John, Samuel, Thomas, Hannah, Mary—but probably his first wife.

ABIGAIL was born in 1640 in (probably) Wethersfield and baptized May 26, 1644, in Milford, Ct. She married, October 14, 1657, Humphrey Spinning (died Nov, 1689), of New Jersey, nephew and legatee of Humphrey Spinning (Spinage or Spenning), who came from the Delaware River country in 1639 to New Haven. He had cousins Mary and Edward, and was of German parentage. She is supposed to have died after 1662 and prior to 1682. Children—JOHN (b Feb 11, 1659, d Feb 27, 1712, m Mch 16, 1687, (1) Deborah Bartlett, d Dec 14, 1692, and Aug 20, 1694, (2) Rachel Savage, b Apl 15, 1673, dau John and Elizabeth (D'Aubin) Savage of Middletown; she afterward m (2) Phineas Hall of Middletown), DAVID (b Feb 5, 1661), and ABIGAIL (b abt 1662).

For descendants of John, who married Mary Merriam, see page 213; Daniel, who married Elizabeth Jordan, see page 255, and William, who married Abigail Dudley, see page 264.



THE OLD DUTCH HUBBARD BIBLE.



Antiquity! Thou wondrous charm, what art thou, that being nothing, art everything? Yet when thou wert, thou wert not antiquity!—*Charles Lamb.*

DR. CHARLES HUBBARD of Brooklyn, N. Y., is the owner of a rare old Dutch Bible that came from Holland in early colonial days. Upon its fly leaf is written the marriage of "Roelef Schenck to Geertie Hendricks May 29, 1714," with the names of their children, afterward born, indicating its early possession by either a Schenck or Hendricks family. It then passed into the possession of Dr. Jacobus Hubbard, senior, of Monmouth County, N. J., who transmitted it to his son Elias. From Elias it went to his son William Henry, who bequeathed it in turn to his only son, Dr. Charles Hubbard.

The act of authority to print this volume was granted Sep 6, 1698, by the "Bergermeesters and Regeerders of the Stadt of Dordrecht" to "Pieter Keur en Amsterdam, Dordrecht, and Pieter Rotterdam in compagnie," who issued it in 1716 from Amsterdam, the birthplace of the art preservative of all arts. It is printed in various sizes of old German type in sometimes one, two, or four columns, copiously annotated, upon durable hand-made paper, and bound in stout calf (embossed) with heavy brass clasps to preserve its shape. The illustrations are numerous, symbolical of the important sacred events, and beautifully printed from steel plates, included in which are maps of the world and the Holy Land. It includes the New Testament, Old Testament, and certain Apocryphal chapters, and is in a fine state of preservation, inscribed therein being the family records of several Hubbard generations upon blank leaves inserted for the purpose. It makes 709 good-sized pages.

Another old Bible in the possession of a Hubbard family is a very interesting one now owned by the Rev. George Henry Hubbard of Nor-

ton, Mass. It came to him through his father, Henry Hubbard of Sherbrooke, P. Q., who in turn received it from his brother the late Rev. Austin Osgood Hubbard. It is a copy of Theodore Beza's New Testament and was printed in the year 1582. Theodore Beza, the great reformer of Geneva, Switzerland, published in 1556 in Latin a translation from the Greek; in 1565 he published his first Greek Testament with his Latin and an old Latin translation in parallel columns with copious foot notes. A copy of this edition is now on file in the Congregational Library in Boston. In 1582 a second edition was published, making three editions, including the Greek, to which the one now referred to belongs. We are happy to be able to give a reproduction of the title page which is in an excellent state of preservation. The title page when translated into English reads, "The New Testament or New Covenant of our Lord Jesus Christ, of which two translations are given to the text, the one old and the other the new one of Theodore Beza, carefully edited by him. THEODORE BEZA'S NOTES, in which he has also revised in this third edition his response to Sebastian Castellio in which many passages of the New Testament and in his own notes are thoroughly discussed, stands printed separately." The legend on the tree, "Do not taste the top," will undoubtedly bear investigation, and our readers are entitled to whatever conclusions they may draw from it.

This book is remarkably well preserved, considering its great age, and it is exceedingly to be regretted that there is now no one living who has any information as to how it came into the Hubbard family. The book was evidently rebound in the early part of the 19th century, and the edges of the leaves were trimmed at that time, so that several interesting memoranda which were written in the margin have been mutilated and their history or worth can not be exactly determined. The Testament was written in two volumes, and they are bound together in this book. On page 120, Vol. 1, appears a pen sketch of the head of the family bird, and on page 526 of the same volume a pen sketch of the same in full. On page 279 appear the names, "John," "Lock" and "Eliott," without definite connection. On page 338 are part of the names "Hubbard," "John," and on page 351 are parts of the words, "John," "Eliott," and the letters "Cam." This latter inscription may stand for Cambridge, and, if so, the question naturally occurs, "Was this book at one time in the possession of the famous Indian apostle?" A collection of names appears on page 369, of which we give a reproduction. In Vol 2, on page 327 appear the words "Eli, Ejus, A.D," and underneath, "John, 17-." Upon the title page when held to the light appear a number of names, some of which can not be distinguished. Among them is the name "John Brown," and on the

opposite side of the tree on the outer edge, "John Eliott to Chester White" (or "Williams"). The surname can not be accurately determined. There are two well drawn English letters a trifle below the middle which are intended, evidently, for initials, "J. L." On the fly leaf appears the inscription, "Austinius O. Hubbard, Colegii, Valensis, Novi Portus, A. D. 1823." From what has been said it will appear that the book has been in the family at least since some time in the 18th century. It is possible that the signatures on the margin are those of some former collegiate Hubbard. In itself, aside from family associations, the book is a valuable one, and it is especially so to the Hubbard family by reason of its long sojourn among them. The pages of the book bear marks of age, being yellow and much stained; but all the pages, except the title page, are intact, and like the members of the family in which its last years have been spent, age but gives a dignity and glory without disfigurement.

Still another old Bible, more ancient than either of the foregoing ones, is owned by a Hartford, Ct., family of Hubbards. Five editions of this volume (Protestant) were printed between 1568 and 1585, and this copy bears the date of 1570. It is usually called by scholars the "Bishops' Bible," because, under the supervision of Archbishop Mathew Parker,*

* The American Encyclopedia of Printing relates that he was the liberal patron of fine printing and employed an eminent English printer to publish his works, one John Day (Daye, Daie, or D'Aije), b 1522, d July 23, 1584. Day published the Tyndale Bible, Mathews Bible, and some 245 other works, many of them being handsomely illustrated. His device was a rising sun with a man awakening a slumbering figure in the foreground, and the motto: Arise, for it is Day. This was intended to convey his religious devotion to the cause of the Reformation as well as a pun upon his name. Being an enthusiastic adherent of John Rogers and John Fox he was imprisoned by Queen Mary. On the accession of Queen Elizabeth he was given the highest offices in the Stationers' Company and especially befriended by Bishop Parker. Under his patronage he cut the first Saxon letter, which was used by the Bishop in a homily published in 1567 and in the Saxon Gospels edited by Fox in 1571. John Day was twice married and had 26 children, 13 by each wife. One of them, Richard Day, succeeded him and printed exclusively religious publications. He afterward abandoned printing and succeeded Fox as minister at Reigate. Two other sons also became clergymen and authors. Another (supposed) son, Stephen Daye, b 1611, became the first printer in America, arriving in 1638, where he printed the *Free-man's Oath, Almanac* (by William Pierce, mariner), and *Bay Psalm Book*, translated from Hebrew by Rev. John Eliot and Rev. Mr. Weld. Stephen Daye died in Cambridge, Mass., in 1668.

John Day was buried at Bradley-Parva, Suffolk County, England. Upon a curious mural entablature in the chancel are inlaid in brass, effigies of himself and first wife, kneeling beside a table, before which are two babes in swaddling clothes. Behind Day's figure are grouped six sons; behind his wife five daughters. The inscription is as follows, cut in Old English letter:

"Here lyes the Daye that darkness could not blind,
When popish fogges had overcaste the sunne.
This Daye the cruell nighte did leave behind,
To view, and shew what blodi actes were donne.
He set a Fox to wright how martyrs runne.
By death to lyfe. Fox ventured paynes and health
To give them light; Daye spent in print his wealth.
But God with gayne returned his wealth agayne,
And gave to him as he gave to the poore.
Two wyves he had, pertakers of his payne.
Each wyfe twelve babies had, and each of them one more;
Als [Alice] was the last encrease of his store,
Who, mourning long for being left alone,
Set up this tombe, herself turned to a stone."

seven bishops, besides the Archbishop, out of thirteen translators, translated it from the Latin. It is supposed to have been brought from England in 1633-5, or thereabouts, by George Hubbard, of Middletown, though this can not be proven.



When Queen Elizabeth was in the twelfth year of her reign, and Shakspeare but twelve years of age, she sanctioned the printing of this Book to circumvent the adoption of the Geneva Bible. Her half sister, Queen Mary I, who preceded her and reigned five years, had been very active in causing to be destroyed all the Protestant Latin editions. When Elizabeth succeeded her in 1558 she heartily encouraged the preparation of this Protestant version. In fact, her interest led her vanity into having the title-page adorned with an illustration of herself being transported into heaven upon the shoulders of angels. This frontispiece has disappeared from the Book by time's ravages, but other illustrations abound therein. The coat-of-arms of different dignitaries appear at

the beginnings of various chapters. Archbishop Parker, of Canterbury, placed his seal at the opening of Genesis with the inscription, *Mundus Transit et Concupiscentia Ejus*, and his sovereign's initials underneath, "E. R.," meaning *Elizabeth Regina*. The next illustration is that of William Cecil, or Lord Burleigh, a layman translator, who caused his "coat" to be inserted at the beginning of the chapter of Isaiah. Around the "coat" is the buckled garter with the well-known inscription, *Honi Soit qui mal y pense*, showing him to have been a member of the most noble Order of the Garter, the highest honor ever conferred in knighthood, which was instituted by King Edward III. in 1350. Following his crest comes that of the Earl of Leicester, a great favorite of Elizabeth's, whose crest decorates the beginning of Joshua, and which also shows upon it the symbols of the Order of the Garter with the additional motto underneath of *Droit et Loyal*. Probably these nobles translated these various Books. The King James Bible was pat-

terned after this largely, though the translations in the "Bishops' Bible" are far more unique and startling. As a substitute for the headline "Song of Songs," or *Canticum Canticorum*, over the Book of Solomon, there appears in astonishing and bold letters "The Ballet of Ballets." In Jeremiah, Chapter VIII, verse 20, is found the words: "Is there no triacle [treacle] at Gilead? Is there no phisition there? Why then is not the health of my people recovered?" In the Douay Bible, published shortly afterward, "rosin" is used instead of "triacle," which is now read as "balm." In Ecclesiastes the admonition to "Cast thy Bread upon the Waters" is rendered in this Book in the almost unintelligible language of "Lay thy bread upon wet faces, and so shalt thou find it after many days." It is replete with many other equally interesting phraseological expressions.

This old Book is now 325 years of age, and very much thumb-worn, indicating that our ancestors were in frequent moods of piety. Some of the leaves are missing, and it has lately been rebound. Upon one of the blank spaces in it is written in scrawling penmanship these words: "Georg Hubbard's Book, who lived about the year 1720: Left this Bibel to Caleb Hubbord & Died about A, 1785, and left it to Mary Hubbar, wife of Capt. Amos Tryon," etc.

This George was probably of the third generation. Though the lineal transmission of this ancient heirloom through the early families can not be exactly determined, tradition indicates that it descended from George Hubbard (who m Elizabeth Watts) to his eldest son, Joseph Hubbard (who m Mary Porter), thence to their third son, George Hubbard (who m Mehitable Miller), thence to Caleb Hubbard (who m Elizabeth Miller), and thence to their daughter Mary Hubbard (who m Capt. Amos Tryon); and from the Tryon family it came back into the possession of Hon. Charles C. Hubbard (ex-Comptroller of Conn.) of Hartford, Ct.

The compiler was unable to obtain the privilege of having this valuable heirloom photographed.

DESCENDANTS OF John Hubbard AND Mary Merriam

Those who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future do not perform their duty to the world—*Daniel Webster.*

JOHN HUBBARD,* eldest son of George and Mary (Bishop) Hubbard, was born in England about 1630 and came an infant with his parents to America about 1633. It is claimed by some of his descendants that he lived a few years in Concord, Mass., with the Merriams, relatives of his wife, Mary Merriam. If so, he removed afterward to Wethersfield, for his first four children were born there. The Connecticut colonial records show that "at a meeting at Goodman Ward's house April 18, 1659, the Company there met engaged themselves under their own hands to or by their deputies to move out of the colony into the jurisdiction of Massachusetts." Some thirty persons signed this agreement, but not all of them kept it. A settlement was accordingly begun at "Norwottuck" (Hadley) with Rev. John Russell, Jr.,† as the spiritual leader and governing power of the band. With them went JOHN HUBBARD and his family of four children and wife Mary‡

* The compiler begins and continues this article to the end on the assumption that John Hubbard who married Mary Merriam of Concord, Mass., was the son of George Hubbard and Mary Bishop of Guilford, Ct., though he is not *convinced* of it. Undeniably George Hubbard had a son John, yet the writer can not prove that this one was his son. Genealogists (deceased) Edwin Hubbard, Douglas Hubbard, and Dr. Alvan Talcott of Guilford, Ct., so declared it (giving birth about 1630), as also did numerous family traditions, while Bond's *Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass.*, inferred it, viz: "supposed to be the eldest son of George and Mary."

† He came from Cambridge, Mass., to Wethersfield about 1650, succeeding there Rev. Henry Smith. The principal reasons appearing to actuate his removal were a censure received from the General Court for "carelessness" growing out of charges preferred against him by Lieut. John Hollister, whom he had "excommunicated" from his church. His dignity became offended, and, with his sympathizers, he went to Hadley. JOHN HUBBARD'S name is in the list of those who went with him, so he must have been a "sympathizer." A few persons from Hartford also joined them.

‡ It is difficult to identify the parents of this "Mary," unless he married the *sister* of Robert Merriam, the universal belief. According to English parish records, however, Robert had no sister "Mary." William and Sara Meriam of Hadlowe, Kent, Eng., had children Joseph, George, and Robert (who came to Concord, Mass.), Susan, Margaret, Joane and Sara. They may have had a daughter Mary whose record of birth has evaded investigators. Joseph (eldest) had wife Sarah (Stone), dau

(Merriam) Hubbard, formerly of Concord, Mass., whom he must have married about 1648-9 at an early age. He was made freeman Mch 26, 1661, and had five children born in Hadley. After 1672 he went to Hatfield, and died there at the home of his son Isaac in 1702. His will, probated in August, 1702, showed seven children then living, Mary and Hannah having died. Children—MARY, **J**¹ JOHN, HANNAH, **K**¹ JONATHAN, **L**¹ DANIEL, MERCY, **M**¹ ISAAC, MARY and SARAH.

MARY—b in Wethersfield, Ct, Jan 27, 1650, died young.

J¹ JOHN—b in Wethersfield Apl 12, 1655, lived and died in Glastonbury, Ct, about 1748, m abt 1676 Mary Wright, dau Thomas Wright (and the widow of John Elson), who lived on "Wright's Island" in the Connecticut River. He owned the "Hubbard Lots," which his father left to him when he removed to Hadley and which were largely augmented by the purchase of the George Wyllis* tract of 185 acres. On this tract is located the old cemetery which adjoins the "meeting-house green," donated to the town by JOHN HUBBARD and Samuel Smith in 1692, each giving five acres. On it is now the one-story town-hall, the congregation having moved into more central quarters and constructed a finer edifice. He owned 365 acres in 1713, one tract of 205 acres being "on the Hebron line," and was rated worth £102. 10s. In 1707, when Glastonbury had acquired 6,000 acres by a second purchase, he was granted 60 acres more with others "in consideration of their extraordinary charges and good service." In 1704 he was called sergeant and was on the school committee, and was permitted to build a saw-mill on Roaring Brook. From 1700 to 1724 he served as representative to the legislature. Children—**J**² JOHN, **J**³ ISAAC, **J**⁴ DAVID, **J**⁵ EPHRAIM (see elsewhere), and SARAH (b 1683 in Glastonbury, m (?) Abraham Hollister—b May 5, 1705—son of John and Abiah Hollister of Wethersfield, and had nine children).

HANNAH—b in Wethersfield Dec 5, 1656, d in 1662.

K¹ JONATHAN—b in Wethersfield Jan 3, 1658-9, d in Concord, † Mass,

Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Mass.), and children Joseph, William, Sarah, Elizabeth and John. George (second) had wife Susan Raven and children Elizabeth, Samuel, Hannah, Abigail, Sarah and Susannah. Robert (third) and Mary (Sheafe) Merriam had no children. (The latter couple are buried in the Old Hill Cemetery in Concord in the Hubbard burial plot. She d July 22, 1693, aged 72, and he Feb 15, 1681, aged 72—tombstone standing—1894). Bond's Genealogies and History of Watertown, Mass., says: "His wife's name does not appear in the records, but he was a brother-in-law of Deacon Robert Merriam of Concord." It would thus seem that she was the sister of Joseph, George, and Deacon Robert Merriam.

* He came from Fenny Compton, Eng., and was Lieutenant-Governor of Connecticut in 1641 and its Governor the next year; he died in 1644, leaving his estate to his son Samuel who was a large landholder.

† Concord is old, famous, historic and beautiful, and was incorporated September 12, 1635. It has not yet been invaded by noisy manufactories, and its air of intellectual repose must have suited most agreeably such personages as Ralph Waldo Emerson, Nathaniel Hawthorne, Henry David Thoreau,

July 17, 1728, to which place* he (?) removed as early as 1680, m there Jan 15, 1681, Hannah Rice—b 1658, d in Concord Apl 9, 1747—dau Samuel and Elizabeth (King) Rice of Sudbury and Marlboro, Mass, and gr dau of Edmund and Thamezin Rice. Children—MARY (b Apl 3, 1682, d Feb 2, 1769, m in 1698 Daniel Davis—d Feb 11, 1741—son Samuel and Mary (Meade) Davis of Bedford, Mass, and had eight children), **K**² JONATHAN (see elsewhere), HANNAH (b Apl 20, 1685, d in Concord May 23, 1725, m John Temple), **K**³ SAMUEL (see elsewhere), **K**⁴ JOSEPH (see elsewhere), ELIZABETH (b June 16, 1691, d in Concord Dec 25, 1757, m Mch 24, 1709—10, Dea Samuel Haywood of Concord—b 1687, d in Concord Oct 28, 1750—son of Dea John Haywood), **K**⁵ JOHN, **K**⁶ DANIEL, **K**⁷ THOMAS (see elsewhere), ABIGAIL (b Jan 23, 1698, m Jan 18, 1721—2, (1) Samuel Fletcher—b Nov 30, 1692—and (2) ——— Bradstreet), and **K**⁸ EBENEZER (see elsewhere).

L¹ DANIEL—b in Hadley Mch 9, 1661, d in Hatfield Feb 12, 1744, m Nov 1, 1683. Esther Rice (b Sep 18, 1665, d Feb 11, 1744), sister to Hannah. Her father's will of Feb 10, 1665, left his property to "daughters Hannah [Rice] Hubbard and Esther [Rice] Hubbard." DANIEL was made freeman in 1690. Children—ESTHER (b Jan 17, 1685, m Nov 13, 1707, Leonard Hoar—Poor?), ANN (b July 13, 1687, d May 13, 1688), DANIEL (b May 7, 1689, m Sarah Southard and lived in Brimfield, Mass), ANN (b July 10, 1691), MARY (b Jan 11, 1694, m Dec 15, 1715, Peter Montague, Jr.), ELIZABETH (b Apl 5, 1695), **L**² SAMUEL (see elsewhere), RACHEL (b Oct 16, 1698, m Sep 13, 1729, Gabriel Williams), **L**³ EDMUND (see elsewhere), JOSEPH (b June 5, 1702, d Nov 26, 1706), JOSHUA (b July 23, 1705, d Aug 7, 1705), and REBECCA (b Sep 18, 1706, m May 13, 1727, Jacob Williams).

MERCY—b in Hadley Feb 23, 1664, m Oct 22, 1685, Ensign, afterward Licut. Jonathan Boardman—b 1660, d Sep, 1712—son Samuel and Mary Boardman of Wethersfield. They were married by Peter Tilton, Esq. Children—MERCY, JOSEPH, JONATHAN, ABIGAIL and HEPZIBAH.

M¹ ISAAC—b in Hadley Jan 16, 1667, d in Sunderland, Mass, Aug 7, 1750, m Anne Warner—d June 26, 1750—dau Daniel Warner: lived in Hatfield until 1714; was "Deacon" at Sunderland and a member of the

Louisa M. Alcott, Senator George Frisbie Hoar, Daniel C. French, and other well-known Americans who once lived there. On the crest of a steep hill facing the town square stood the first meeting-house, and around the south slope were scattered the houses of the first inhabitants and the town house. Around the church was the cemetery, laid out upon a hill, and in it, close to the path leading to the apex, is the Hubbard and Merriam burial plat. John Hubbard married a Merriam, but the compiler is of opinion that there might have been another, a blood relationship, between these families in Old England.

* There is a record, however, in Wethersfield showing that in 1684 the surveyors assigned a lot in Naubuc Farms to one *Jonathan Hubert*. He may have owned this lot, even though he had removed to Concord, and afterward sold it to his brother John, who it would appear owned it in 1690.

council that installed at Northampton, Mass., the famous preacher Rev. Jonathan Edwards. Children—(M² JOHN, M³ ISAAC, see elsewhere), MARY (b Feb 25, 1697), M⁴ DANIEL (see elsewhere), HANNAH (b Sep 7, 1701, m 1727 Nathaniel Mattoon), (M⁵ JONATHAN, M⁶ JOSEPH, M⁷ DAVID, see elsewhere).*

MARY—b in Hadley Apl 10, 1669, m Dec 12, 1688, Daniel Warner, b 1666, d Mch 12, 1754, lived in Hatfield, Hadley, and rem to Hardwick, Mass. He was the son of Daniel and Mary Warner and grandson of Andrew Warner of Hatfield, Gloucestershire, Eng.; in Cambridge, Mass, 1632; freeman May 14, 1634; sent by Gov. John Winthrop as one of two commissioners to control Connecticut affairs in 1635-6; settled in Hartford on his home-lot as original proprietor in 1639 on south bank of Little River; married in Hartford Hester ———, d 1693, widow of Thomas Selden, removing with Rev. John Russell's band to Hadley in 1659, dying there Dec 18, 1684, aged about 90.

SARAH—b in Hadley Nov 12, 1672, m Samuel Cowles.

SONS OF JOHN AND MARY (WRIGHT) HUBBARD.

J² JOHN—b in Glastonbury 1677, m June 17, 1708, Mary Kimberly—b Oct 29, 1683—dau Eleazer Kimberly, b 1638, the first male child in New Haven Colony, schoolmaster, Wethersfield church and town clerk, Colonial Secretary from 1696 until death, Dec 3, 1709, son of Thomas Kimberly of New Haven. JOHN HUBBARD was granted 60 acres by the town in 1713, and was rated worth £63. 10. In 1730 he was allowed to build a new "saw-mill on Roaring Brook where the old one was." He had about 39 acres of land from his father in 1719. Children—MARY (b 1707), ABIGAIL (b 1710), and JOHN, eldest (b 1706, received land from his father in 1736, m July, 1732, Martha Hollister—b Mch 30, 1712—dau John and Abiah Hollister of Wethersfield, and had *John*, b 1734, d y; *Elisha*, b 1736; *Elizabeth*, b 1738; *John*, b 1739; *Timothy*, b 1742; *Martha*, b 1744; *Mary*, b 1746, m Josiah Goodrich; *Ann*, b 1748; *Jerusha* and *Jemima*, twins, b 1750; and *Joseph*, b 1752, m Elizabeth Ford, rem to New Lebanon, N. Y., and had Nancy who m John Hubbard, Joseph b 1781, Noah b 1783, Lucy b 1785, Timothy b 1787 of Cherry Valley, N. Y., Elijah b 1789 of Norwich, N. Y., m Althea Badger and had Harvey, James, Julia, William, Jane, Adelaide, Burdette, Rufus and Andrew—Rhoda b 1791, Harvey b 1793, Sophia b 1797, and John b 1795 of Canaan, N. Y., m Almira Mead and had Harvey, John, George and Julia, and possibly others.

* A valued genealogical correspondent writes that ISAAC HUBBARD had children JOHN, ISAAC, MARY, DANIEL, ANNA, MARY, ELIZABETH, SAMUEL, RACHEL, EDMUND, JOSEPH, JOSHUA and REBECCA.

J³ ISAAC—b in Glastonbury 1679; received land from his father in 1725; supposed to have afterward rem to Ellington, Ct, and died there; m abt 1700 Hannah Dickinson. Children—**HANNAH** (b 1703) and **ISAAC** (b 1701, owned land in Glastonbury in 1736, m Hannah Goodrich of Tolland, Ct, and had (copied from Douglas Hubbard's "Tree") *Isaac*, b 1728, m Prudence Nash and had Martha; *George*, b 1731, d y; *George*, b 1733, d y; (?) *Honore*, b Jan 1, 1734, d Jan 31, 1789, m Feb 10, 1757, (1) Lieut. Stephen White—b Jan 17, 1731, d Nov 23, 1774—son Dea Joseph White of East Middletown, Ct, and had six children; she m (2) Capt. Thomas Wadsworth—b 1716, d 1783—of East Hartford, Ct; *Sarah*, b 1735; *Hezekiah*, b 1737, m Mabel Hubbard of Hadley, Mass, and had **J⁶ Hezekiah** (see elsewhere), Mabel b 1772 d unm, Lucretia b 1774, m William Jones, Hannah b 1776 d unm, and John b 1778 went West; **J⁷ George** (see elsewhere); *Hannah*, b 1742; *Chloe*, b 1744; *Lucy*, 1747; *Joseph*, b 1749; *Lemuel*, b 1751; and *Jonathan* b 1746, lived in Berlin, Ct., m Abigail Hills and had Richard, b 1770, d 1800; Abigail, b 1772; Sarah, b 1774; Benjamin, b 1776, d 1814; Jonathan, b 1784, d 1788; and Lemuel, b 1780, lived in Berlin m Elizabeth Dudley and had Jonathan, b 1810, d 1824; Elizabeth, b 1812; Adelia, b 1816; Lemuel, b 1818, rem to Sand Spring, Iowa; and Richard Dudley (see Prominent American Hubbards).

J⁴ DAVID—b in Glastonbury 1685, d there Oct 13, 1760, m Prudence Goodrich—b June 18, 1701, d Nov 29, 1793—widow Judah Holcomb and dau David and Prudence (Churchill) Goodrich; had land from his father in Glastonbury in 1723; member of Eastbury School Society, whose records in 1749 mention him as "Captain D. Hubbard, 2 w, 3 d, and boarding himself £12. 5s.;" same year there is "liberty granted to Capt. David Hubbard to erect a corn-mill over Blackleach River;" served as legislator eight terms between 1724 and 1734. Children—**DAVID** (b 1722, d 1760 in Glastonbury; had land from his father in 1760; m Abigail Alcott, dau Nathaniel Alcott of East Hartford, and had *David*, b 1750; *Josiah*, b 1753, in Rev. War; *Nathaniel*, b 1755, d Aug, 1844, of Bolton, m (1) Flora Alvord, (2) Anne Alvord d 1789, (3) Sarah Kingsbury d 1804, and had Josiah b 1784 m Aurora Gibson; Elijah b 1786 m Sarah Goodall; Nathaniel b 1790 m Betsey Taylor; Eunice b 1791 m Flavel Talcott; Anne b 1793 m Elijah Talcott; Edward b 1795 m (1) Sophia Hale, (2) Lucy Phillips and had 10 children; Florietta b 1797 m Elijah Talcott; Laura b 1799 m Edward Griswold; and Dennison b 1805, Dr., m Pamela Hubbard and had Charles of Essex, Ct, Agnes and Edward; *Abigail*, b 1759; and *Elijah*, b 1760—posthumous), and **HEZEKIAH** (b in Glastonbury in 1728, d there Sep 24, 1783, Rev. soldier, had land from his father in 1752, m Dec 10, 1752, Hannah Olcott—she afterward m (2)

—— Post and (3) Ichabod Phelps—b 1731, d Feb 5, 1813, sister to Abigail Olcott, and had *Hezekiah*, b Oct 28, 1753, in Rev. War, d Jan 12, 1783; *Ann*, b Nov 18, 1755, m Judah Holcomb of Granby; *Elizabeth*, b 1757, d May 9, 1768; **J⁸ Elizur** (see elsewhere); *Asahel* (b Oct 18, 1762, d May 20, 1768; *Hannah*, b Dec 8, 1764, d May 13, 1783; *John*, b Feb 13, 1763, rem to Vermont, m Nancy Hubbard and had John, Rowley, Harrison, Adolphus, and Cyrus; *Roswell*, b 1769; and *George*, b 1772, d Sep 30, 1775.

J⁵ EPHRAIM—b 1695 in Glastonbury, d there Sep 14, 1780, deacon, farmer, lived southwest of Diamond Pond near Eastbury, on land rated in 1724 worth £54, m Mary Lord, b 1696, d Mch 8, 1772. Children (born in Glastonbury)—EPHRAIM (b 1719, lived and died in Glastonbury Mch 8, 1779, m (?) Abigail ——, and had *Elijah*,* and *Asahel*, b 1766, d in Glastonbury Sep 21, 1790), **J⁹ JONATHAN** (see elsewhere), ELIZUR (b 1722, d in Glastonbury Sep 14, 18 [illegible], prominent citizen, in Rev. War, m Abigail Hollister, and had (?) *Elijah*;* also *Elizur*, b 1746, d Sep 14, 1818, Captain in Rev. War †, m Huldah House of Plymouth, Vt., and had Ephraim b 1770; *Elijah* b 1775; *Huldah* b 1779; *Jeremiah* b 1781; *Luther* b 1783; and *Reuben* b in Windsor, Vt., 1771, m 1797 *Lucy Stack*, rem to Sharon, Vt., and had *Horace*, *Lucinda*, *Danforth*, *Solon*, *Artemas*, *Lucy*, *Chester*, *Lorenzo*, *Pamelia*, *Susan*, *Charles* who m *Mary Elizabeth Crawford* and had 6 children, *Sophonra* and *Martha*), *MARY* (b 1724, m *John Kimberly*, son *Thomas Kimberly*), *HEPSIBAH* (b 1726, d Aug 7, 1733), and *ELIJAH* (b 1733, d Oct 5, 1755).

SON OF HEZEKIAH AND MABEL (HUBBARD) HUBBARD.

J⁶ HEZEKIAH—b in Hadley, Mass, in 1770, d there 1855, m there *Tamasau Andrews* of (?) same place. Children—*ELISHA* (b 1797, m *Mary Falley*, rem to Iowa and had *Mary* b 1830, m *Dr. Martin Morseman*), *RICHARD DUNNING* (b Mch 10, 1799, rem to *Fulton, N. Y.*, m Aug 28, 1821, *Charlotte Moody*, b June 18, 1800, and had *Anna*, b Sep, 1822, m *George Terry*; *Norman* (see Abridged Descent Line Rev. *Warren Calhoun Hubbard*); *Warren*, b 1828, m *Caroline Patterson*, and had

* Tombstone in Glastonbury cemetery reads: "Elijah, son of *Ephraim* and *Abigail*, died in October, 1782, aged 26, at *Jamaica*." [Jamaica, West Indies.] Glastonbury Church Records read: "April 15, 1783, *Elijah Hubbard*, son of *Eleazer Hubbard*, died at *Jamaica* in captivity." The data about this period being imperfectly preserved, the compiler has not absolute confidence in much of this herein given.

† Intelligence of affairs at Concord and Lexington reached here [Glastonbury] by express on Sunday following, and was announced by the reverend and patriotic cousins from their respective pulpits. The rest of the day was spent by members of the militia in casting bullets, replenishing cartridge-boxes, and repairing firelocks. On Monday morning a large company assembled at the house of *Captain Elizur Hubbard*, in Eastbury, and under his command started for Boston.—*Goslee's Hist. Glastonbury*.



REV. WARREN CALHOUN HUBBARD
of Rochester, N. Y.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.)

Henry, Cora, Edward and Frederick; *Henry*, b 1830, m Ellen ———; *Dudley*, b 1833, d unm; *James*, b 1835, m Anna Foster, and had Dudley and Mabel, *Edward*, b 1837, d y; *Eleanor*, b Oct 19, 1839, m Charles H. David; and *Charlotte*, b May 13, 1841, m Llewellyn Allen), NORMAN ASA (b 1801, m Sarah Falley, and had *James Frederick*, who had Norman Asa, Frederick Spelman and Fannie), CECIL (b 1803), DUDLEY (b 1805, m Patty ———), ASHBEL (m Laura ———), MABEL (1808, m John Reynolds), and ELEANOR (b 1809, m Isaac Fowler).

SON OF ISAAC AND HANNAH (GOODRICH) HUBBARD.

Jr GEORGE (copied from Douglas Hubbard's "Tree")—b in Tolland, Ct., in 1739, m Thankful Hatch, and about 1758 rem to Windsor, Vt., and thence to Claremont, N. H. Children—CALVIN (b 1761, lived in Springfield, Vt., m (1) Ruth Meacham, (2) Sarah Meacham, and had *Calvin* b 1795, Dr., who m Eliza Woodbury, and had Hon Josiah, b 1826, Dartmouth 1847, lived in Boston, Mass., m Mary Batcheller and had Mary and Alfred; *Horace* b 1793, m and had George, John and Elizabeth; *Ruth* b 1797; *Anne* b 1799, m James Cleveland; *Laura* b 1801; *Pamelia* b 1803, m John Nichols; and *Sarah* b 1805, m Daniel Keyes), CHLOE (b 1763), GEORGE (b 1765, m Mehetable Tyler, lived in Lebanon, Vt., and had *Fanny*, who m Zabina Marsh, *Henry*, who m (1) Sarah Welch, (2) Cynthia Gould, *Mehetable*, who m Zabina Marsh, *Orin*, who m Catherine Weld, and *Benjamin*, Dr., who m Abigail Bruce of Westminster, Vt., and had 6 children), JONATHAN (see Prominent American Hubbards), ISAAC (b 1770, m (1) Caroline Jones and had *Caroline* b 1802, m Charles Long; he then m (2) in 1805 Ruth Cobb and had *Amos* b 1807, m Caroline Fiske; *Sarah* b 1809, m Joel Clapp; and *Isaac* b 1818, Rev., m Elizabeth Stimpson, and had William, George, Ruth, and Charlotte), ELIEZUR (b 1775, U. S. District Judge in Arkansas 1809, lived in Windsor, Vt., in 1819, m Abigail Sage and had *Gurdon* (see Prominent American Hubbards); *Elizabeth* b 1804; *Christopher* b 1806, m Selina Jackson of N. Y.; *Mary* b 1808, m William Clark; *Abigail* b 1810, m Alfred Castleman; and *Hannah* b 1815, m Ebenezer Jackson), AHIRA* (b 1779, m Serena Tucker of Roxbury, Mass., rem to Chicago and had *Pamelia* b 1806; *Henry George*, b 1807, d Aug 28, 1853, m Juliette Elvira Smith, d Oct 24, 1892, and had George b 1839; Edward b 1841; Mary b 1843; Juliet b 1845, m John Lockwood; Henry b 1847, m Therese Carter; Harriet b 1849, m Herbert Ayer; and May b 1852, m Alex Wetherell, U. S. A.; *Charles* b 1809; *Edward* b 1811; *Harriet* b 1812; *Ann* b 1814, m Gurdon Saltonstall Hubbard; *Eliza* b 1815; and *Ellen* b 1817), and PAMELIA* (b 1781).

* Dr. Alvan Talcott's records, town clerk's office, Guilford, Ct., give 1783 as his birth and Pamela's 1777.

SON OF HEZEKIAH AND HANNAH (OLCUTT) HUBBARD.

J^s ELIZUR—b in Glastonbury June 14, 1760, d 1830, Rev. War in 1777, m (1) Lois Wright—d Sep 15, 1794—dau James and Lois (Loomis) Wright of Manhannock or Wright's Island, Connecticut River, Wethersfield. He m (2) Huidah ———, d Apl 26, 1807. Children (b in Glastonbury)—**LEONARD** (b 1772, d 1800), **LOIS** (b 1774, m Mathew House, descendant William House, householder in Glastonbury in 1693), **HONORE** (b 1776, m Thomas Harrington or Humiston), **JOSEPH** (b 1780, d 1845, m abt 1802 Mabel Wadsworth—d 1815 in Glastonbury—and had *Sarah*, b 1803, m Harlow Wrisley; *Leonard*, b 1807, m Mrs. Mahala Crampton (or Lamphere) and had Henry, Sarah and Lillian; *Elbridge*, b 1809; and *Frances*, b 1811), **FLAVEL** (b 1782, d in 1812, unm ?), and **DAVID ELIZUR** (b in 1778, m Oct 6, 1799, Pamela Hollister—b Mch 28, 1778—dau Elisha Hollister, descended from John Hollister of Naubuc Farms. He was a prominent man, being Asst. County Judge, representative, state senator in 1639, and is buried with his wife in a private cemetery upon his land in Glastonbury; they had *Perez*, b 1802, m Cornelia Felt; *Lois*, b 1804, m Elizur Hollister; *John Flavel*, b 1806, m Lucretia Buck; *David Leonard*, b 1807, m Sarah Caldwell; *Julius C.*, b 1808, m Sarah Hale, rem to Ohio and had John and Anne; *Pamela*, b 1810, m Dr. Dennison Hubbard; *Susan*, b 1812, m Dr. David Griswold; and *Ellen*, b 1814, m Rev. Charles Sanford).

SON OF EPHRAIM AND MARY (LORD) HUBBARD.

J^o JONATHAN—b in Glastonbury in 1720, d there Jan 8, 1806, m (1) Nancy Lester, m Nov 15, 1753, (2) Widow Sarah (Smith) Forbes—d Nov 23, 1781—dau Samuel G. Smith, and m (3) Jemima Dickinson, b 1739, d Aug 26, 1836, in Glastonbury, age 97. Children—**JONATHAN** (b 1754 in Glastonbury, d there Mch 6, 1787, m Prudence House—b 1755, d May 24, 1815—and had *Jemima*, *Elizabeth*, *Sarah* and *Ira*, b 1784, m Anna Stratton and had Ira, b 1810, m Maria Hale and had Sarah, Jonathan, William, Patience and Erastus), **DAVID** (b in Glastonbury Sep 2, 1758, d there Mch 11, 1806, deacon; in militia, Rev. War, m June 12, 1783, Jemima Chamberlain—b 1761, d Dec 27, 1838—who was the relict of Levi Ward, and had *David*, b Nov 25, 1785, d Nov 10, 1861, m June 2, 1824, Jerusha Hollister—b Oct 4, 1797, d Aug 21, 1877—and had Jerusha Maria, b 1825, m James B. Williams; Amanda Melinda, b 1826, d 1850; David Lyman, b 1828, m Almeda Child, and had Adeline, Guideris and Gertrude; Charlotte, b 1828, d 1833; Elizabeth, b 1830, d 1833; George Francis, b 1834, only male Hubbard now living in Glastonbury (except one son), m Helen Wright of Massachusetts and had Arthur and Frank; Julia Elizabeth, b 1839, m widower James B.

Williams, manufacturer in Glastonbury; *Norman*, b 1787, d in Glastonbury 1854, m (1) Nancy Sellew and had Sarah, b 1815, m Martin Keeney; Sereno, b 1816, d 1864, m Maria Dodd and had Lizzie and Clarence; Harriet, b 1819, m Norman Spencer and had Norman, Sarah, Harriet and Charles; Edward, b 1822, d 1871, m Charlotte Hunt; Norman, b 1825, m (2) Amelia Hale; *Rufus*, b 1789, d in Moline, Ill., 1880, m Laura Squires and had William, b 1812, m Clarissa Wright; David, b 1816, m Amelia Wood; Anson, b 1818, m Marietta Moore; Maria, b 1820, m DeWitt Dimock and had Florence, Cornelius and Cornelia, b 1834; *Anson*, b 1791, Rev., m (1) Charlotte Forbes, (2) Caroline Hubbard of Long Island; *Lucinda*, b 1794, m James Strickland; *Asahel*, b 1795, rem to Mendon, Ill., m (1) Maria Gaylord, (2) Melinda Baldwin and had George; *Melinda*, b 1797, d y; *Melinda*, b 1799, m John Gaylord; *Jeduthan*, b 1801, rem to Illinois, m Abigail Talcott and had Abigail, David and Martha who m Stephen White; and *Jonathan*, b 1801, rem to Boston Mills, Kans., m Caroline Root and had Cornelia, Harmon, Edward and Caroline).

SONS OF JONATHAN AND HANNAH (RICE) HUBBARD.

K² JONATHAN—b in Concord, Mass, June 18, 1683, d in Townsend, Mass, Apl 7, 1761, m Sep 26, 1704, at Watertown, Mass, by Jonas Bond, Esq, Rebecca Brown (d Nov 2, 1751, in Townsend); lived awhile in Groton, Mass, where four children were born; rem to Townsend; selectman there 1748 to 1752; "major," deacon, town treasurer, and one of original founders of Rindge, N. H.; lived also in Lunenburg, Mass. Children—REBECCA (b in Concord Feb 11, 1710, m Joseph Blanchard), GRACE (b in Concord Jan 9, 1712),⁷ HANNAH (b in Concord Nov 14, 1714, m Nov 23, 1732, Col Josiah Willard, one of the first founders of Winchester, N. H.), RUTH (b in Concord Jan 11, 1716, d Nov 1, 1788, in Keene, N. H., m Apl 7, 1736 (1) Rev David Stevens of Lunenburg and Nov 9, 1786, (2) Rev Aaron Whitney of Petersham, Mass), **K⁹** JONATHAN (see elsewhere), ABIGAIL (b in Groton June 25, 1721, m Dec 25, 1738, Oliver Farwell of Dunstable, Mass), daughter (b in Groton Sep 22, 1722, m Col Thomas Blanchard of Dunstable), JOHN (b in Groton May 24, 1723, d Feb 17, 1724), MARY (b in Groton Apl 12, 1725, m July 21, 1740, (1) John Jennison of Lunenburg, d 1751, and Apl 21, 1758, (2) Col Benjamin Bellows of "Bellows Falls," founder of Walpole, N. H.), and JOHN (b in Groton Apl 23, 1727, d Feb 20, 1759, m Mch 20, 1749 (1) Hannah Johnson, d Apl 3, 1754, and m Jan 8, 1755 (2) Mary Ball of Townsend who afterward m ——— Baldwin of Templeton, Mass. JOHN had by Hannah Johnson: *Josiah*, b Jan 12, 1749, d Sept 7, 1773; *Rebecca*, b May 14, 1751, m about 1770 John Bellows of Walpole; *Hannah*, b June

14, 1753, d Oct 30, 1753. JOHN had by Mary Ball: *Hannah*, b June 14, 1756, d May 12, 1777; and (Prof.) *John* (see Prominent American Hubbards).

♣³ SAMUEL—b in Concord Apl 27, 1687, d there Dec 12, 1753, m Jan 15, 1709 (1) Sarah Clark of Concord (b July 13, 1681, d July 25, 1720) and after 1720 m (2) Prudence Temple. Children (by Sarah Clark)—EPHRAIM (b Nov 8, 1710, m June 6, 1744, Sarah Billings), MARY (b May 4, 1712), ♣¹⁰ SAMUEL (see elsewhere), SARAH (b Sep 24, 1716), LOIS (b June 6, 1718), and ♣¹¹ JOSEPH (see elsewhere). Children (by Prudence Temple)—LYDIA (b Apl 6, 1722), SILENCE (b Nov 17, 1725), and ISAAC (b Sep 17, 1729, d Aug 14, 1804, m Feb 27, 1753, (?) Sarah Darby and had *Samuel*, b Mch 21, 1754; *Sarah*, b Apl 12, 1756; *Lucy*, b June 1, 1760; and *Elizabeth*, b Feb 1, 1771).

♣¹ JOSEPH—b Feb 8, 1688-9, d Apl 10, 1768, m Nov 10, 1713, Rebecca Bulkeley, b Dec 25, 1695, in Concord, d Jan 29, 1772, dau Capt Joseph and Rebecca (Jones-Minott) Bulkeley of Concord. Both lived and died there; he was called "captain" and on his gravestone in the central graveyard in Concord, still standing (1894), it reads that "he was a loving husband, a kind father in life, and at death greatly lamented." Children—JOSEPH (b Jan 11, 1714, m Aug 18, 1743, Abigail Brown), REBECCA (b July 11, 1717), ELIZABETH (b Sep 23, 1720, m Mch 24, 1740, (1) Israel Howe, and May 15, 1750, (2) Stephen Barrett, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Minott) Barrett, and had *Stephen* b in Paxton, Mass, Feb 8, 1753, who rem with wife, two children and aged mother to Oneida Co, N. Y.), LUCY (b Dec 14, 1722, d y), ABIGAIL (b Feb 20, 1724, m Mch 15, 1742, David Howe), PETER (b Nov 14, 1727, d Apl 16, 1753, m Dec 20, 1750, Mary Adams and had *Peter*, b Jan 1, 1752, d July 23, 1753), LUCY (b June 8, 1730, twin), THOMAS (b June 8, 1730, d Oct 12, 1810, "captain in Rev. War," m Nov 1, 1753 Abigail Brown and had *Abigail*, b Aug 26, 1754, m Joseph Davis; *Rebecca*, b Dec 22, 1757, m Abijah Warren; *Jonathan*, b Oct 28, 1761, d Apl 29, 1776; *Thomas*, b July 16, 1766, d Jan 3, 1767-8; ♣¹² *Thomas* (see elsewhere), and *Lucy*, b Aug 16, 1775, m John Rice), and HANNAH (b Jan 18, 1735).

♣⁵ JOHN—b Mch 12, 1692-3, m (1) Hannah Blood, d in Worcester, Mass, in 1727, and (2) Azubah Moore of Sudbury, Mass, settled and lived some time in Worcester but rem to Rutland (? Mass) in 1728, "and erected a mill on Mill Brook. He was called 'captain,' and was an active, enterprising and useful man in civil, ecclesiastical, and military affairs. He had several daughters by his first wife and several by his second, five of whom with two sons died young. Capt. HUBBARD in advanced age sold his estate in Rutland, Mass, and went to spend his last days with his daughter Abigail. He had five other married

daughters."—*Hist. of Rutland*. Children—HANNAH (b 1723, m May 3, 1733, Lieut. Paul More of Holden and had *Esther* who m Stephen Church and had Rev John Hubbard Church, D. D., of Pelham, N. H.), ABIGAIL (b 1725, m Charles Heywood and lived in Holden), MERCY (b 1747, d Apl 21, 1825, m **K**¹⁷ Elisha Hubbard, b in Holden, Mass, in 1744, d there in 1814, see elsewhere), and other daughters, names unknown.

K⁶ DANIEL—b Nov 20, 1694, m Dec 5, 1717, Dorothy Dakin of Holden, where he settled. Children—DOROTHY (b Mch 24, 1718), BEULAH (b Dec 28, 1720), MARTHA (b Oct 18, 1722), REBECCA (b June 10, 1724), and DANIEL (b Jan 18, 1725).

K⁷ THOMAS—b in Concord Aug 27, 1696, m Mary Fletcher of Concord. Children—(?) ABIGAIL (b 1721), MARY (b June 21, 1725), HULDAH (b 1727), and NATHAN (b in Concord Feb 23, 1723-4, lived in Groton, m Apl 2, 1745, Mary Patterson and had (**K**¹³ *Thomas*, **K**¹⁴ *Nathan*, **K**¹⁵ *Hezekiah*, see elsewhere), *Mary* b Jan 9, 1749; *Betty* b Dec 24, 1750; *Phunchas* b Feb 25, 1751, d Mch 10, 1786; *Jonathan* b 1753, d Oct 2, 1757; *Lucy* b Aug 20, 1757; *Elizabeth* b —, m Amos Lawrence; *Hannah* b July 10, 1761, d Mch 6, 1795; *Susannah* b Oct 3, 1763, m Joseph Bancroft; *Abigail* b April 13, 1765; and *Emma* or "*Amy*" b —, m Joseph Morse and lived in Rindge, N. H.).

K⁸ EBENEZER (following data not absolutely reliable)—b Dec 28, 1700, d May 21, 1755, m Mary ——— (b July 16, 1704, d in Concord Nov 30, 1763, the wife of Andrew Conant) and lived in Concord. He is called "Cornet" EBENEZER HUBBARD on his tombstone in the Hill Cemetery at Concord. Children—EBENEZER (b Mch 21, 1725, d Oct 1, 1807, m Hannah ——— (b 1732, d Jan 27, 1807) and had *Hannah* b Jan 29, 1753; *David* b Sep 16, 1754, m Apl 18, 1778, Mary Barrett and had David, Eben, Silas, Mary, Sarah and Betsey; *Ebenezer* b May 22, 1758, Harvard 1782, d 1800; *Melissent* b July 4, 1760; *Phebe* b Oct 31, 1762, d June 1, 1766; *Sarah* b Feb 3, 1765; *Phebe* b Feb 7, 1767, d Feb 25, 1771; *Joseph* b Jan 11, 1769; *Samuel* b Nov 24, 1770, d Jan 25, 1817; and *Betsy* b July 22, 1774, d Sep 12, 1775), MARY (b Oct 19, 1729), JONATHAN (b July 6, 1733, d June 13, 1736), JOHN (b July 13, 1737, d May 16, 1838), ELIZABETH (b Nov 12, 1740), DAVID (b Dec 23, 1741, d Nov 5, 1746), SARAH (b Jan 19, 1743), and JONATHAN (b Sep 6, 1746, d Feb 7, 1746-7).

SON OF JONATHAN AND REBECCA (BROWN) HUBBARD.

K⁹ JONATHAN—b Jan 23, 1718-9, d June 1, 1759, m in Lunenburg, Vt., Sept 24, 1739, Abigail Jennison. He was one of original grantees of Rindge, N. H., in 1749, and of Charlestown, N. H., abt 1757; surveyor,

well educated and useful citizen, called "Captain;" member Col Benjamin Bellows' militia. Children—GRACE (b Aug 22, 1740, m Richard Glidden of North Charlestown, where both died), ABIGAIL (b in Lunenburg Sep 17, 1742, m (1) ——— Giles, (2) ——— Stephens of Goshen, N. H.), REBECCA (b in Lunenburg Sep 24, 1744), SAMUEL (d y), DAVID (b 1746, d in North Charlestown Nov 14, 1814, m Abigail Labaree, b Dec 21, 1760, of Charlestown, dau Peter and Ruth (Putnam) Labaree, and had *Jotham* b in Feb, 1779, d y; *Roswell*, b Jan 29, 1781, d Nov 7, 1819, m Jan 22, 1807, Sophia Wilson, b May 11, 1789, dau Joseph and Annis (Holden) Wilson, and had Samuel Wilson, Josiah Humphrey, William Holden, Luman Farnsworth, and Annis Melinda—see Abridged Descent Line Annis Melinda Hubbard; *John* b in Mch, 1783, d y; *Josiah* b Jan 24, 1785, d Jan 17, 1828, m in Nov, 1812, Peggy Allen and had John A., Horace,* Martha and Sophia; *Asa*, b Apl 1787, d y; *Abigail*, b May 17, 1789, d Aug 3, 1843, m Jan 25, 1810, Moses Judevine; *David*, b July 10, 1791, d Feb 1, 1862, m Nov 9, 1815, Rosalinda Westcott; *Susan*, b Nov 14, 1794, d Aug 20, 1857, m Oct, 1813, Lemuel Grow; *Jonathan B.* (see Abridged Descent Line George Whipple Hubbard); *Rebecca*, b Aug 1, 1798, m Levi Farnsworth, lived and died in Stowe, Vt; and *Hugh*, b Sept, 1800, d y), and JONATHAN (b in Charlestown 1748, lived awhile in Mass, but returned to Charlestown, d there in 1828, m Eunice Wheeler dau Moses Wheeler of Charlestown, and had *Fanny*, b Dec 19, 1777, m Gideon Kidder—b 1782, d 1853—of Wethersfield, Vt; *Samuel*, b Aug 6, 1781, farmer, d Mch 18, 1859, m 1811 widow Mary (Wells) Allen of East Windsor, Ct, and had George, Mary, and Huldah; *Abigail*, b Dec 1, 1786, d Nov 7, 1833, m Godfrey Cooke, farmer, of Claremont, N. H., and had Catherine Matilda, Henry Hubbard, George Wheeler, Helen Maria, George Francis and Mary E.; *Sophia*, b 1791, m Edward Reid—b at Ayr, Scotland, in 1777, d 1844—and lived in Dalton, N. H., and had William Hubbard, Sophia Eunice, Roswell Hunt, Edward Loggie, Horace Hall, Lewis Hubbard, Jane Elizabeth and Catharine Cook; *Jennison J.* (see Abridged Descent Line Robert Morris Hubbard); and *Lewis*, b 1796, went West and disappeared).

SONS OF SAMUEL AND SARAH (CLARK) HUBBARD.

Ⓚ¹⁰ SAMUEL—b in Holden, Mass, 1713, d there Dec 3, 1783, m about 1739 (1) Eunice Woodward (b 1717, d Jan 6, 1749) and about 1750 (2) Abigail Clarke (b 1721, d Mch 16, 1772); Rev soldier, called "Lieut." Children (by Eunice Woodward)—SARAH (b 1740), Ⓚ¹⁶ SAMUEL (see elsewhere), Ⓚ¹⁷ ELISHA (see elsewhere), and EUNICE (b 1746). Children (by Abigail Clarke)—Ⓚ¹⁸ ABEL (see elsewhere), BENJAMIN (b 1755), MARY (b 1757), ELI (b 1761), SILAS (b 1763), LEVI (b 1765, lived in Walpole, N.

* See Abridged Descent Line of Charles Putnam Hubbard.

H., m (?) Lydia White and had *Lydia* who m Peter Hall), and CLARK (b 1767).

K¹¹ JOSEPH—b in Holden 1715, d there July 4, 1799, m abt 1740 Phebe (Buckley?), b 1721, d Aug 15, 1804. Children—PHEBE (b Apl 7, 1741, d y), REBECCA (b Feb 11, 1744, m Israel Davis), PHEBE (b July 20, 1749, m Samuel Hayward), JOSEPH (b Oct 25, 1751, d 1832, m Milicent Melvin of Concord and had *Joseph*, b Apl 10, 1783, m Milicent Parker and had Sibyl, Sophia, Stephen, Gaines, Calvin, Merrill, Sophronia and Cyrus; *John*, b Nov 20, 1784, m Huldah Boyden and had Desire, Daniel—m Esther M. Stone and had Maria, John Frank, Charles, Henry, Joseph, Lewis Foster m Mary E. Flagg, Ira Broad and Marsha—Joseph, John M., Samuel D., Amos, Hannah, Elnathan and Emerson; *Buckley*, b Nov 13, 1787, m Lois Nye and had Milly who m Thomas Leland, and Stephen who m (1) Lucy Fuller and (2) Sophronia Sawyer; *Amos*, b July 15, 1788, d 1819; *Milicent*, b Nov 28, 1790, m John Goulding; *Simon*, b Sep 16, 1792, m Mrs. Abigail Bailey; *Hannah*, b May 1, 1796, m Samuel Stratton; *Emerson*, b Jan 24, 1799, m Lucy Howard and had Mary Ann, Dolly M., Emerson M., Amelia, and Addie; and *Attai*, b Nov 28, 1801), PETER (b Mch 17, 1754, d Aug 12, 1826, m Phebe Brigham, b 1746, d Feb 15, 1810, and had *Peter*, b Oct 24, 1774, d 1852, at Berlin, Vt., 1. Polly Hubbard, d 1855, dau Dea. Elisha and Mercy (Hubbard) Hubbard of Holden, Mass.; *Attai*, b Mch 6, 1777, m Mary (Polly?) Allen and had Charles b 1812 m Fannie A. Small and had six children; Hannah b 1813 m Simon Abbott and had Sarah and Eliza; Clarissa b 1815 m Joab S. Holt and had seven children; Mary b 1818; Russell b 1821; and Adeline b 1824 m James D. Black and had Eliza, Edgar, and Addie; *Billa* b Feb 22, 1780, m Betsey Eames of Holliston and had Mary Ann b 1811, William b 1812, Betsey Eames b 1815, Janus b 1820, and Martin b 1823; *Jonas*, b May 29, 1782, m Sarah Wheeler and had Mary b 1807, Caroline b 1809 d y, Russell b 1812, Caroline b 1814 m missionary Edward Bailey and lives in Sandwich Islands, Sarah b 1817 m Wallace Clark, Eli b 1819, m (1) Susan Howard and (2) Samantha Marsh, Martha b 1821 m Thomas Wilder, Abraham b 1824 m Persis Keyes, and Edward b 1824 m Hannah Gibson; *Betsey*, b Dec 14, 1784, m Samuel Woodward Hubbard (see elsewhere); *Brigham*, b May 16, 1788, m Persis Davis of Princeton; and *Joel*, b Aug 22, 1790, m Betsey Bartlett of Rutland, Vt.), ATTAI (b June 20, 1756), MILICENT (b Aug 22, 1758, d y), TILLY (b Apl 19, 1761, m Anne Joslyn, dau Peter and Elizabeth (Greenleaf) Joslyn of Leominster, Mass., and had *Phebe*, b Mch 23, 1785, d in Chelsea, Vt., 1853, m Gen Benjamin Rolfe b 1780, d 1835 at Chelsea, Vt., and had eight children, one dau Charlotte Buckley Rolfe, b 1813, marrying Elisha Hubbard b 1803, d 1856, at Beloit, Wis.; she is living in Chicago, Ill., and had Anna

P, b 1835, of Minneapolis, Minn.; Calvin Rolfe, b 1838, of Lampasas, Tex.; Franklin Elisha, b 1840, of Moran, Tex., m Rosa L. James of Beloit, Wis., and had Frank Rolfe; Charles Gilman, b 1844, of San Antonio, Tex., m Ella M. Platt of Fitchburg, Mass., and had Mabel Charlotte; and John Stillman, b 1846, of Chicago, Ill., manager Fisher's Patent Medicine Depot, m Anne Yeiser Crawford of San Antonio, Tex., and had Mary Isabel; *Calvin*, b Meh 22, 1787, d abt 1828 at Chelsea, Vt., built first paper mill in Montpelier, Vt., m abt 1822 Dorcas Pingree of Montpelier and had Calvin Rolfe, Abner Pingree, Joseph, and Ashley, second child, b June 22, 1824, m Aug 25, 1847, (1) Ann Carpenter b June 21, 1828, d Nov 29, 1890, of Barre, Vt., dau Mason Carpenter and had Flora Ella b 1853, d Jan 7, 1864; Charles Joseph b June 22, 1856, Harvard A. B. 1883, LL.B. 1886, lawyer, Kansas City, Mo.; Leonora Dorcas, b 1858, d Dec 28, 1867; Arthur Ashley b 1862, d Jan 9, 1864; Julia May, b 1863, d Jan 4, 1868; and Arthur Ashley b Feb, 1868, Harvard A. B. 1890. He then m (2) Mrs. Charlotte Marie (Avery) Whitney and resides in Montpelier; *Ashley*, b Nov 17, 1788, m Miss Clement of Stanstead, Can., lived and d there, and had Christopher Columbus and Wellington, both removed West; Anne, m ——— Linsley, lived and died at London, Ont., Can.; *Tilly*, b June 28, 1796, d unkm at London, Ont., Can.), and MILICENT (b Sep 19, 1763).

SON OF THOMAS AND ABIGAIL (BROWN) HUBBARD.

K¹² THOMAS—b in Concord, Mass, Nov 14, 1767, termed "deacon", d there Dec 18, 1835. Deacon HUBBARD was a good farmer and a stirring speaker in the town meetings. He hated rum, and declined to run for the Legislature. His hobby was keeping carefully a diary and watching his barometer, the first and only one in Concord for many years. He and his son Cyrus were members of the famous Concord Social Club, and Ralph Waldo Emerson mentions him in his "Essays on Eloquence." He m May 28, 1789 (1) Rebecca Wheeler (b 1769, d Oct 26, 1803) mother of all his children. He m June 14, 1804, (2) Rebecca Prescott of Concord, who d Dec 4, 1846. Children—REBECCA (b Meh 16, 1790, m David Bent), CYRUS (b Sep 3, 1791, m Sep 3, 1816, Susan Hartwell, and had *Rebecca* b 1817, m Hon Charles Wetherbee; *Lucy* b 1820, m Benjamin Hale; *Charles* b 1822, m Nancy Wheeler and had Cyrus, Susan, and Fannie; *Ellen*, b 1826, m Cyrus Gale; *Lucretia** *Goodwin*, b in Concord Nov 22, 1831, m Apl 22, 1862, Samuel Wood of Northborough, Mass, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bowman) Wood;

* Mrs. Wood possesses a silver tankard owned by Joseph (1688-9) and Rebecca (Bulkeley) Hubbard, bearing (probably) the Berkeley coat-of-arms. Rebecca Bulkeley descended through Rev. Peter (b England Jan 31, 1582-3, arr. Concord, Mass, 1635), and Grace Chetwood, Major Peter and Rebecca Wheeler, Capt Joseph and Rebecca (Jones-Minott) Bulkeley.

they live in Northborough; *Susan*, b 1833, m James Baird), JONATHAN (b 1793, m (1) Abigail Taylor and had *George* who m Louisa Allen, *Thomas*, *Augustus* who m Mary Wellington, *Ellen*, and *Eliza* who m William Leland; m (2) Lydia Dickson and had *Lucy* who m Henry Leland), THOMAS (b Mch 4, 1794, m Rebecca Preston), DARIUS (b Feb 26, 1796, m Sarah Rice and had *George Rice* who m Priscilla Rice and had George Darius—lives on old homestead in "Hubbardsville," Concord, Mass—*Mary*, *Maria*, *Sarah* d y, *Abby*, *Harriet*, *Nellie*, and *Sarah*), PHEBE (b July 14, 1799, m Francis Jarvis), and LUCY (b Nov 24, 1801, d Aug 31, 1821).

SONS OF NATHAN AND MARY (PATTERSON) HUBBARD.

K¹³ THOMAS—b Dec 28, 1745, d May 25, 1807, m (1) Eliza Conant of Townsend, Mass., and had THOMAS (b about 1775); he m (2) Oct 1, 1777, Lois White (b Apl 30, 1747, d Mch 26, 1834), of Lancaster, Mass. Children (by Lois White)—JOHN (b Oct 3, 1777, d Nov 8, 1845, m Dec 4, 1805, Emma Fisk (b May 9, 1786, d Aug 11, 1841) of Groton, and had *George*, *Mary*, *Sarah*, and *Nathaniel F.*), ABEL (b Oct 5, 1779, d Nov 3, 1852, lived in Brookline near Boston, Mass., m Martha Winchester, b June 11, 1785, d Oct 15, 1836, and had *George Dunbar* b 1810, m Catherine McPherson, *Martha Ann* b 1813, and *William Winchester* b 1819, married Harriet Hoyt), NATHAN (b Mch 12, 1681, d abt 1826 in Portland, Me), LUTHER (b Aug 13, 1782, d Mch 2, 1857, at Manchester, N. H., m Dec 18, 1806, Hannah Russell, b July 9, 1781, at Westford, Mass., d Dec 12, 1870, and had *Luther Prescott*,* *Mary Ann*, *Hannah*, *Thomas*, *Thomas Russell*, *William*, and *Sarah Elizabeth*), JONAS, twin (b Dec 13, 1783, d abt 1825 in Providence, R. I.), AMOS (b Dec 13, 1783, d Jan 30, 1858, in Amherst, N. H., m Oct 14, 1811, Mary Walton Hartshorn, b at Amherst, Mch 26, 1784, d there July 20, 1868, and had *Jonas*, *Amos* b 1813, rem Ashton, Ill., *Eliza Ann* b 1814, *Mary Thomas*, b 1816, m Henry Sanderson, *Nancy D.*, *William Hartshorn*, b 1818, m Eliza Russell, *Lucy Moore* b 1821, m Calvin Dodge, and *Sarah Thorp* b 1823), HANNAH (b Aug 28, 1785, d June 23, 1786), ANNA (b Jan 5, 1787, m June 4, 1807, Joseph Clough), PHINEAS (b Mch 8, 1789, of Hopkinton, Mass., d Feb 10, 1832, m Apl 15, 1813, Lucinda Nelson, d Mch 27, 1818, of Milford, Mass., and had *Josiah Nelson* b 1815, m Mary Moffatt, *George B.* b 1818, m Diana Rawson, and (?) *Henry*; he then m Mch 20, 1819 (2) Betsey Jones and had *Appleton* b 1819, m Anna Eddy, *Eliza Ann* b 1822, m William Wheelock, *Henry Jones* b 1826, m Marietta Warren, and *Gilbert Dean* b 1831), and LUCY (b Mch 20, 1791, d Feb 10, 1832).

K¹⁴ NATHAN—b June 2, 1747, d at "Hubbard's Hill," Rindge, N. H., Aug 13, 1823, m Sarah ———. Children—JONATHAN (b Mch 24, 1773,

m Oct 28, 1796, Pamela Stone, dau of Salmon Stone, and rem abt 1818 to boundary line bet Pa. and N. Y., and was accidentally shot and killed, leaving *Billey, Luther, Emerson, Abel, and Columbus*), SARAH (b Aug 31, 1774, d Nov 1, 1776), ABIGAIL (b May 13, 1776, d Oct 27, 1776), NATHAN b Sept 6, 1777, d unm Feb 2, 1841), EDE (b Aug 10, 1779, d unm), ABEL (b Aug 3, 1781), SUSANNAH (b May 9, 1783, m Nathaniel Wetherbee), ANNA (b Mch 14, 1785, d Apl 29, 1786), PHINEHAS (b Mch 17, 1787, d unm in Ashby, Mass), ESTHER (b May 26, 1792) and JACKSON (b Jan 5, 1795).

K¹⁵ HEZEKIAH—b Jan 19, 1755, d in Rindge, N. H., Apl 22, 1822, m Rebecca Hutchinson (b 1762, d Apl 13, 1849), of America, Mass., and settled on "Hubbard's Hill," Rindge, N. H., about 1783; was deacon and highly respected, and the father of 13 children, all born in Rindge. Children—BENJAMIN (b about 1780, d June 9, 1841, m Apl 3, 1811, Dorcas White (d 1856), dau Nathan White of Cambridge, Mass.; he lived in Rindge and had *Elizabeth, Irene A., Albert Granville, and Joel*), LEVI (b June 27, 1784, d July 28, 1862, m Nov 29, 1814, Betsy Smith (d Mch 8, 1861), dau Joseph Smith, and had *Joseph and Mary Jane*), REBECCA (b Feb 29, 1788, d July 8, 1865, m May 31, 1814, Benjamin May of Winchendon, Mass), SALLY (b Feb 17, 1790, m (1) Leonard Rand (2) Capt Daniel Norcross), POLLY (b Sep 29, 1791, d unm Jan 1, 1855), RODNEY (b July 3, 1793, d unm), HARRY (b July 8, 1795, in Rindge, d in Shrewsbury, Mass., m June 8, 1823, (1) Clarissa Fay and Dec 6, 1832, (2) Dorcas Whitney, and had by Clarissa *Henry B. and Appleton Burnham*—see Descent Line Harry Hubbard, N. Y. City), HEZEKIAH (b Apl 25, 1797), MERSYLVIA (b July 7, 1799, d unm in Rindge Nov 13, 1894), ELIPHALET (b July 10, 1801, d Aug 30, 1866, m Feb 1, 1827, Betsy Sawtelle, and had *Eliphalet, Hezekiah, Rodney, George, Otis, Timothy F. and Sarah Rebecca*), OTIS (b Oct 18, 1803, d in Rindge Nov 27, 1894, he and his sister Mersylva, whose death preceded his by two weeks, were the last of the 13 children, reaching the ripe age of 91 and 95; they left handsome legacies to the churches of Rindge and various missionary societies), JOHN HUTCHINSON (b Dec 4, 1805), and ADDISON (b abt 1807, m May 10, 1838, Lucy Norcross).

SONS OF SAMUEL AND EUNICE (WOODWARD) HUBBARD.

K¹⁶ SAMUEL—b 1741, d June 24, 1823, m Lucy Wheeler, b 1735, d June 14, 1808. They lived in Holden. Children—SAMUEL (b 1761, m Sarah Davis), DANIEL (b 1762, m Dorothy Brown), JONAS (b 1764, m Matilda Childs and had *Daniel*, b 1790, m Sarah Marshall and had Daniel, Jonas, William, Willard, Lucy, Agnes, and Sarah; *Martha*, b 1792, m Silas Watkins; and *Lucy*, b 1794, m Levi Smith), SIMEON (b 1769, m Bertha

Coleman), WILLARD (b 1771, m Lucy Bigelow), LUCY (b 1779, m John Howe), and EUNICE (b 1781, m Edmund Davis).

K¹⁷ ELISHA—b in Holden, Mass, in 1744, d there July 17, 1814, deacon, and lieutenant in Rev. War, m Dec 3, 1767, Mercy Hubbard (b 1747, d Apl 21, 1825), dau John and Azubah (Moore) Hubbard; lived in Holden. Children—JOHN (b in Holden, Mass, Aug 24, 1768, d in Windsor, Mass, Nov 22, 1849, farmer, m 1790 Lydia Raymond dau William Raymond, lived in Hinsdale, Mass, and had *Betsy*, b 1791, m Samuel Abbott; *John*, b 1795, m Miranda Watkins, lived in Tioga Co, N. Y.; *Lydia*, b 1798, m Orange Sweet; *Norris*, b 1802, m Prudence Wood, lived in Ohio; *Edmund*, b 1804, m Sarah Minor, lived in Windsor, Mass; *Persis*, b 1806, m Edward Brown; and *Eli Andrews*, b Dec 11, 1814, at Hinsdale, Mass, m Aug 19, 1844, Fannie Daniels dau Robert Daniels of Worthington, Mass, lived awhile in Springfield, Mass, teacher, legislator, prest. elector, and supt. schools), SARAH (b 1771, m Ethan Davis), MARY (b 1773, m Peter Hubbard, son Peter and Phebe (Brigham) Hubbard), AZUBAH (b 1776, m Moses Holt), ELI (b 1779, m Mehitable Haskell, lived in Holden, and had *Hiram* b 1810; *Davis* b 1812; *Sarah E.* b 1814 m Marcus Hobbs; and *Lucy* b 1818 m Asa Keyes), BENJAMIN (b 1781, d Feb 23, 1836, m Martha Walker and had *Levi* b 1803 m Lurette Haskell and had Harvey and Benjamin; *Warren* b 1804 m Lucy Joslyn and had Mary b 1831, Augusta b 1833, and Sarah b 1841 m Charles Willard; *Simcon* b 1806, m Caroline Bennett; *Lucy* b 1810, m Samuel Brooks; *Alona* b 1813, m William Rogers; *Persis* b 1815, m Silas Howe; *Benjamin* b 1817 (physician, Plymouth, Mass), m Ellen Perry and had Geraldine b 1846, Lyndon b 1850, and Helen b 1853; and *Eli* b 1820, m Sarah Watson and had Henry b 1846, George b 1848, Helen b 1849, Arthur b 1851, Sarah b 1853, Frank b 1856, Charles b 1858, Mary b 1863, and Frederick b 1870), **K¹⁹** SAMUEL WOODWARD (see elsewhere), ELIZABETH (b 1786, d Sep 5, 1787), and SILAS MOORE (b 1788, m (1) Abigail Allen and (2) Eunice Wheeler and had (probably by Abigail Allen) *Elisha* b 1814, m Caroline Coolidge; *Harriet* b 1816, m Harding Hunt; *Dorinda* b 1818, m John Cowdin; *Sarah* b 1820, m John Fay; and *Cyrus* b 1823, m Elizabeth Rice).

K¹⁸ ABEL—born in Putney, Vt., in 1751, married Lucy Taintor of Putney. Children—LUCY (b 1786, m Timothy Woodward and had *Cyrus*, *George*, *Lucy*, *Lura*, *Harriet*, and *Clark*), ABEL (b Feb 1, 1788, at Putney, Vt., rem to Malone, N. Y., in 1839, and there purchased a farm, where he died Feb 26, 1853. He married Sophia Miller, b at Westminster, Vt., Oct 15, 1796, d at Muscatine, Iowa, June 22, 1892, and had *Eliza*, b in Putney Dec 26, 1818, d at Malone, m Noah P. Sabin of Malone and had Elizabeth M., Charles H., Mary Eliza, Emma A., and Alice M.;

Rufus, b at Putney 1820, d there Aug 18, 1824; *Clark M.*, b 1823, at Putney, d there June 4, 1836; *Charles Leroy*, b in Putney July 31, 1825, rem to Malone (merchant) where he m Sep 30, 1852, Eunice E. Watkins, b Jan 12, 1829, d May 24, 1894, dau Cephos and Phebe Watkins, and had Leroy Watkins, b Jan 22, 1857, in Malone, grad. Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute 1875, Amherst 1879, Univ. Med. Coll. 1883, practicing medicine in N. Y. City, m Nov 10, 1892, Fannie Louise Curtis of New York, dau Charles and Lizzie A. (Tyler) Curtis; Louis Vaughan, b Oct 26, 1865, Amherst 1887, employed in Brooklyn, N. Y., in manfg. establishment; and Charles Allen, b Jan, 1869, d Aug 20, 1869; *Cornelia Underwood*, b 1827, d July 8, 1834; *Mary Sophia*, b Jan 21, 1830, m William M. Shaw, of Malone, rem to Muscatine, Iowa, d there, and had William Hubbard, Ella Louise, and Emma S.; *George Washington*, b Feb 18, 1832, rem in 1888 to Tustin City, Cal., fruit raiser and hop buyer, m Jan 22, 1857, Marcia Wood of Malone, dau Nathaniel and Laura Wood, and had Clinton S., b 1859, in Malone, m Jane Banning of Phila., Pa., and had Edith, George, and Ernest; and Emma, b in Malone abt 1860, d Apl, 1894, m Willard Day, d Mch, 1891, of Tustin City, Cal., son of Andrew Day; *Sarah Frances*, b in Putney, Feb 5, 1835, m Oct 21, 1863, at Chicago, Ill., Henry Hoover, d Feb 27, 1882, of Muscatine, Iowa, and had Edgar Malone, Mary Bertha, Edith Blanche, Raymond Sabin, and Alden Robbins; and *Henry Clark*, b Aug 26, 1837, d Jan 2, 1863), SARAH (b 1790, m Joseph Underwood, and had *Cornelia* and *Mary Ann*), NANCY (b 1799, m Preston Taft and had *Charles P.*, *Harriet*, *Mary E.*, and *Nancy H.*); PHILETTA (b 1799, m (1) Alvan Hall and had *Mary E.*, m (2) Solon Stone and had *James*), and PATTY (b 1802, m David Wilkinson and had *Warren H.*, *Solon S.*, and *Cyrus*).

SON OF ELISHA AND MERCY (HUBBARD) HUBBARD.

K¹⁹ SAMUEL WOODWARD—b 1783 in Holden, d there Dec 7, 1850, m (1) Betsey Hubbard (b 1754, d Apl 13, 1840), (2) Mrs. Mahala Wheaton (d Sep 6, 1846), of Barre, Vt, and (3) Mrs Lucy (Moulton) Whittemore of Hubbardston, Mass. Children (by Betsey Hubbard)—STILLMAN (b 1808, d Apl, 1866, m (1) Hannah Mosher, (2) Susan Rogers), PHEBE (b Nov 2, 1810, d Jan 24, 1890, m Alfred P. Bartlett), SAMUEL BRIGHAM (see Descent Line Ervin Samuel Hubbard), NANCY FISKE (b June 13, 1815, in Holden, d there Jan 12, 1883, m Dec 28, 1841, George Shipley Lakin (d Jan 24, 1875) of Paxton; rem to Holden in April, 1864; they had *Marion Elizabeth* (b June 27, 1845, m May 13, 1869, Samuel Warren, b in Auburn, Mass, Oct 15, 1834; live in Holden and have Herbert Lakin, Arthur Kirke, and George Waterman Warren) and *Samuel Herbert* (b July 27, 1848, d Apl 25, 1863) and EDWIN (b 1824? d y).

SONS OF DANIEL AND ESTHER (RICE) HUBBARD.

↳ SAMUEL—b Apl 9, 1697, m Hannah Bliss of Brimfield. Children—(Copied from Douglas Hubbard's "Tree")—SAMUEL (b 1726), HANNAH (b 1727), MARTHA (b 1729), MARY (b 1730), JOHN (b 1732), JONATHAN (b 1733, m Mary Keep of Brimfield and had *Bathshcba* b 1762, *Samuel* b 1764, *Solomon* b 1766, *John* b 1768, *Mary* b 1770, *Martha* b 1772, and *Jonathan* b 1774), SIMEON (b 1735, d 1778, m Lydia Blodgett of Brimfield and had *Louisa* b 1763; *Thomas* b 1766; *Simeon* b 1770, d 1850, m Cloe Goodall and had George, Mary, Philip, Cloe, Louisa, Newton, and John; *Lydia* b 1773; *Lucy* b 1779; *Hannah* b 1782; and *Sarah* b 1786), and THOMAS (b 1737, lived in Brimfield, m ———, and had *Thomas* who m Mary Collister of Brimfield and had Samuel b 1791; Orra b 1794, m Ira Brown; Mary b 1796, m George Taylor; Elizabeth b 1798, m John Collister; Thomas b 1802, m Caroline Homer of Chicago; Lucy b 1806, m Noah Hitchcock; Lydia b 1806, m Ethan Keep; William b 1808; and Joseph b 1811).

↳ EDMUND—b in Hatfield July 18, 1700, d there Apl 27, 1766, m Ruth Lyman (d Nov 25, 1775). Children—ANNA (b July 4, 1729, d unnn Feb 1, 1764), RUTH (b Aug 1, 1732, m May 4, 1758, James (Samuel?) Meacham), ↳ EDMUND (see elsewhere), MABEL (b Mch 17, 1737, d May 3, 1816, m Jan 31, 1760, Hezekiah Hubbard), ESTHER (b Mch 22, 1738, m Oct 14, 1773, Peter Strong), MOSES (b May 30, 1740, d Jan 17, 1742) and MOSES (b 1742, d May 1822, m Oct 28, 1779, Mabel Hopkins, b 1748, d Apl 19, 1829: Rev., Yale 1765; lived in Hatfield and Brookfield, Vt, and had ↳ *Roswell* (see elsewhere), *Moses* b Mch 11, 1782, d in Brookfield in 1825; *Mchitable* b May 7, 1784, d 1828, m John Chamberlin; *Cynthia* b Mch 31, 1786, m David Waters; *Sarah P*, b Feb 27, 1786, d 1795; *Scrusha* b Mch 22, 1790, m William Meacham; *Lawrence* b Mch 14, 1792, d 1812, m Mary Watrous of Windsor, (Vt. ?); *John* b Nov 24, 1793, d in 1825, m Hannah Stickney, lived in Worcester, Mass, and had Samuel, Julius, and Harriet; *Sophia* b Nov 22, 1795, m Charles Edgerton; and *Elmira* b Apl 19, 1799, d 1811).

SON OF EDMUND AND RUTH (LYMAN) HUBBARD.

↳ EDMUND—b Feb 11, 1734, d May, 1791, m Dec 17, 1761, Margaret Gaylord, b 1740, d Dec 9, 1825. Children—LUCY (b Feb 24, 1764, d Jan 23, 1848, m Oct 26, 1786, Samuel Porter, in Shepards Battalion in Shay's Rebellion), DANIEL (b Feb 19, 1766, d Nov 12, 1775), ELISHA (b June 6, 1768, d in Hadley, Mass, Feb 24, 1827, m Feb 9, 1797, Lucinda Noble, b Jan 27, 1774, d Oct 29, 1857, of Westfield, R. I., and had *Maria* b 1798; *Harriet*, b 1799; *Margaret*, b 1801, m Seth Barton; *Lucinda*, b 1804, m Lyman Libby; *Elizabeth*, b 1807, m Erastus Hall; *Eunice Noble*, b 1809,

m Theodore Bartlett; and *Susan*, b 1810, m Erastus Nash), SAMUEL (b Aug 18, 1770, d Nov 12, 1775), SUSANNA (b Aug 17, 1772), ELIZABETH (b Sep 1, 1774, m Elihu Smith), DANIEL (b 1776, rem to Brunswick, N. Y., m ———, and had *Edward, Daniel, Josiah, Joseph, Daniel*, and four daughters), EDMUND (b Mch 8, 1779, lived in Worthington, Mass, d Apl 25, 1855, in Chester, Mass, the pioneer tanner of the town, m in New York May 23, 1803, (1) Charlotte Bailey of Cummington, Mass, and had ⁶*Edmund* (see elsewhere); m (2) Mary Colwell and had *Mary* b in Worthington, July 1, 1817; and *Elisha*, b in Chester abt 1819; m (3) Arabella Cogswell of Albany, N. Y., and had *Margaret*, b in Chester in July, 1830), WILLIAM (b Mch 6, 1781, d Dec 30, 1846, m (1) Mercy Holbrook, (2) Sarah Holbrook, lived in Cummington, and had *Laura*, b 1806, m Jonathan Day; *William*, b 1808, m (1) Laura Mitchell, rem to Grand Rapids, Mich, also Saranac, Mich, m (2) Ozanca Cornwall and had Ozias, Emma, Daniel, Louisa, Amelia, Elmira, William and Aldis; *Porter*, lived in Oswego, N. Y.; *Edwin*, lived in Adrian, Mich; *Samuel*, b 1812, m Venetta Mitchell, lived in Oswego, N. Y., and had Charles, Mary, Lucius and Nellie; *Francis*, b 1814; *Andalusia*, b 1815, m Newell Mitchell; *Sandford*, b 1817, lived in Northampton, Mass; and *Cornelia*, b 1819), and DAVID (b Dec 25, 1788, d 1802).

SON OF MOSES AND MABEL (HOPKINS) HUBBARD.

⁵ ROSWELL—b Sep 11, 1780, d in 1854, lived in Northampton, Mass, m (1) Sarah Mitchell, (2) Roxanna Hunt. Children—CORNELIA (b 1807, m (1) John Wells, (2) Charles Hitchcock), FORDVCE MITCHELL (see Prominent American Hubbards), LOUIS (b 1811, m Lucy Gaylord), MARSHALL (b 1813, m Ruth Allen), ELMIRA (b 1816), ELIZABETH (b 1818, m William Greenly), HENRY (b 1821, m Julia Palmer), SARAH (b 1823, m David Dennis), JOHN (b 1827, m Susan Breck), EMILY (b 1837, m Charles Herrick), ANNA (b 1842), and HELEN (b 1846).

SON OF EDMUND AND CHARLOTTE (BAILEY) HUBBARD.

⁶ EDMUND—b in Worthington, Mass., July 25, 1804, d in Pittsfield, Mass., Feb 15, 1893, m at Becket, Mass., July 29, 1826, Caroline Blair, d 1883, eldest daughter of Caleb and Emblem (Perkins) Blair. He attended school in Old Hadley at Hopkins Academy, and was, after graduation, a teacher for a few months; also engaged in the tanning business and was known as an upright man of business affairs. Children (b in Chester, Mass.)—CHARLOTTE BAILEY (b Feb 22, 1828, m Washington Root), CASMELIA SHEPHERD (b Sep 3, 1830, m John M. Brewster of Pittsfield, Mass.), EDMUND (b May 2, 1832, rem to Connecticut), DWIGHT (b June 29, 1834, Williams Coll 1855, lived in Pittsfield), JOSIAH MILLS (b

Aug 12, 1836, of Waterbury, Ct.), and ELISHA BLAIR (b Dec 28, 1842, druggist in Tiffin, Ohio; Ohio Legislature 1885-87; member American Institute of Civics N. Y. City, Sons American Revolution, Ohio State Board Commerce and Connecticut Valley Commandery, K. T., of Greenfield, Mass.; m Aug 27, 1873, Helen Mary Sawyer, eldest daughter Judge George Yeaton Sawyer and Emeline (Tucker) Sawyer of Nashua, N. H., and had *Clara Sawyer, Sheldon Blair, and Helen Clemence.*

SONS OF ISAAC AND ANNE (WARNER) HUBBARD.

M² JOHN—b Apl 20, 1693, probably in Hatfield, d Aug 25, 1778, m Hannah Cowles of East Hartford, Ct., b 1693, d Feb 19, 1777, at Hatfield, dau Timothy and Hannah (Pitkin) Cowles of East Hartford. Children—**MARY** (b July 28, 1719, m Capt Joseph Warner, b Jan 11, 1710, of Hardwick, Mass., son of Daniel and Mary (Hubbard) Warner, and had *Anna*, who m James Paige*; **ELISHA** (b Sep 4, 1721, d Apl 11, 1768, in Hatfield, Mass, where he started "Hubbard's Inn," a famous Rev. War resort, m June 7, 1748, Lucy Stearns (b Oct 6, 1727), dau Thomas Stearns of Worcester, and had *Hannah* b Feb 2, 1750, d Feb 17, 1786, m Aug 2, 1770, Simeon White Jr, b 1745, in Hatfield, d Aug 20, 1820, in Rutland, N. Y.; *Elisha* b Nov 12, 1751, d y; *Lucy* b Sep 26, 1753, m Gershom Clarke Lyman; *Anna* b Dec 26, 1755, d June 21, 1839, m Nov 27, 1799, (1) Josiah Allis, d Apl 17, 1804; she then m (2) Salmon White Jr, b in Whately Sep 22, 1760, d there May 1, 1822; *Elisha* b Sep 13, 1758, d May 17, 1843, at Williamsburg, Mass., innkeeper and town clerk, m June 22, 1780, Hannah White, b June 8, 1759, d Mch 27, 1824, in Hatfield, dau Daniel and Submit (Morton) White, and had Lucinda b 1780, Sally b 1781, d y, Jeremiah b 1783, d y, Jeremiah, b 1786, m Huldah Nash, Elisha, b 1789, Col. War 1812, Lucretia b 1790, m Wallace Price, Erastus b 1792, m Amanda Mayhew, Sally b 1792, m Moses Parker, Hannah b 1794, d y; and Hannah b 1800; *Lucretia* b Sep 23, 1760, m Gen. Epaphroditus Champion of Haddam; *Sarah* b 1762; and *John* b 1765, d in Hatfield 1804, m Ruth Dickinson and had Henry who m Mercy Warner; Stearns who m Electa White; Roswell who m Mehitable Nash; Louisa b abt 1796; Elijah who m Julia White; and John, b abt 1800, who m Clarissa Knapp and had Silas Graves (see Prominent American Hubbards), Edwin, Elizabeth, Mary, Roswell, Louisa and Henry), **HANNAH** (b Mch 28, 1724, d Mch 20, 1727), and **JOHN** (b Nov 6, 1726, d Nov 28, 1794, "greatly lamented," Yale 1747, settled May 30, 1750, as a Baptist minister in Northfield, Mass., and preached there 45 years. Though a staunch patriot he continued to pray for the "health and

* See History of Hardwick, Mass., pp 438 and 524 for accounts of James Paige and Capt Joseph Warner.

wealth" of King George until he retired from the ministry in 1784. He m Dec 26, 1753, Anne Hunt, and had *Erastus* b 1761, of Vernon and Sullivan, Vt, who had Erastus, who had Walter E., d y; *Ellsworth*, b 1766, d y; *Anne* b 1769, m Rev John Wells of Hartford, Ct; *Ellsworth* b 1776; *Electa* b 1771; *Arad* b 1790; *Roswell* b Nov 15, 1756, d Mch 6, 1816, m Elizabeth Church, lived in Sullivan, N. H., and had Roswell, Fanny, Eliza, Ellsworth, George, Hezro, and Mary Ann; *Samuel* b in Northfield, Mass., in Sep, 1763, d in Franklin, Vt., Apl 9, 1844, m in Jan, 1790, Elizabeth Swan, who d July 28, 1840 (see Abridged Descent Line Rev. Thomas Swan Hubbard for his ten children), and *John* bapt in Northfield, Mass., Oct 13, 1764, m about 1776 Prudence Stevens (b Nov 6, 1750), dau Phinehas Stevens. Hon. *John* was an early settler in Charlestown, N. H., a prosperous merchant and highly esteemed public official. (See Abridged Descent Line Richard Henry Sylvester, also Biog. Gov. Henry Hubbard under Prominent American Hubbards).

M³ ISAAC—b Jan 14, 1695, d in 1763, m July 4, 1723, (1) Christine Gunn, dau Samuel and Elizabeth (Wyatt) Gunn of Hatfield and Sunderland, (2) widow Abigail (Kellogg) Atherton, dau John Kellogg. Children (by Christine Gunn) **M³ ISRAEL** (see elsewhere)—**HANNAH** (b July 11, 1727, m 1745 (1) Simeon Graves, (2) Absalom Scott), **ELIJAH** (b Dec 16, 1731), **CHRISTINE** (b Dec 17, 1733, m (1) Ebenezer Field, (2) Paul Field of Northfield, Mass), **ANNA** (b Mch 8, 1739, m Ezekiel Woodbury), **ISAAC** (b Jan 6, 1730, d 1810, in Wilmington, Vt., m Submit Graves of Sunderland and had *Lucy* b 1758, d Mch 19, 1793, m Simeon Clark; *Irene*, b May, 1763, d Aug 6, 1831, m Nov 23, 1786, (1) Asahel Clark, in 1808 (2) William Boltwood; *Elijah*, b Sep, 1767, d in Amherst Mch 24, 1814, m Feb 15, 1795, Abigail Lewis; *Elihu*, b Mch 24, 1754, d in Goshen, Mass., m Sarah Smith of Leverett and had Elihu, b 1782; Christine, b 1786; Sarah, b 1788; Mary, b 1790; and Spencer, b 1784, m Sarah Gunn of Deerfield and had Sarah who m John Mann, Harriet who m Thomas Bridges, Elihu who went to Hartford, Lucius b abt 1816, Philena who m Wilder Payne, and Cora b abt 1819; *Stephen*, b July 27, 1756, d Dec, 1828, m Feb 10, 1780, Lucy Boltwood of Amherst, rem to Wilmington, Vt., and had Isaac b abt 1782, rem to Herkimer County, N. Y.; Sylvester, b abt 1784, d 1819, rem to Boston; Clarissa, b abt 1786; Sarah, b abt 1790; Amanda, b abt 1792, m Danforth Clark; Henry, b abt 1796, rem to Herkimer County, N. Y.; and Stephen, b abt 1783, lived in Wilmington, m Abigail Smith and had Frances, b abt 1806, Lucy, b abt 1808, Mary who m Newton Morgan, Abigail b abt 1810, Edwin, b abt 1816, m Hannah Young, lived in Green Tree, N. J., and had 4 children, Thankful b abt 1818, m George Whitcomb, Stephen b abt 1822, and Sylvester, b abt 1812, m Marian Swain of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had

Helen, Frances, Charles, William and Abby; and *Chester* bapt Mch 14, 1770, lived in Wilmington, Vt., m Dorothy Kellogg and had *Chester*, b 1800, m Amanda Wood; *Harriet* b 1802, m John Randolph; *Bela*, b 1803, d 1863, m Susan Hindley, lived in Brattleboro, Vt., and had *Sarah*, *Martin*, *George* and *Jane*; *Roxabella*, b 1805; *Horace*, b 1808, m *Mary* Rennard; *Frederick*, b 1811, m *Arabella* Morgan, lived in Halifax, Vt., and had *Emily*, *Oscar* and *Henrietta*; and *George*, b abt 1815, lived in Wilmington, m *Salome* Green and had *Elizabeth* who m *Orson* Cope-land, *Linus* who m *Helen* Stannard; *Clara* who m *Andrew* Barker, *Porter* who m *Isabelle* Simonds, *Frederick* who m *Agnes* Walcott, and *Chester* who m *Mary* Simonds) and **M**⁹ GILES (see elsewhere).

M⁴ DANIEL—b Apl 30, 1699, d May 30, 1779, m *Mary* Gunn, dau *Samuel* Gunn of Hatfield and Sunderland. Children—*MARY* (b 1734, d y), *MARTHA* (b 1739, d y), *MARTHA* (b 1739, m *Timothy* Parsons), and *DANIEL* (b 1736, m *Mary* Gunn of Sunderland and had *Lucinda* b 1759, m *Jeremiah* Graves; *Lemuel* b 1761; *Moses* b 1765; *Spencer* b 1768, m *Mary* Root and had *Kelita* b 1793, and *Justin* b 1791 who m *Mary* Cooley and had *Mary* and *Emeline*; *Mary* b 1772; and *Salmon* b 1774, m *Caroline* Pratt of Westminster, Vt.).

M⁵ JONATHAN—b in Sunderland, Mass., Dec 29, 1703, d in Sheffield, Mass., July 6, 1765, m (intentions of marriage published May 2, 1740), *Rachel* Ely (b at West Springfield, Mass., Nov 11, 1716, d at Sheffield Mch 28, 1796), dau *Deacon* *John* and *Mercy* (Bliss) Ely; *Yale* 1724, 1st pastor of Sheffield church Oct 22, 1735, dismissed 1764. Children—(all born and died in Sheffield)—*JOHN* (b 1741, d 1741), *JOHN* (b Aug 5, 1742, d Aug 18, 1796, m *Sarah* Chipman and had *John* b 1781, m 1809 *Mary* Ann Cowles and rem to *Madison*, Ohio, and had *Mary* Ann and *Caroline*; *Henry* b May 22, 1783, d in *Pittsfield*, Mass., Dec 25, 1863—(*Williams* Coll. 1803), lawyer, legislator—m *Sophia* Whitney, dau *Timothy* and *Sophia* (Baker) Whitney, b in *Lanesborough*, Mass., Feb 27, 1796, d in *Pittsfield* Sep 10, 1863, leaving *Henry*, *Douglas* (see *Hubbard* Genealogists), *John*, *Sophia*, *Elizabeth*, *Frederick*, and *Francis*; *Sarah* b 1785, m *John* W. Hulbert and rem to *Auburn*, N. Y.; and *William* b 1787, rem to *Chicago*, d there unm 1846), *JONATHAN* (b June 25, 1744, d Jan 1, 1825, m (1) *Christia* (?) ——— (other authorities give instead *Anne* Dean) and had *Rachel* b May 12, 1771, m ——— *Chapin* of *Nunda*, N. Y.; *Pamelia* b Jan 18, 1773, m *Samuel* Shears of *Sheffield*; *Lucretia* b Dec 19, 1774, m ——— *Bushnell*; *Betsy* *Olw*, twin b Feb 5, 1777; *Jonathan* *Ely*, b Feb 5, 1777, d 1847, rem to *Conneautville*, Pa., m *Hepzibah* *Atkins*, and had *Elizabeth*, b 1801, m *Albert* Shears; *Horace*, b 1803, m *Elvira* *Taylor*; *Marshall*, b 1805; *Caroline*, b 1809, m *George* *Gates*; *Julia*, b 1810, m ——— *Powers*, *Charlotte*, b 1814, m ——— *Dunn*;

Anna, b 1818, m ——— Coughlin; John, b 1822, m Emeline Cooper; Harry, b 1823, m Esther Palmer; *John* b Mch 7, 1779; and *Elijah* b Feb 3, 1783, m Prudence Savage and had Caroline, Luther, and Luocinda; JONATHAN m (2) Lucretia Pixley and had *Samuel* b Apl 28, 1785, m Anne Churchill and had George who m Sarah Stearns and Albert who m Sarah Dewey; *Anna* b Aug 23, 1788, d Nov 9, 1789; *Anna* b Aug 4, 1792, d Mch 12, 1883, m Moses Churchill, son of Samuel Churchill of Sheffield), AARON (twin, b Jan 5, 1747, d Mch 7, 1785), MOSES (b Jan 5, 1747, d Mch 27, 1830, m 1777 (1) Abigail Sheldon and in 1798 (2) Lucy Williams (b Aug 27, 1763, d 1823) of Hillsdale, N. Y., and had *Polly*, b June 30, 1778, d y; *Hannah*, b Dec 25, 1779, d y; *Elisha*, b May 12, 1781, 1835, m Joanna Dibble and had Henry; *Aaron*, b Aug 22, 1784, went to Va.; *Moses Williams*, b Feb 3, 1797, d Feb 8, 1859; and *Nancy*, b Nov 29, 1800, m Leonard Tuttle), TIMOTHY (b Feb 23, 1748-9, d Apl 10, 1819, m (second wife) Lucy Hall Dec 23, 1783, and had *Frances*, b Oct 7, 1784, d Apl 14, 1791; *Eliza M.* b July 4, 1786, d y; *Timothy* b May 31, 1788, d Dec 24, 1863, m Anna Lane, rem to Erie, Pa., and had Frederick, James, Lucy, Caroline, Alfred, John, Timothy, Elizabeth, William, and Harvey; *Harvey Hall* (M. D.) b Mch 26, 1790, d 1865 in Hastings, Minn., m Ellen Pale and had Augusta m Dr. Augustus Hackett, Alexander, physician, Marrietta m John Cox, William m Ada Thurston, and Lucy m Ira Paine; and *Frances* b July 12, 1792, d July 21, 1796), NOAH ELY (b Feb 15, 1754, d Aug 4, 1844, m (1) Prudence Kellogg, b 1745, d Mch 16, 1810, dau Amos and ——— (Sedgwick) Kellogg, and in 1811 m (2) Mary Bosworth, b 1771, d Sep 21, 1858, dau Nathaniel and Mary (Smith) Bosworth, and had *Prudence* b 1777, d 1792; *Noah* b Oct 20, 1778, d 1846 at Council Bluffs, Ia., m Cynthia Clark, rem to Michigan in 1816 and to Council Bluffs later, and had Pamela m William Curtiss, Ruth m Philips Sawyer, Charles m Mary Bosworth, Cynthia m Orren Arms, Noah m Catherine Ogden, Prudence m Daniel Mallett, Lucy, Adam m Ella Chase, William m Judith Stevens, and David; *Asher* b 1781, d Aug 20, 1796; *Lucy* b 1785, m James Bosworth and had John Agnew; *Eli* b June 18—, d Mch 9, 1856, m (1) Rhoda Ward and (2) Catharine Van Alstine, rem to Sylvania, Ohio, and had Caroline m Isaac Lewis, Hiram m Lottie McMiller, Asher m Emma Wheeler, Henry m Harriet Van Arnem, Sarah m Rev. Luther Mathews, Noah, Elizabeth, William m Ellen Page, Lucy m Oscar Collins, Frances m Luther Sears, and Mary m Durfee Chase.

M⁶ JOSEPH—b Apl 8, 1708, d 1783 in Leverett, Mass., m Nov 4, 1737, Joanna Porter (d Dec 12, 1766), dau Samuel Porter; lived awhile in Hadley, Mass. Children—SUSANNAH (b July 6, 1738, m Jan 29, 1760, Willard Wilder), WILLIAM (b Aug 22, 1742, d Aug 16, 1752), ANNA (b

1753, m Israel Hubbard b 1752, son Israel and Abigail (Smith) Hubbard and rem to Chicago), and JOANNA (b 1755, m Nahum Ward).

M⁷ DAVID—b Mch 9, 1712, d in Sunderland in 1787, m 1743 Miriam Cooley. Children—MOSES (b 1744), DAVID (b 1748), GIDEON (b 1751, m Esther Mills and had *Luther, Chester, Lucy, Rose, Fanny, Philander, and Jason*), WILLIAM (b 1754, m Hannah Bliss of Leverett and had *Rebecca* m Giles Hubbard, *Pamelia, Carolinc, Fanny, Joseph, Parley, William, Amanda, and Hannah*), MIRIAM (b 1755, m Philip Russell), and ELIJAH (b 1757, d 1834, m Abigail Clapp of Sunderland and had *Moses* who m Levinia Prescott, *Zebuna, Elijah, Hannah, Tabitha, Abigail, David, Martha, and Miriam*).

SONS OF ISAAC AND CHRISTINE (GUNN) HUBBARD.

M⁸ ISRAEL—b in Sunderland, Mass., Jan 18, 1725, d there Apl 21, 1817, m Abigail Smith, dau Nathaniel and Abigail (Allis) Smith. Children—MARY (b 1747, m Seth Field), JONATHAN (b 1750, m Hannah Barnard, rem to Oneida County, N. Y.), ISRAEL (b 1751, m Anne Hubbard, b 1753, dau Joseph and Joanna (Porter) Hubbard, and rem to Ohio), CALEB (b Apl 23, 1754, d in Sunderland Apl 7, 1850, aged 96, called Major, was at Bunker Hill; he left an interesting written record of his war services, copies being in existence among his descendants; he m (1) Tryphenia Montague, b 1757, d Mch 27, 1788, and had *Thesia*, b 1780, m William Bowman; *Noadiah*, b 1783, m Sarah Graves, possibly rem to N. Y. State; *Persis*, b 1784, m Elisha Field; and *Orcama*, b 1787, m Zimri Marsh; CALEB m (2) Lucretia Ashley, b 1768, d Apl 12, 1853, dau Joseph and Ann (Drury) Ashley, and had *Tryphenia*, b 1789, m (1) Charles Kellogg, (2) Timothy Henderson; and *Ashley*, b 1793, d Feb 8, 1861, m (1) Nancy Henderson, b 1797, d Jan 3, 1821, and had Harriet, b 1819, m Christopher C. Adams; and Jared, b 1820; he m (2) Betsey Dole, b 1794, d Mch 22, 1862, and had Nancy, b 1823; Parker, b 1825, living on homestead in Sunderland in 1894; Elizabeth, b 1830, m George Alvord; Caleb Trowbridge, b 1835, d Feb 28, 1882; and Stephen Ashley, b in Sunderland Aug 20, 1827, d in Hartford, Ct., Jan 11, 1890, m June 11, 1859, Elizabeth Boyd of Winstead, Ct., where he conducted a newspaper until summoned to Hartford by Gen. Joseph Hawley, who with his company of soldiers were early on the field of conflict in the late civil war; Stephen Ashley Hubbard remained for 30 years in the Hartford *Courant* Office), ABIGAIL (b 1756, m John Montague), KEZIAH (b 1758, m Leonard Clark), HULDAH (b 1761, m Simeon Graves), SABRA (b 1765), PHINEAS (b 1768), and LUCIUS (b May 28, 1763, d June 6, 1788, lawyer at Chester, Vt., also scientist, m Anne Pomeroy of Northfield, Mass., and had *Lucia*, b 1796, m Henry Field; *Annic*, b 1799; *Marianna*,

b 1801; *Lucius Virgilius* (see Abridged Descent Line Lucius Lee Hubbard); *Sabina*, b 1807; and *Charles*, b (?) 1805, m Margaret Van Valkenburgh, rem to Rensselaer County, N. Y., prominent whig, sheriff of county, and had Mary, b 1835, m John Huntington; Lucius Frederick (see Prominent American Hubbards); and Margaret, b 1837).

M⁹ GILES—b Sep 17, 1742, d Aug 21, 1824, m Editha Field of Sunderland. Children—**ELISHA** (b 1769, d in Sunderland 1826, m Achsah Graves and had *Parley* b 1796, m Samuel Lyman; *Moses* b 1800, m Keziah Lyman; *Elvira* b 1802, m Horace Lyman; and (Rev) *Ochus Graves* b 1805, m Martha Smith and d 1852), **GILES** (b Jan 9, 1771, d in Leverett, Mass., 1852, m (1) Rebecca Smith Hubbard, dau William and Hannah (Baker) Hubbard, (d 1808) and had *Rodolphus Baker* (see Amherst College grads); **M¹¹ Dickman** (see elsewhere); *Emeline Amanda*, b July 1, 1805, m in 1832 Nathaniel Gray and had Giles Hubbard b May 16, 1834, Henry Martyn b Nov 28, 1836, d 1876, Edward Payson b May 3, 1842, George Dickman b Feb 14, 1844, and Emma Amanda b Feb 3, 1847; *George*, b 1808, d 1810. **GILES** m Feb 14, 1816, (2) Sarah (Wheelock) Cowles widow David Cowles of Amherst, (3) Sarah Childs of Deerfield, and (4) Anna Childs Webster), **LUCRETIA** (b 1772, m William Delano), **M¹⁰ PHINEAS** (see elsewhere), **SYLVANUS** (b 1777, d 1856, lived in Williamsburgh, m Abigail Thayer and had *William*, b 1801, d 1868, m Mary Warren; *Samantha*, b 1803, m Cotton Hayden; *Elizabeth*, b 1805, m Nathaniel Sears; *Amelia*, b 1807, m (1) Ebenezer Warner and (2) Lewis Cleveland; *Eli*, b 1809, m (1) Mary Cowles (? Nancy Cowles, Amherst) and (2) Frances Ashton; and *Sylvanus*, b 1815, m Joanna Nicols), **RUFUS** (b 1779, d 1828, m Irene Montague and had Phela, b 1822; *Rufus*, b 1825; and *Achsah*, b 1828, m Alden Graves), **EDITHA** (b 1781, m Beal Crocker and had *Lucy*, *Fidelia*, *Stoton*, *Editha*, *Fanny* and others), **MARTIN** (b 1783, d 1860, m (1) Jerusha Clark, d 1837 and had *George*, b 1810, d 1867, m Lucy Field, and had Susan M., b 1848; *Elisha*, b 1811, d 1833; *Mary J.*, b 1814, m Edson Wait, of Easthampton, Mass.; *Martin E.*, b 1816, m (1) Harriet Montague and had Fannie J., b 1843 and George M. b 1854, m (2) Elvira Alvord and in 1868 (3) Eliza Dickinson and had Elisha M. b 1870 and Hubert Alans m b 1874; *Claudius B.*, b 1819, d 1873, m (1) Martha Darling and had Ellen M., b 1850, and in 1852 m (2) Cordelia Brooks and had Lizzie Cordelia b 1855; *Alanson*, b 1822, m (1) Julia E. Darling, d 1851 and had Julia E., b 1851, m in 1852 (2) Susan Ludden, d 1869 and had William L., b 1855, and Mary L. b 1860, and m in 1870 (3) Althea Parmenter; *Martha E.* b 1824; and *Elisha*, b 1827, d 1858; **MARTIN HUBBARD** m 1860 (2) Hope Miller), **ACHSAH** (b 1785, m Ebenezer Higgins), and **DOROTHY** (b 1790, m (2d wife) William Delano of Sunderland and had *Henry*).

SON OF GILES AND EDITHA (FIELD) HUBBARD.

M¹⁰ PHINEAS—b in Sunderland, Mass., Mch 22, 1775, d in Stanstead, Can., Feb 2, 1842, m June 22, 1797, Catherine Nash of Williamsburg, Mass., who was b there May 17, 1779. In 1805 PHINEAS HUBBARD, hoping to improve his earthly fortunes, started for Canada in midwinter upon an ox-sled containing his household effects, wife and three small children. He followed the course of the Connecticut River nearly all the way, stopping occasionally at small settlements until he reached a small hamlet called Stanstead, in Canada, just over the Vermont State line. This place seemed to be the promised land of his search, and he therefore stopped, bought a farm and constructed a tannery upon it. He became soon a leading citizen, his educational acquirements investing him with power and the positions of magistrate and deacon of the church. His knowledge of letters and kindness of heart caused him to indite love letters for the illiterate of the vicinity and then he afterward married the happy couples. He left a large-sized family who gave a good account of themselves. Children (three eldest b in Sunderland, balance in Stanstead)—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (b June 9, 1798, d Feb 6, 1877. He was well-educated, became a school-teacher, druggist, postmaster and author of an entertaining history of Stanstead County called "Forests and Clearings." He m abt 1831 (1) Harriet Nash and had *Naomi Catherinc*, b July 15, 1832, manager telephone and telegraph offices and postmistress at Stanstead, Quebec; *Mary Graydon*, b Apl 28, 1836, d Nov 29, 1870, m Mch 31, 1863, Osmond Boynton, d Feb 20, 1867, and had Harriet Amanda, b Dec 31, 1863, m June 28, 1888, Lewis A. Young and had Frank Hubbard, Amy Laura and William French; and Emma Elvira, b Oct 17, 1865, m Sep 18, 1888, a merchant at Derby Line, Vt., James W. Abbey, and had Arthur Eugene Wood; *Almira Nash*, b June 5, 1838, m May 20, 1862, Timothy W. Lee, d Feb 8, 1892, in the west, and had Bermietta Naomi, Lilla Bell, Rosa, Monnie May and Myrtle Ray, who all live in Dakota; *Harriet Julia*, b Aug 26, 1846, m Jan 2, 1866, A. N. Whitney, d Jan 23, 1877, Professor of Music at Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga., and had Minnie Clara, Albert Franklin, Newell, Rosa Julia, Daisy Myra and Albert Franklin; BENJAMIN FRANKLIN m (2) Annette D. Cummings, no issue), AUSTIN OSGOOD (b Aug 9, 1800, d Aug 8, 1858, Yale 1824, successful divine and author of a grammar; m in 1823 (1) Mary Graydon—d 1833—and in 1839 (2) Julia A. Hayes, d Aug 7, 1857, no issue), SOPHRONIA (b Sep 6, 1802, d 1865, m William P. Spencer—d 1854—and had *Clarissa*, *Josephine*, *Harriet*, *Emeline*, *Maria* and *William*), PERSIS S. (b Jan 22, 1805, d in Feb, 1887, m Luke Hurd of Newport, P. Q., and



OLD HOMESTEAD AT HATFIELD, MASS., FORMERLY
"HUBBARD'S INN."

had *Sarah*, d y; *Lucy G.*, *Achsah*, *Samuel Nash*, *George* and *Julia*), JOHN MILTON (b June 9, 1810, d in Stanstead about 1870. He was a farmer, and succeeded to his father's homestead; was possessed of excellent musical taste and taught singing school. In 1841 he m *Lucy D. Wood* of Cornish, N. H., dau of *Reuben Wood* of Rhode Island, and had *John Henry*, b in Stanstead June 30, 1842, who left the farm, learned to be an apothecary, and settled in Cambridge, Mass., where he now carries on the drug business. He m in 1867 *Ann Matilda Grover* of Portsmouth, N. H., dau of *Eliphalet* and *Mary Ann (Gookin) Grover*, no children; *Helen Maria*, m *James Fisher*; *Clarissa White*, m *Arthur E. Wood*; *Corrilla Wood*, m *Charles N. Hill*; and *Austin Lyman*, m *Ida Boynton* and resides in Manitou, Colo), PHINEAS JR (b July 10, 1808, merchant, postmaster at Eaton, P. Q., and Stanstead, P. Q., m abt 1836 *Zilpha White*, d 1846, and had *John W.*, d y, and *Ellen*, d abt 1867), ACHSAH (b Oct 15, 1812, d unm Sep 3, 1833), CATHERINE NASH (b May 28, 1816, d in April, 1885, m Deacon *Samuel A. Hurd*, of Sherbrooke, P. Q., and had *Dr. Edward Payson*, *Ellen C.*, *Lucy Jane*, *Laura Ann* and *Samuel Augustine*), SAMUEL N. (b Apl 24, 1820, d Apl 3, 1831), and HENRY (b July 1, 1825, received degree of

A. M. from two colleges, principal of academy in Craftsbury, Vt, and now Inspector of Schools, District of St. Francis, P. Q. He now resides in Sherbrooke, P. Q., and has been a leader in education for many years, and has elevated very much Protestant education in the Province of Quebec. He m Nov, 1854, Lois Fuller Carr, dau of David F. and Huldah (Leavitt) Carr of Waterford, Vt, and had four children, viz. : *Phincas*, b in Craftsbury Aug 24, 1855, lives in Cambridge, Mass, where he removed in 1880; engaged in the linen dry goods business in Boston, a member of the firm of T. D. Whitney & Co; m Mch 28, 1878, Lucinda Ann Reed of Durham, P. Q., dau Benjamin Towns and Eusebia (Stevens) Reed and had Henry Reed b in Sherbrooke, P. Q., Mch 13, 1879; Mary Carr b in Cambridge, Mass, Aug 31, 1883, and Elizabeth Katherine b in Cambridge Mch 17, 1890; Rev. *George Henry* b in Barnston, P. Q., June 2, 1857, rem to and is now pastor of the Trinitarian Congregational Church in Norton, Mass; m June 13, 1889, Deborah Bowditch Dean, dau Rev. Myron Munson and Harriet Carpenter (Moriarty) Dean and had Lois b in Norton, Mass, Sep 3, 1893; and *Carlos* and *Caroline*, twins, b in Danville, P. Q., Apl, 1860, d y).

SON OF GILES AND REBECCA SMITH (HUBBARD) HUBBARD.

M¹¹ DICKMAN—b July 15, 1802, d in Palmyra, Mo., in 1836, m in 1826 Elizabeth Cooley Field (m after his death Elijah Ingram of Leverett and had Elizabeth Field b 1844, m Thomas William Hubbard of Union City, Mich). Children—FRANKLIN (b July 13, 1827, rem to Toledo, Ohio, m Sarah Lyman of Sunderland, Mass., and had *Moses Rodolphus* b Aug 31, 1861, d 1862; *Kate Eliza* b Apl 1, 1863; *Grace Amelia* b July 16, 1868; *Mary Edith* b Dec 2, 1872; *Franklin* b Aug 26, 1874, d 1875; *Charles Dickman* b Jan 1, 1876, d 1876), RODOLPHUS (b 1829, d 1830), GEORGE (b 1829, d 1852), RODOLPHUS (b Apl 17, 1832, rem to McGregor, Iowa., m in 1864 Hannah E. Giles, d Apl 18, 1880, and had *Gilcs Gray*, b June 27, 1865; *Mary Laura* and *Marion Elizabeth* b Aug 31, 1868; *Emma Frances*, b Dec 8, 1871; *Anna Giles*, b Apl 16, 1880), and CHARLES DICKMAN of Dover, Ill. (b Jan 25, 1835, d 1863, m Kate E. Lee and had *George Wallace* b 1860, d 1884).

OLD HOMESTEADS

Cling to thy home! If there the meanest shed yield thee a hearth and shelter for thy head;
And some poor plot with vegetables stored be all that Heaven allots thee for thy board;
Unsavory bread, and herbs that scattered grow wild on the river bank or mountain brow;
Yet e'en this cheerless mansion shall provide more heart's repose than all the world beside.—

Leonidas of Tarentum.

IN the beginning of this volume is a view taken of an old Hubbard house that once belonged to the Swart family. It is located at Holmdel, near Red Bank, Monmouth County, N. J. When Rebecca Swart married Nov 7, 1785, Dr. Jacobus Hubbard, a surgeon in the Revolutionary War, they settled in this homestead, which for years prior had been occupied by various generations of the Swart family. Since the foregoing date this property has been possessed by descendants of the Long Island Hubbards, whose first ancestor was James Hubbard of Gravesend. Near the house is an old cemetery where Dr. Jacobus Hubbard was buried and also many others of the family. The house is picturesquely situated, and is surrounded by magnificent stately trees and makes an interesting landmark in that locality.

In 1733 John Kent purchased a house and some land upon what has now become South Main Street, Middletown, Ct. How long this house had been built prior to his purchase is unknown, but it is generally conceded to be, at least, the second oldest house in town, the Samuel Gaylord mansion on Washington Street, built in 1720, being, perhaps, older. John Kent died in February, 1775, and left the property to Hannah, his daughter, who soon became the first wife of Hon. Elijah Hubbard. The house is practically unchanged in its appearance to-day, at least exteriorly, and in front of it stands about the largest and most majestic elm in Middletown. When Elijah Hubbard died it was inherited by his daughter, Elizabeth Hubbard, who married Thomas Mather, an Albany merchant, and who left it to her son, Thomas G. Mather

In 1837 Hon. Samuel Dickinson Hubbard, the half brother of Elizabeth (Hubbard) Mather, bought it from Thomas G. Mather and occupied it for some years. While he lived here he was a member of Congress from Connecticut. He afterward moved into a fine mansion on High Street, and the property was sold about 1854 to Jonathan Kilbourne, whose daughter, Elizabeth Kilbourne, now owns it. It is to be regretted that it is now out of the possession of the Hubbard family.

When John Hubbard (who married Mary Merriam) went from Wethersfield, or Glastonbury, to Hadley in 1660-61 he had four children, Mary, John, Hannah and Jonathan. While living in Hadley five more were born, named Daniel, Mercy, Isaac, Mary and Sarah. After 1672 he removed to Hatfield and located upon the site where now is the residence of Roswell Hubbard, one of his descendants. Here John Hubbard died in 1702 and his son Isaac Hubbard inherited the homestead. Isaac subsequently removed to Sunderland and was well known there as a good citizen and church deacon. Some of his children remained in Hatfield upon the homestead. How long the first house stood is not known, but it came into the possession of Elisha Hubbard in 1760, and then became famous as "Hubbard's Inn." Elisha died Apl 11, 1768, leaving five daughters (Hannah, Lucy, Anna, Lucretia and Sarah), and two sons (Elisha and John). His widow and son Elisha continued to conduct the tavern, which became shortly afterward invested with historic interest, as Continental troops passed and repassed its doors. Here were quartered one entire winter the French staff officers under command of Count Rochambeau, who, when *ennui* was upon them, cut with diamonds* their names and epigrammatic sentences of hostile portent to their British adversaries. Here also one of General Washington's Quartermasters, General Epaphroditus Champion, loved to linger. He lingered so effectually that he eventually married Lucretia Hubbard, one of the widow's five daughters, thus proving himself to have been a "gallant Champion in peace as well as war."

The house, built upon the site of the old tavern, sits upon a graduated terrace running up from the road, or Hill Street, and is surrounded by the most beautiful of towering elms, the cool shade of which in summer is a paradise for dreamers and dusty wayfarers. It is to be hoped that it will always be inhabited by Hubbards.

The old Hubbard homestead at Guilford, Ct., is prolific of incident and attractive to the eye. September 22, 1648, George Hubbard came from Milford (where he had lived nine years after his removal from Wethersfield in 1639) and bought land in Guilford from Jacob

* Upon the window panes.

Sheafe, who thereupon removed with his family to Boston. On this land George Hubbard domiciled himself, and at his death bequeathed the house and homelot to his youngest son Daniel (the only one of his sons who came to Guilford) and made him sole executor. In 1715 the old building was torn down by Daniel and a large and spacious house erected upon the old foundations, which was finished in 1717, and of which the engraving is a correct likeness. The roof, however, was raised by the fifth Daniel in descent from George some time about 1800, and since that period a wing and other additions have been made, so that there are now twenty-five rooms in the structure. There have been seven Daniels in direct line from George Hubbard of Guilford, five of these having been, it is claimed, inheritors of this house and homelot, which have never been out of the possession of the family, and never will be while there remains kin to leave it to. The house is a jugged one and stands on Broad at the head of Fair Street, and is replete with old fireplaces, bake ovens, spacious low-ceiling rooms and closets, small window-panes, sound oak timbers in the framework, and is in an excellent state of preservation. Here Rev. Bela Hubbard, D. D., was born in 1739. He owned a part of this house and homelot and sold his share to "Mrs. Deborah, Daniel and William Hubbard" May 8, 1790. In his deed he states that one-half of the house and homelot was "left me by my Honored Father Daniel containing by estimation, four acres, be it more or less," etc. The place is now owned and occupied by John Bartlett Hubbard and his family and Miss Mary Linsley Hubbard, who possesses the old deed Bela Hubbard gave of it and also the old Linen Chest George Hubbard brought over in 1633, which also has always been in the family's possession. May this interesting old homestead be standing when the "last trump" blows is the fervent wish of all its many fervent admirers.

Where now stands the residence of Mr. Isaac Libby (built in 1826) in South Berwick, Me., there was erected early in the seventeenth century a stoutly built log structure about fifty feet long and perhaps twenty feet in width, which was known all over that section as the Philip Hubbard Garrison House. It is supposed that the first Philip Hubbard of Kittery, Me., built the structure and used it both for his family domicile and as a fortification for himself, family, and neighbors against savage Indian attacks. It fronted the south, and the highway ran close by the western end. It was one room deep, and, opening to the south, was a door at the corner that entered the bar-room; for in later days it was used as a tavern, before which stopped the hungry and thirsty passengers from the stage coach, together with driver and four horses, to

investigate the quality of its refreshments for man and beast. This stage ran from Berwick to Portsmouth, N. H., and on to Boston, Mass. A large chimney arose from the western end, in which the traditional back-log crackled and flamed. Further along toward the eastern end was another large chimney, with bake ovens, which the family used for their private domestic comforts. The beams showed plainly overhead, and the walls, it is alleged, were boarded up and down. The family door was a huge double one, probably of oak, to resist unwelcome red-handed midnight marauders. The upper part of the garrison house jutted over the lower, and opening downward were holes made to fire upon the enemy when they approached too near. It was the safest retreat in the vicinity, and stood for over a century. In the rooms were the usual old-fashioned household appurtenances, consisting of solid chairs, desks, chests, and tables of the hardest wood. The spinning-wheel and the loom were also there, as well as utensils for dressing leather. It is not known how many rooms were in it, but they were numerous and large. There is yet living a lady who lived in it when a girl, but her memory fails her as to the number of rooms. Back of the old house grew several scraggy-limbed pear trees, the trunks of which were nearly the circumference of a hog'shead. The fruit of these trees was made into a liquor called "perry." Perhaps Philip Hubbard, Sr., planted them. Near by, on the edge of Birchen Point Brook, was an immense tan-yard, comprising two acres, where Philip Hubbard dressed into wearing apparel and shoes the skins of wild and domestic animals. The old pits are now beds of flag. The brook has its source at the foot of Rocky Hills, and winds its crooked way a distance of two miles or more and empties into a creek, up which the tide flows at the south end of Birchen Point. The Newichawannock River, about one-fourth of a mile wide, was 90 rods away at the western end. Nearly between the river and this house was the garrison house of Daniel Stone. There are along the route of Birchen Point Brook low places where nothing grows but water-grasses, flags, and cat-o'-nine tails—places where the water glides over a bed of shining sand; others, where it flows silently under the shadow of clumps of alders, where patience sometimes rewards the fisher with a few trout. Near the end of the water-way it foams and gurgles and sings over a bed of rocks, once the foundation of a saw-mill.

The estate extended down to the Fowling Marsh, which was alive with screaming, cackling water-fowl, the paradise for the neighboring Nimrod. Near the house was a cemetery "4 rods square, set off to be used as a Hubbard Burying Ground forever." Illustrations of these points of interest are given elsewhere. The old garrison house has now vanished, but it still savors the recollections lingering in the memory of

old residents and descendants around Berwick, Me., who have had recounted to their eager ears its past historic career and pleasant associations.

The old Hubbard Homestead at Long Hill, Ct., is now standing upon the soil that in its virgin purity is supposed to have been originally assigned to the first George Hubbard, who helped found in 1650 the little settlement of Mattabesett, that afterward became Middletown. It finally came to be owned by one of the fourth generation, Nehemiah Hubbard, who was born in Middletown July 22, 1721, the son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Johnson) Hubbard. Nehemiah erected this house when he came to manhood, and it sheltered, beside himself, a loving wife and thirteen children. It was, and still is (being substantially unchanged), the typical New England homestead, with its adjacent stone walls, apple orchard, oak and elm trees casting delightful shade near by, and an old-fashioned well-sweep and bucket that will yet raise to your lips the clearest of pure water. There is also to be seen near by the long stone horseblock and the shallow concaved stone that served to catch and run off the lye in the bottom of the leach-tub. In the house is the long, narrow kitchen, guiltless of lath and plaster, with bedroom at one end, pantry at the other, and a huge fireplace between, and across which extends a beam, from which still hang the pot-hooks and trammels that supported the numerous kettles below, that were in "ye olden time" necessarily filled with beats, turnips, cabbages and potatoes, to quiet the clamour of thirteen young mouths. The chimney is an enormous structure of stone, with a few bricks at the top, and takes up nearly half the area of the house. The rooms are large, but have low ceilings, and in one of them could be heard (far into the night many times) the fascinating whirr of the spinning-wheel that spun the coarse but durable cloth that enveloped, besides the father's and mother's, the thirteen small bodies aforesaid. In this house were born, of the thirteen, five trusty and true Revolutionary War patriots, namely, Isaac (see elsewhere), Nehemiah Jr. (see Prominent American Hubbards), Elisha (hereinafter mentioned), David (who contracted a brain fever while returning from the army, ultimately making him helpless for life), and Jacob (who was a teamster and present at the battle of Saratoga). There were no more sons to volunteer, Mathew having died young and Nathaniel also, the latter being swept, when a young man, off the yard-arm of his ship while furling sail for a less courageous shipmate in a terrific gale off the coast of Ireland while sailing homeward. As a fair sketch of the life of a Revolutionary soldier, the writer presents herewith a copy of a paper read by Mrs. Mary Hubbard Bunce before the Wadsworth Chapter of the Middletown (Ct.)

Daughters of the Revolution, herself the granddaughter of Elisha, one of these patriots, and the present owner of the old homestead:

“Into this house its owner brought his bride, Sarah Sill,* with whom he had fallen in love at first sight when she, a blue-eyed slip of a girl only twelve years old, was picking wild flowers by the wayside. Here was born one October morning a boy for whom stern work was waiting, little as he dreamed of it. The fourth child in a family of thirteen, all but two of whom lived to maturity, he seems to have brought into the world as his special endowment a vigorous constitution and cheerful temper, which would do him good service in the trying time to come. Small chance was there in that busy time of much petting. The music that lulled him to sleep was more likely to have been the whirr of his mother’s wheel than any lullaby she found time to sing, and after a brief reign of eighteen months he abdicated the throne of babyhood in favor of a younger claimant.

“Indeed, they followed each other so rapidly that the poor father, hard pressed to find names, seems to have opened his Bible at Genesis and, beginning with Sarah, Isaac and Jacob, gone steadily on to the New Testament names of Matthew, Nathaniel, Mary and Phebe. Being by this time as far along as 2nd Kings, the little one was named Elisha, and henceforth, promoted from babyhood, his place was among the workers, though he could do no more than rock the little sister’s cradle or bring kindlings for the fire. How the busy mother of this host kept them clothed or even fed is more than a modern woman can comprehend, for all this was in the day when every article of food or clothing must be evolved from the raw material. Given the land and the plow, the farmer himself must be the third factor in that problem of domestic comfort which his busy hands wrought out. Never in this old house could the music of wheel and loom cease if this troop of boys and girls were to be clothed, and where in the brief twenty-four hours of the day she found time for its necessary labors a wiser head than mine must tell. Varily the labors of the good wife in Proverbs sink into insignificance beside such toil as this. Yet it neither shortened nor saddened their lives, for this husband and wife kept step together for sixty-six years, and came down to the close of their pilgrimage a cheerful pair, whom even death could not separate but by a few months.

* At the home of her father, Joseph Sill, of Lyme or Saybrook, Ct., was built in secret the first American torpedo boat, that was designed to blow up part of the British fleet, then anchored off shore from there. The project failed because “Long Lige,” the navigator, who was to anchor it under Admiral Howe’s ship, claimed that he became “nervous” at the critical juncture because, in feeling for his usual quid of tobacco, there was none to be found, and the “turtle-back” (as it was called) thus became unmanageable, and, drifting away from the ship, exploded harmlessly at the appointed time. Though doing no material damage, it frightened from their mooring the whole British fleet.

“By the time the little Elisha was four years old he was among the scholars of the district school, where he learned (if he learned nothing else) that the chief end of man is to glorify God and enjoy him forever. An active, hardy boy, he could compel the most prosaic employment to yield him some amusement, and having learned the trade of a cooper he used to divert himself by placing six of his finished hogsheads in a row (one head being out of each) and then jumping from the ground into the first, from this into the second and so on through the row without touching his hands to their sides.

“He came to manhood in those stirring times preceding the Revolution, when the air was full of the spirit of liberty and the new idea of the rights of the people was battling with the old idea of royalty to a king. It was inevitable that he should hear these great principles fully discussed, for if one may judge the fathers by the children, reading heredity backwards, as it were, I know that quiet household was stirred to its depths by the unusual excitement, and that the heroic words of Patrick Henry and John Adams thrilled those boys as a hundred years later their descendants were thrilled when the command rang out, ‘If anybody attempts to tear down the Flag shoot him on the spot.’

“Middletown was fully in sympathy with the patriots of Boston and had sent substantial aid to that beleaguered town, while a few of her citizens had fought at Lexington and Concord. Fired by such examples it was only natural that at the age of twenty-three he should enlist in the Continental army. His youngest daughter has told me that this enlistment was for three years, but the Connecticut Official Records has it, ‘For the war,’ from which it appears that he meant to fight it out to the end. The exact date of enlistment is June 17th, 1776, just one year after the battle of Bunker Hill. His regiment was attached to Wadsworth’s Brigade and was until October stationed at Bergen Heights, now Jersey City. In October it moved up the river near Fort Lee, then under General Greene’s command. In November it was sent to assist in defending Fort Washington and on the fall of that stronghold was captured by the British.

“And now, if never before, our young volunteer learned to ‘endure hardness as a good soldier.’ In fact, endurance was about the only soldierly quality called out by the new circumstances in which he found himself. It would tax our credulity to believe all that is told of the treatment of these prisoners of war did we not remember Libby, Belle Isle and Andersonville. Thrust into the crowded hold of the old prison ship Jersey, where a thousand men suffered and died, robbed of the barest necessities of life they became so desperate that an armed guard was necessary to compel them to man the pumps and keep their

horrible prison afloat. Transferred after a time to the old Sugar House in New York, they gained a little comfort perhaps by their larger quarters, though the cruelty of their treatment in no way diminished. Their food was scanty and unfit to eat, their clothing hung in rags, and weakened by cold and hunger it was not strange that disease found them an easy prey, or that despair—that sure precursor of death—should settle like a pall over them. On one occasion a number of halters was offered them from which each man was bidden to choose one wherewith to be hanged. Under these circumstances the man who could raise a laugh was a public benefactor, and our soldier had his own way of doing it. Their prison was on the second floor, from which a broad staircase led down to the door below. Back and forth at the foot of this staircase paced the guard ready to shoot any desperate man who might be tempted to make a rush for the liberty beyond that door. Watching his opportunity when the sentry was at the further end of his beat this undaunted prisoner would rush half way down the stairs shouting at the top of his voice, ‘Damn King George!’ and then fly back again before the angry sentinel could fire. Often was the musket levelled at his head, but he always managed to mix with the crowd in time to save himself and enjoy the laugh his sally had raised. But he was capable of other moods than merriment, and on one occasion when a dying comrade was about to be dragged out by a heartless British officer he rushed to the rescue, stood between the dying man and his tormentor, vowing that he should be allowed to breathe his last among friends. For this he narrowly escaped the bayonet in the hands of the angry Englishman, who may well have smarted under the hot indignation of his prisoner’s words. It is easy to understand how one who knew him well in after life should say, ‘He never counted danger till it was past.’

“The weary captivity came to an end at last through an exchange of prisoners, and a day arrived when their last meal served by British hands was before them, *i. e.*, hot bread fresh from the baker’s oven. It was scarcely safer than poison for those starved men, and one soldier had enough self-control to refuse a morsel, though every fibre of his body cried out for food. He earnestly entreated his comrades to deny themselves the dangerous indulgence, but for many the temptation was too strong, and some of their number died in the very hour of release.

“His last act before leaving the prison was to kneel beside a dying comrade, receive his last message for home, and then close his eyes and wrap his emaciated body in his tattered blanket for burial. He lingered so long that the officer in charge came back and hurried him away to join his companions. One would think he had had enough of

war by this time and might plead with a clear conscience that he had done his full duty to his country; but we find him the next year volunteering for the 'Continental Line,' which was recruited throughout Connecticut, and was ordered late in the Fall to join Washington's army in Pennsylvania. Following this was a winter at Valley Forge, where, to quote Mrs. Stowe, 'The American soldiers went on the snow with bleeding feet and had scarce anything for daily bread except a morning message of hope and patriotism from George Washington.' This second term of service lasted a year and a half, and still later he enlisted for a brief campaign in defense of the sea-coast towns of his native State against a threatened British invasion.

"The war over at last he came home to enjoy his well earned liberty. His four brothers had all served in the army in some capacity, one as State Commissary, two as teamsters and one, like himself, in the ranks. This last had given, not life, but liberty to his country's cause, for a severe cold contracted on his journey home had resulted in brain fever, and though he recovered and lived for forty years he was never thereafter a sane man. The three older brothers soon married, the elder receiving a portion of his father's farm and building thereon the house now occupied by A. M. Colgrove. A few years later he removed to the fertile lands of Central New York, from which came back in time a homesick wail to the effect that he never regretted leaving New England but once and that was—always. Another brother became a carpenter and built for himself the small house upon which the Old First Church meeting house was afterward grafted, and which has figured since as school house, boarding house and Home for Aged Women. Still another built and for many years occupied the house now owned by the heirs of the late S. L. Warner.

"So it was left to our hero to remain at home and care for father and mother and the poor demented brother for whom no friendly asylum could open its doors. Soon he took to wife the sister of a comrade in arms, giving one of his own in exchange, and settled down in the home of his childhood to repeat in his own family the homely hard working life of his ancestors.

"Nine children grew to maturity around his hearthstone, and again the old house hummed like a hive with its busy industry. The promise of good citizenship made by the early years of his life was not broken in manhood, and the same spirit of fidelity to duty which sent him into the army kept him true to his obligations at home. When a new meeting house was resolved upon his gift towards the enterprise (a large stick of timber) was the first upon the ground, and when the building was completed his own little daughter was the first child bap-

tized in it. As his sons grew to manhood the same roving instinct that brought his ancestor from his English home sent two of them to the West and in the next generation sent 'Forty-niners' to California and Free State pioneers to Kansas. Five grandsons did valiant service in the Civil War to preserve the Union he helped to found, and two laid down their lives in its defense. But long before this one veteran well past his fourscore years had answered the last roll call and was at rest. No one of his descendants but is proud of the memory of this common soldier who did what he could to make this fair land free and independent."



OLD HOMESTEAD OF HON. SAMUEL DICKINSON HUBBARD
OF MIDDLETOWN, CT.



OLD PHILIP HUBBARD GARRISON HOUSE AT KITTERY, ME.
(Furnished by Mrs. Olive Elizabeth Noyes of South Berwick, Me.)



OLD HUBBARD HOMESTEAD AT HOLMDEL, MONMOUTH COUNTY, N. J.
(Furnished by Mrs. Annie (Chester*) Haeger of New York City.)



TWO VIEWS OF THE OLD NEHEMIAH HUBBARD HOMESTEAD AT
LONG HILL, NEAR MIDDLETOWN, CT.

(Furnished by Mrs. Mary Anna (Hubbard) Bunce of Middletown, Ct.)

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL HUBBARD AND ELIZABETH JORDAN.

We ought to venerate all truly good men while living, and to revere their memories when they are dead—*George Crabb*

(Copied from town and family records at Guilford, Ct.)

DANIEL HUBBARD, third son of George and Mary (Bishop) Hubbard, was born in Milford, Ct., and baptized there May 26, 1644. He removed with his parents to Guilford, Ct., in 1648, and died there in 1720; he married Nov 17, 1664, Elizabeth Jordan, related to Mary, Thomas, and John Jordan of that place, children of James Jordan of Dedham, Mass., who died there Mch 29, 1655, and who came from Kent, Eng. The patent of Guilford was granted by the Governor and Council Dec 7, 1695, to "Sergt. Daniel Hubbard and eleven others." Children—DANIEL (see following), ELIZABETH (b 1666, d Mch 29, 1735, m David Buck), ABIGAIL (b Mch 1, 1671, d June 28, 1740, m Joseph Dudley, b June 11, 1671, d Feb 22, 1726, son Joseph and Ann (Robinson) Dudley), EBENEZER (b Aug 18, 1673, d in Guilford Oct 5, 1714, m Elizabeth Lord and had *Ebenezer*, b Aug 27, 1710, d 1720; *Dorothy*, b Feb 19, 1713, d Aug 13, 1713; *Mercy*, b Nov 21, 1714, m Isaac Cook; and *George*, b May 30, 1717, d Nov, 1762), MARY (b Feb, 1676, d Nov 10, 1775, m Caleb Leete, b Dec 10, 1673, d Dec 3, 1760, son of Hon. Andrew and Elizabeth (Jordan) Leete of Guilford and grandson of Gov. William and Anna (Payne) Leete. Gov Leete had also wives (2) Sarah Rutherford and (3) widow Mary (Hay) Newman), JOHN (b Nov 17, 1677, m Sarah Tyrrell and lived in New Haven and Wallingford, Ct.; estate administered upon by his widow Oct 2, 1712; inventory £56. 15. 02.).

DANIEL, eldest child of Daniel and Elizabeth (Jordan) Hubbard, was born Aug 1, 1666, in Guilford, farmer, married Dec 5, 1691, Elizabeth Cruttenden, b Sep 22, 1670, dau Isaac and Lydia (Thompson) Cruttenden of Guilford—and died there in Mch, 1702, "by suicide."

Children—ELIZABETH (b Sep 6, 1692, d y), ELIZABETH (b Jan 31, 1694, d Mch 7, 1770, m Abraham Fowler, b 1683, d Oct 11, 1754, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Fowler of Guilford), ABRAHAM (b Jan 3, 1701, d July 12, 1714), N¹ DANIEL (see elsewhere) and O¹ JOHN (see elsewhere).

N¹ DANIEL, third child of Daniel and Elizabeth (Cruttenden) Hubbard, was born Feb 7, 1697, in Guilford, and died there Sep 28, 1751; he married Apl 16, 1728, (1) Thankful Stone—b June 25, 1710, d Aug 13, 1729—dau William Stone of Guilford and Sarah Hatch of Falmouth, Mass.; m Oct 13, 1730, (2) Diana Ward—b Feb 11, 1710, d Mch 29, 1789—dau Capt Andrew and Deborah (? Jacobs or Joy) Ward of Guilford; she m 1754 Capt Nathaniel Johnson. This Daniel Hubbard was called "Lieut." in official documents, and was an immensely wealthy man according to the Guilford probate records. Accompanying is a *fac simile* of his signature:

Daniel Hubbard

His estate was inventoried by his widow, Diana, sole executrix, Jan 29, 1752, and showed a valuation of £19,772. 19s. 6d. To which was added later a second inventory of £614. 15s., making a total of over £20,000. During the Revolutionary War the estate was greatly dissipated. Children—DANIEL (b June 24, 1729, d July 17, 1729), DIANA (b Jan 14, 1723, d Feb 7, 1798, m Gen. Andrew Ward, b Nov 19, 1727, d Jan 10, 1799, son Col. Andrew and Elizabeth (Fowler) Ward of Guilford), THANKFUL (b Apl 8, 1742, d Jan 17, 1809, m Asher Fairchild—b Aug 16, 1734, d Aug, 1794—son Samuel and Phebe Fairchild of Durham, Ct., and had *Lavinia, Nancy, Rebecca, Harriet, Grace, Charlotte, Hubbard, Ward, and Rebecca*), LEVI (b Feb 10, 1736, m Anne Gould, lived in New Haven, d Aug 21, 1825, and had *William Henry*, b June 29, 1764, d y; *William Gould*, b June 16, 1765, Yale 1785, d in New Haven Feb 18, 1848, m Elizabeth Douglas and had Douglas, Nancy, Elizabeth, Ann and Harry; *Anna*, b Nov 23, 1767, d Oct 8, 1773; *Henry*, b 1774, Yale 1792, d June 30, 1794; *Nancy*, b 1776, m George Wadsworth; and *Ruggles*, b 1778, Yale 1796, d 1817), BELA, Rev (see Prominent American Hubbards for descendants—also Thomas Hill Hubbard), and DANIEL (b July 25, 1731, d in Guilford Apl 5, 1765, m Deborah Hopson—b Oct 22, 1736, d Mch 19, 1819—dau John and Deborah (Bartlett) Hopson of Guilford, and had *Deborah*, b Aug 1, 1758, d Sep 23, 1759; *Deborah*, b Dec 13, 1759, d Feb 8, 1831, m Jan 15, 1781, John Bartlett, b Jan 18, 1757, d in Richmond, Mass., June 18, 1797, and had Hubbard, John, Harvey and Samuel: *Daniel*, b Dec 4, 1762, d in Guilford Jan 7, 1839, m Hannah Fowler—b Dec 3, 1765, d June 22, 1861, dau Andrew and Martha (Stone) Fowler, and had N² Daniel (see elsewhere); Anne, b Nov 27, 1791, d unm May 14, 1883; Betsey, b Mch 3, 1794, d unm Jan 7, 1882; Hannah, b Feb 16,

1798, d Dec 24, 1851, m Sep 19, 1824, (1) Timothy Stone, b June 1, 1793, d Dec 2, 1824, childless, m (2) William Elliott; and N³ John (see elsewhere); *William*, b Jan 15, 1765, d Aug 14, 1840, lived in Westmoreland, N. Y., m Sep 30, 1790, Mary Landon, d Sep 20, 1843, dau Jared and Martha (Hutchinson) Landon of Southold, L. I., and had William, b 1793, lived in Clinton, N. Y., m Emily Angell and had Emily, Mary, Sophia, William, Samuel, Thomas and Josephine; Samuel Landon, b Oct 9, 1795, lived in Elmira, N. Y., m Sarah Burgess; Nancy, b July 28, 1800, m William Richmond; Jared Hutchinson, b June 23, 1803, rem to Iowa, m Cornelia Larrabee and had Elizabeth, Louisa, James, and William).

SONS OF DANIEL AND HANNAH (FOWLER) HUBBARD.

N² DANIEL—b in Guilford, Ct., Dec 19, 1799, d there Dec 28, 1873, m May 8, 1828, (1) Susan Russell, b Oct 31, 1803, d June 30, 1845, dau Augustus and Lydia (Rose) Russell; m Sep 27, 1847, (2) widow Abigail Frisbie, dau Daniel and Laura (Frisbie) Goldsmith of Branford. Children (by Susan Russell)—DANIEL RUSSELL (b Apl 26, 1830, lives in Guilford), JOHN HENRY (b Sep 11, 1832, d Mch 16, 1837), JAMES (b Dec 25, 1836, d Feb 6, 1837), GEORGE HENRY (b Mch 31, 1838, lived in Newark, N. J., d Sep, 1888, m June 14, 1871, Emily S. Ball, b Nov 5, 1846, who lives in Guilford, dau Charles and Emily (Chittenden) Ball, and had *Daniel Ball*, b July 14, 1876), MARY JANE (b Aug 2, 1842, unm). Children (by Abigail (Goldsmith) Frisbie)—SAMUEL GOLDSMITH (b Jan 28, 1852, unm, lives in Guilford), and IDA GERTRUDE (b Aug 30, 1855, lives in Guilford).

N³ JOHN—b in Guilford Sep 11, 1804, d there May 9, 1891, a prosperous and enterprising farmer and high authority on cattle, m Nov 26, 1835, (1) Mary Linsley, b Aug, 1809, d Nov 16, 1837, dau Chauncey and Parnell (Gorham) Linsley of North Branford. Children (by Mary Linsley)—MARY LINSLEY (b Nov 2, 1837, lives on the old "home-lot" bought by George Hubbard Sep 22, 1648, from Jacob Sheafe, and is a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church of Guilford). JOHN HUBBARD m Dec 10, 1838 (2) Charlotte Rose, b May 20, 1807, d Feb 20, 1883, dau Jonathan and Hannah (Fowler) Rose of North Branford. Children (by Charlotte Rose)—HANNAH JANE (b Jan 8, 1840, d Aug 7, 1885, m Christopher Spencer Foote, b May 2, 1837, d May 29, 1880, son George and Eliza (Spencer) Foote of Guilford, and had *Robert Elliott*, b Aug 31, 1866; *George Augustus*, b Oct 8, 1871, d Aug 30, 1872; *Mary*, b Nov 25, 1872; *Henry Ward*, b Mch 31, 1875; and *Margaret Spencer*, b June 12, 1880, adopted by Senator Joseph Hawley of Hartford, Ct.). WILLIAM HENRY (b Aug 17, 1841, d unm Sep 16, 1863, of diphtheria, at Portsmouth, Va., while in the service of his country, a sergeant of Co. B, 16th Conn Vols, enl Aug 24, 1862), ELLEN MARIA (b Mch 13, 1843, d

unm Apl 30, 1890), JAMES ROSE (b Apl 26, 1845, d unm Apl 5, 1878), and JOHN BARTLETT (b Feb 3, 1847, an enterprising and progressive farmer of Guilford, lives at the old George Hubbard homestead; he m July 3, 1873, (1) Elvira Henrietta Palmer, b Mch 29, 1846, d Aug 4, 1875, and had *Ellen Charlotte*, b Apl 29, 1874; he m June 23, 1881, (2) Eva Baldwin Goldsmith, dau James Daniel and Gertrude (Baldwin) Goldsmith of Moose Hill, Ct., and had *Mabel Carpenter*, b Aug 14, 1884; *James Rose*, b Aug 17, 1886, and *William Goldsmith*, b Aug 5, 1890).

0¹ JOHN, fourth child of Daniel and Elizabeth (Cruttenden) Hubbard, was born May 20, 1699, d in Guilford Nov 11, 1775, m June 13, 1721 (1) Patience Chittenden—b Jan 19, 1696, d June 6, 1769—dau Joseph and Mary (Kimberly) Chittenden of Guilford. Children—DINAH (b Oct 12, 1722, d y), JOHN (b July 21, 1723, d Mch 25, 1781, m (1) Zoniah Stone and (2) Mary Rose), ELIZABETH (b Jan 5, 1728, d Feb 21, 1813, m John Davis), RACHEL (b Oct 30, 1731, m Timothy Watrous), LEAH (b Dec 18, 1735, d unm July 12, 1761), ZADOC (b Apl 12, 1738, d unm Sep 30, 1780), DINAH (b abt 1740, d unm Nov 23, 1786), EBER (b Nov 19, 1733, d Apl 22, 1808, m Dec 28, 1763 (1) Jerusha Fowler—b Nov 20, 1731, d Jan 1, 1781—dau John and Abigail (Hall) Fowler, (2) widow Olive (Judd) Barnes, d Oct 27, 1786, and (3) Jerusha Tyler—d Jan 28, 1839—and had *John*, b Oct 13, 1764, rem to Hamilton, N. Y., m Amy Wicks; 0² *Eber* (see elsewhere), *Jerusha*, m Samuel Rogers; 0³ *Timothy* (see elsewhere); *Patience*, m Samuel Hart, 0⁴ *Solomon* (see elsewhere); *Abigail*, b 1780; *Zadoc*, b 1781, drowned May 13, 1802; and *Olive*, b 1783), and ABRAHAM (b June 8, 1729, lived in Guilford, and died there Mch 9, 1804, m June 6, 1763, Hannah Hodges of Long Island and had *Hannah*, b Feb 21, 1764, m Daniel Hart; *Abraham*, b Mch 8, 1766, d Feb 24, 1800, m Rachel Scranton—b 1770, d Feb 22, 1826—dau Nathan and widow Mary (Field) Scranton of Springfield, Mass, and had Joel, b 1788, d 1840, m Joanna Stevens and rem to Orion, Mich, and had Alanson, Henry, Alfred, William, Joanna and Palmyra; Rachel, b Mch 29, 1790, m Jeremiah Newton; Sarah, b June 12, 1792, m Deacon Amos Seward; Mary, b July, 1794, m John Hamilton; and James, b July, 1796, rem to Ky; *Elizabeth*, b Oct 25, 1769, m James Elwell; *Samuel*, b Aug 1, 1774, d Aug 4, 1846, m Dec 20, 1802 (1) Eunice Bartlett, b Jan 16, 1777, d June 27, 1824, dau Deacon John and Lois (Chidsey) Bartlett, (2) Amanda Hall—b Oct 6, 1797, d Aug 13, 1837—dau Benjamin and Beulah (Fowler) Hall, and (3) Mary Bishop—b June 20, 1811—dau Jonathan Chittenden and Lydia (Tyler) Bishop (she m 2d Bela Hubbard), and had Abraham, b Nov 5, 1803, d July 1, 1885; m Clarrissa Soper; Laura, b Oct 3, 1805, d Apl 24, 1835; m Lucius Foote; Daniel, b Aug 10, 1807, d Mch 1, 1884, m Orra Hubbard, dau Jeremiah and Parnell (Kimberley) Hubbard;

William, b 1810, m Angeline Hatch; Lois, b Mch 30, 1817, m Lucius Foote; Ruth, b July 21, 1828, d May 30, 1832; and Elizabeth, b June 14, 1831, d Sep 18, 1834; *Ruth*, b May 26, 1772, m Deacon Ebenezer Hotchkiss; *Temperance*, b 1777, m Warren Bebee; **0**⁵ *Jeremiah* (see elsewhere), and *William Hodges*, b Sep 15, 1783, d May 23, 1865, bequeathed \$10,000 to Guilford Episcopal Church, m July 7, 1805, (1) Rebecca Fairchild—b Mch 17, 1787, d Mch 9, 1811—dau Asher and Thankful (Hubbard) Fairchild of Guilford, and (2) Anne Phillips of Sidney, Mass, rem to Richmond, Va, and had George Augustus, b June 4, 1806, d Feb 14, 1809, and Anne).

SONS OF EBER AND JERUSHA (FOWLER) HUBBARD.

0² EBER—b Feb 3, 1776, lived in North Guilford, d Feb 9, 1847, m Apl 7, 1794, Selina Tyler, b July 10, 1767, d Jan 1, 1885. Children—CYNTHIA (b Mch 29, 1795, d unnm Aug 17, 1871), JULIA (b Jan 1, 1797, d Sep 20, 1881), HORACE (b Nov 29, 1798, drowned June 3, 1817), GROVE (b Oct 16, 1800, d childless Nov 17, 1869, m (1) Elvea Silby, (2) Maria Foster), FREDERIC (b Feb 15, 1803, d Oct 27, 1867, m Apl 28, 1836, Mary Harrison), BELA (b Mch 22, 1805, d Jan 23, 1869, m (1) widow Mary (Bishop) Hubbard and (2) ——— Frisbie), HARRY (b Apl 18, 1807, d unnm Apl 19, 1876), and JOSEPH (b Sep 11, 1809, d July 7, 1869, m Oct 26, 1846, Harriet Ellen Fowler (who m 2d, Russell Frisbie), b July 29 1819, dau Richard and Belinda (Ford) Fowler of North Branford, and had *Sarah Ophelia*, b Aug 28, 1851, m Kidder Hoadley).

0³ TIMOTHY—b 1769, d in North Guilford Apl 26, 1844, m May 27, 1797, Martha Rogers, b 1769, d June 20, 1844, in North Guilford. Children—HARVEY (b Mch 18, 1798, d Aug 10, 1884, m June 10, 1827, Samantha Fowler, b Aug 15, 1801, d June 18, 1879, dau David S. and Sally (Benton) Fowler, and had *Ann*, b Mch 3, 1828, d Apl 17, 1887, m Andrew Jackson; *William*, b Sep 7, 1830, d Apl 25, 1839; and (?) *Samuel Fowler*, b July 8, 1839, m Maria C. Ayers of East Haddam and had Orlando Norris, b Aug, 1868; Margaret and Nathan, twins, b Mch 30, 1873, and Ernest Latimer, b Oct 30, 1864, m Dec 31, 1885, Hattie Dudley), SAMUEL FOWLER (b Aug, 1799, d unnm Sep 8, 1878), LEVI (b 1801, d Aug 30, 1804), CHAUNCEY (b 1803, d unnm Aug 15, 1836), and LEVINA (b 1805, d June 12, 1806).

0⁴ SOLOMON—b 1775, d in North Guilford Oct 4, 1845, m Louisa Cowles, d Dec 7, 1855. Children—HENRY (b 1804, m Mary Waterman and had *Martin*, b 1849, rem to Seattle, Wash., and *Clark*, b 1851), LAURA (b 1806, m Frederic Clements), FANNY (b 1814, d y), and CAROLINE (b 1817, m Edwards Farnsworth), LUCY (b 1825, m John W. Childs of Augusta, Mich.), and JOHN (b 1824, rem to Augusta, Mich.).

SON OF ABRAHAM AND HANNAH (HODGES) HUBBARD.

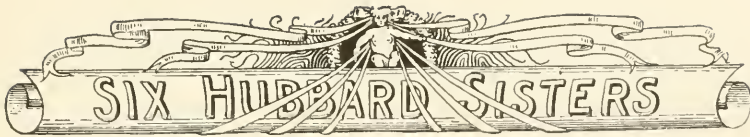
O⁵ JEREMIAH—b June 15, 1780, d in North Guilford Sep 10, 1841, m 1804 (1) Eunice Winslow, b 1776, d Jan 13, 1806, and had DAVID H. (b Dec, 1804, rem to Richmond, Mass); he m Apl 13, 1806, (2) Parnell Kimberly, b Sep 1, 1772, d June 2, 1866, and had EUNICE CORNELIA (b Jan 7, 1807, d Aug 18, 1853, m Horace Fowler), HANNAH ELIZABETH (b July 8, 1810, d Mch 11, 1873, m George B. Davis), REBECCA (b Aug 31, 1812, d Oct 12, 1848, m Charles Bassett), ORRA (b Feb 11, 1815, d Mch 14, 1883, m Daniel Hubbard), JARED FOOTE (b Mch 18, 1820, d Aug 7, 1884, m Jane Brown, b Aug 2, 1835, dau Merritt Haven Brown, and had *William Jared*, b June 15, 1868, m Oct 11, 1888, Hattie Palmer; *Merritt Brown*, b Nov 30, 1868; *Daniel Clifford*, b Aug 26, 1870; *Ada Miranda*, b Apl 18, 1893; *Herbert Washington*, b Nov 2, 1875; and *Edith Mary*, b Apl 29, 1878), PARNELL LUCRETIA (b Oct 28, 1822, d Dec, 1861, m Francis Welton), and WEALTHY ANN (b Aug 16, 1825, d Dec 9, 1854, m Augustus S. Hale).



OLD GEORGE HUBBARD HOMESTEAD

At Guilford, Ct. Built in 1715-17.

(Photographed by Phineas Hubbard of Cambridge, Mass.)



Our ancestry! A gallant, Christian race!
Patterns of ev'ry virtue, ev'ry grace—*William Cowper.*

AS the child is the father of the man so is the mother the parent of both. From her blood, bone and sinew, equally with the father, comes those complex strains in nature that in maturity blossom into qualities we all delight in paying homage to—courage, endurance, perseverance and integrity. New England mothers produced daughters from the same mold she yielded sons. It is not enough to know this in the abstract. We should be moved by a timely justice to prolong her memory also, alongside of man's, by the same medium of stone shaft or statue, the master's brush, or the enduring lines of the prose writer or poet. This we pretend to do, but are a little tardy about it, also infrequent in occasion.

It was a New England woman who fought two years in the Revolutionary War in a Massachusetts company with her musket in hand before her sex was suspected. It was a New England woman who carried her husband upon her back into the city of Quebec during Arnold's campaign after he had been left to die of exhaustion. It was a New England woman who, with her maid and a young boy, killed her ten Indian conquerors in an early Indian war in Maine, escaped, and lived many years afterward to relate the circumstance. This shows that occasion makes the *woman* as well as the man.

The picture of these old ladies is a good type of what was the composition of our pioneer woman, is most pleasant to look upon, and agreeable and instructive to know about; and, furthermore, let us hope, an inspiration in the fading twilight of our American history that will serve to lead us gently back into those old-fashioned channels through which flowed the streams of human benevolence, Christian charity and pure godliness. Not that these good and noble old ladies were heroines of



PHEBE HUBBARD.
(MRS. SETH S. HALL.)
MIDDLETOWN, CT.



ANNA HUBBARD
(MRS. AUGUSTUS PHILLIPS)
ITHACA, N.Y.



REBECCA HUBBARD.
(MRS. CHAUNCEY WETMORE)
MIDDLETOWN, CT.



MARTHA HUBBARD.
(MRS. URIAH HAYDEN)
ESSEX, CT.



SARAH SILL HUBBARD.
(MRS. JOSIAH MEIGS HUBBARD)
MIDDLETOWN, CT.



MARY PORTER HUBBARD.
MIDDLETOWN, CT.

SIX HUBBARD SISTERS.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.)

Indian or British Wars, but that there shines in their characters what called out that heroism that in their sisters crystallized into acts of heroism when the occasion came.

The daughters of a Revolutionary soldier and a mother disciplined in goodness and truth they naturally inherited the prime virtues of earth and heaven; they were deft housekeepers, intense patriots, fine singers, good Bible and English scholars and full of vim and the spirit of industry. In their countenances we see intelligence, determination and integrity. Beneath we see cheerfulness, good nature, vivacity and wit. Every year until past the age of seventy they met in annual reunion, played jokes upon each other and sang with great gusto and tremendous volume the songs they learned at the singing-school in the country school-house. Each one took her musical part, and when the Sapphic Ode was rendered the ceiling would nearly crack and the roof slowly raise. Here is the first verse of the Sapphic Ode which they sang with such intense unction:

When the fierce north wind, with his airy forces,
Rears up the Baltic to a foaming fury;
And the red lightning, with a storm of hail comes rushing amain down,
How the poor sailors stand amazed and tremble!
While the hoarse thunder, like a bloody trumpet,
Roars a loud onset in the gaping waters quick to devour them.

In the refrain Anna, who sang in a low key, would stop long enough to say, "That's *base*, but I have to sing it." All eventually married except Mary, the youngest, and all lived to be eighty and over, while three of them reached ninety and more. Their aggregate ages amounted to 524 years, 8 months and 7 days. Martha married Uriah Hayden of Essex, Ct., and died in her ninety-fourth year; Rebecca married Chauncey Wetmore of Middletown, Ct., and died in her ninetieth year; Anna married Augustus Phillips of Ithaca, N. Y., and died in her eighty-second year; Sarah Sill married Josiah Meigs Hubbard of Middletown, Ct., and died in her ninety-third year; Phebe married Seth S. Hall and died in her eighty-third year; and Mary died unmarried in her ninety-third year.

In proper order under the head of Descendants of George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct., will be found their exact ages in years, months and days. May the shades of their goodness and graciousness fall benignly upon many coming generations.

Descendants of WILLIAM HUBBARD
and ABIGAIL DUDLEY

Remember the relation that bindeth you to unity, and prefer not a stranger to thine own kin—
Robert Dodsley.

(The following dates are only approximately correct. The compiler has been unable to obtain family records from descendants of this line.)

WILLIAM HUBBARD, youngest son of George and Mary (Bishop) Hubbard, was born in 1642 in Connecticut (probably Milford). He married Abigail Dudley and removed to Greenwich, Ct., before 1664. He owned land there in 1667, and prior to 1672 bought "Miosehasseky" of the Indians in common with 26 others. They were styled the "27 proprietors of 1672," and called their tract Horseneck and later West Greenwich. This is where Gen. Israel Putnam made his famous leap with his horse, though the name was imposed because of the shape of the tract, which jutted out like a neck far into the sound and was a famous public horse pasture.

Between 1664 and 1750 mention is made of the name "William Hubbard" ten times in the land records there, meaning sometimes the father and sometimes the son. It is thought WILLIAM afterward removed to Stamford, where he died in 1684.* Children—ABIGAIL,

His signature in *fac simile*. *Will Hubbard*

GEORGE, WILLIAM and possibly others. Of ABIGAIL (b 1670) nothing is known. GEORGE continued to live in Greenwich, where he was born in 1675 and died in 1688.* He is mentioned in a land record there of 1684. There are no further traces of him in Greenwich, though at a later period another George is mentioned seven times in the land records,

* Dr. Alvan Talcott's records, town clerk's office, Guilford, Ct.

also John, Abraham and Abraham Jr., probably sons and grandson of his brother William.

WILLIAM, Jr., supposed eldest son of William and Abigail (Dudley) Hubbard, was born about 1670 in Stamford. In 1697 he bought land there. In 1704-5 he bought another parcel there west of Mill River on Pepperwood Ridge. He died about 1723, having been married to Hannah Mead. Children—HANNAH (b abt 1694), DANIEL (b abt 1696; in Greenwich land records mention is made in 1729 of DANIEL, "son of William, Jr.;" no other traces of him), MARY (b abt 1700), NATHANIEL (b abt 1703, in Stamford, physician, m Mary Quintard and had *Henry*, b 1747, and probably others), and ABRAHAM (b 1705, d in Greenwich in 1780, m Abigail Rose of Guilford and had *Abraham* (see following), *William*, b 1731, went West; *Mary*, b 1733, m John Filkins; *Abigail*, b 1735; *Nathaniel*, b 1737; and another child, b 1739).

ABRAHAM, eldest son of Abraham and Abigail (Rose) Hubbard, was born in Greenwich in 1729, and died there in 1786. He married Sarah Jenkins of Greenwich. Children—MARY (b 1757, m Abraham Close), NATHANIEL (b 1755, d unm 1775), PRUDENCE (b 1757, m David Reed), and HENRY, eldest (b 1751, m abt 1771 (1) Lydia Dickson, d 1784, and had *Nathaniel*, b 1772, m Mary McKay of Stamford and had Archibald, b 1798; Henry, b 1800, d 1826; Julia, b 1802, m Lyman Smith; Alexander, b 1804; Mary, b 1806, m Henry Lockwood; John, b 1807, m Jane Breasted; George, b 1810, d 1881, m Hannah June and had Emily, George and Sarah; Eleanor, b 1812, m Nathaniel Miller; Sarah, b 1815, m Daniel Lane; Cornelia, b 1817, m Augustus Marshall; William, b 1819, m widow Caroline (Daskam) Smith; and Frances, b 1821, m Cyrus Hannon; *Andrew*, b 1778, lived in Greenwich, m Mary Mead and had Mary, b 1801, m Samuel Baylis; Jane, b 1804; Azubah, b 1805, m Walter Thompson; Husted, b 1809; Anne, b 1811; Dickson, b 1813; Hannah, b 1816; Harriet, b 1818, m John Colegrove; Lott, b 1822; and Allen, eldest, b 1800, lived in Greenwich, m Harriet Schuermann and had Frederick, b 1828, d in New York 1868, m Therese Dohler and had Harriet, Albert, Estelle, Emily and Henry; *Sarah*, b 1780, m Levi Ingersoll; *Gabriel*, b 1784, d in Stamford, m abt 1809 Hannah Dibble and had Platt, b 1810; Eleanor, b 1812; Hannah, b 1814; George, b 1816; Elizabeth, b 1818; Mary, b 1820; and Samuel, b 1822. HENRY HUBBARD then married in 1785 (2) Hannah Smith and had *Lydia*, b 1786, died in Ohio, m John Palmer; *Anne*, b 1789, m Jared Reynolds; *John*, b 1792, lived in Greenwich, m Sarah Holly and had Elmarretta, b 1818, m Lewis Merrett; Sarah, b 1820, m Aaron Heusted; Holly, b 1822, m Mary Johnson and had Emily and Julian; John, b 1824, m Mary Heusted; *Henry*, b 1797, d in Greenwich 1860, m Sarah Weed and had

Henry, b 1823, who m Sarah Wallace and had William, Sarah and Isaac; and Charles, b 1825; *Abraham*, b 1800, d in New York City, m (1) Amy Palmer, (2) Lydia Lyon, had Ellen, b 1829, m Henry Reed; and Stephen, b 1835, m Margaret McFall and had Albert; *Mary*, b 1803, m Stoddard Frost; *Harvey*, b 1806, d 1882 in Akron, Ohio, m (1) Charlotte Brown in 1836, (2) Helen Edwards in 1858, (3) Emily Eglee, and had Emily, b 1834, m Ransom Ford; Gillespie, b 1840, d 1863 in army; Jerome, b 1846, m Leonard Groat; Eugene, b 1853; Henry, b 1860, m Alice Matthews and had Maud, Claudius, Harry and Fred; Cornelia, b 1862, m Charles Washburn; Frederica, b 1864, m William Jarrett; Charles, b 1866; Mary, b 1869; and George, b 1875; *William*, b 1811, m Sarah Brundage of Greenwich and had Napoleon, b 1838, m Delilah Martin and had Joseph, b 1869; Mortimer, b 1838; Clarence, b 1840; William, b 1842, m Jennie Brimlow and had Mabel, b 1872; and Alexander, b 1844, m Augusta Knipe and had Alexander, b 1880, and Lester, b 1882).



A man must first make a name, and the monument will follow—*Plato*.

The places enumerated below were named after Hubbards, but not in all cases could the historic name be ascertained.

HUBBARD, Washington Co, Ark. Named after George Hubbard, of Neosho, Mo.

HUBBARD, Buckingham Co, Va.

HUBBARD, Hardin Co, Ia.

HUBBARD, Randolph Co, Mo. Named after William H. Hubbard.

HUBBARD, Dakota Co, Neb. Named after Hon. A. W. Hubbard, who died in 1879.

HUBBARD, Buckingham Co, N. H., was formerly called Derry Station. It is situated on the Manchester & Lawrence Railway, and was named after J. G. Hubbard, who owned land upon which station was built.

HUBBARD, Sawyer Co, Wis. Named in 1888 after C. L. Hubbard, Postmaster.

HUBBARD, Hill Co, Tex. Named after Gov. Richard Bennet Hubbard.

HUBBARD, Trumbull Co, Ohio. Named after Nehemiah Hubbard, Middletown, Ct, though he never resided there. 1,500 acres in that township were granted to him by the Connecticut Land Company.

HUBBARD, Hubbard Co, Minn. Named in 1881 after Gov. Lucius Frederick Hubbard (see Prominent American Hubbards).

HUBBARD, Marion Co, Ore. Named after Charles Hubbard, owner of "Donation Land Claim."

HUBBARD LAKE, Alpena Co, Mich.

HUBBARD SPRINGS, Lee Co, Va.

HUBBARDSTON, Wayne Co, West Va. Named after Edward E. Hubbard, of Cincinnati, Ohio, who with others established a mining company there about 1852.

HUBBARDSTON, Worcester Co, Mass. Named after Hon. Thomas Hubbard, of Boston (see Descendants Richard Hubbard, Salisbury, Mass). Tradition says that in appreciation of the honor of adopting his name he promised to pay for the window panes of the first meeting-house; consequently, large and numerous window-frames were inserted, which the worthy citizens had afterward to glaze themselves, as Thomas Hubbard died before the church was completed.

HUBBARDSVILLE, Madison Co, N. Y. Named after Calvin Hubbard, who settled there in a wilderness in 1813 and made it "blossom as a rose." He was son of a Jonathan Hubbard, who left Northampton, Mass, and settled in Winfield, Herkimer Co, N. Y., with his six sons about 1796. Calvin was an upright citizen and staunch Whig. He died May 17, 1876, aged 92 years and 3 months, leaving no sons.

HUBBARDSVILLE, a suburb of Concord, Mass., and HUBBARD STREET of Concord, were named after early families who settled thickly in those localities.

HUBBARDSTOWN, York Co, Me., was named after the numerous Hubbard families of the Philip Hubbard line who settled there about the middle of the eighteenth century. The first settlers were Aaron, Richard and Jonathan. The place is now called Shapleigh, a part of which became Acton which contains a settlement called HUBBARD'S CORNERS.

HUBBARDTON, Rutland Co, Vt.

HUBBARDSTON, Iona Co, Mich. Named after Thomas Hubbard, who was born in Brimfield, Mass, about 1801.

HUBBARD STREET, Middletown, Ct. Named after Hon. Samuel Dickinson Hubbard, a member of President Fillmore's Cabinet, and descended from George Hubbard, of Middletown, Ct.

HUBBARD STREET, Boston, Mass.: also HUBBARD TERRACE.

HUBBARD AVENUE, Cambridge, Mass.; also HUBBARD PARK.

HUBBARD'S CORNERS, Sherman, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Descendants of
GEORGE HUBBARD
 of Middletown
 CONN.

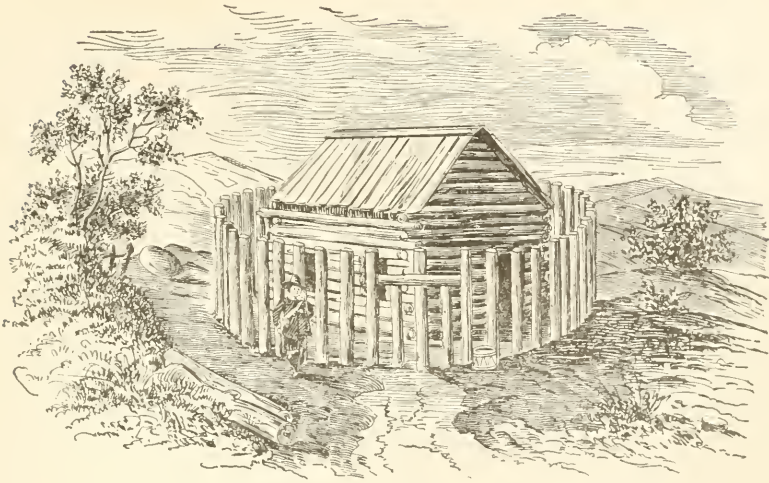
Oh! Could we from that unknown land bring spirits to our aid,
 And subsidize the angel band, the heavenly courts invade,
 These sombre clouds, which now conceal our ancestors from sight,
 Would vanish, and their forms reveal fresh from the realms of light—
Anonymus.

It has been generally believed by GEORGE HUBBARD'S descendants that he was the son of George Hubbard of Wethersfield, both apparently coming overland from Massachusetts to Connecticut at the same time. There being no positive evidence on file to support this statement, the compiler is disinclined to accept it. Edwin Hubbard and Douglas Hubbard, genealogists, gave his birth as 1614 and 1620, respectively. They could certainly have never seen his will. It is true that there were two George Hubbards, a William Hubbard, and a Thomas Hubbard in and about Hartford and Wethersfield between 1636 and 1640. There may have been, and probably were, some relationships amongst them, but nothing so far has come to light to convert the theory into a fact. William disappears soon from the records, leaving no traces of descendants except a daughter Sara, and Thomas' children appear to have left no issue. Thomas' son Ebenezer was a witness to GEORGE HUBBARD'S will. This might have indicated some relationship between those families. The names Richard, Nathaniel, Daniel, John, and William were common in the families of George of Wethersfield, George of Middletown, and William of Ipswich, Mass. Some might infer relationships because of that coincidence. Royal Hinman, in his "Puritan Settlers," has confused the two Georges into one person. Dr. David Dudley Field merely wrote of them that they were "two distinct persons," while J. Hammond Trumbull, LL.D., in his "Memorial History of Hartford County," uses the expression "George Hubbard, son of George Hubbard of Milford and Guilford, a prominent surveyor." The latter declaration undoubtedly sprung from a tradition only, which the compiler prefers to abandon in this instance, not caring to establish such degree of kinship upon mere conjectural grounds, though he concedes the high standing Mr. Trumbull occupies as a reliable historian.

GEORGE HUBBARD was born in 1601, and probably in eastern or southeastern England, where those bearing the name were located in great numbers. Nothing in the form of records has yet been found determining his birthplace or time of arrival in America. His name first appears in 1639 in a list of the early settlers of Hartford. These settlers came overland from the vicinity of Boston during the years 1635 and 1636, and located the towns of Windsor, Hartford, and Wethersfield, Ct., also Springfield, Mass. GEORGE HUBBARD was one of the number. He was given six acres of land "by courtesy of the town, with privilege of Wood & keeping cows on the common," and resided

on a lot adjacent to the land of James Ensign and George Graves on a road that ran parallel with the Connecticut River, according to an early map, now extant. This road ran from the South Meadow to George Steel's land, and then turned and ran across the "ox pasture" towards Wethersfield, passing near to the Great Swamp. In 1640 he married Elizabeth Watts, daughter of Richard* and Elizabeth Watts, and was then assigned a "home-lot" and land upon the east side of the "Great River." The colonial records show that "William Swayne and George Hubbard were appointed Sep 4, 1640, appraisers of the estate of Edward Mason," and, April 24, 1649, Geo. Hubbard was "fined £10 for exchanging a gunn with an Indian." He appears to have disposed of his land and removed with about fifteen other families in March, 1650-51, to Mattabesett, so called until 1653, when it became Middletown. It swelled rapidly in size from accretions from Wethersfield, Ct., and Rowley, Chelmsford, and Woburn, Mass., requiring afterward a division into sections known as, respectively, Middletown, East Middletown or Chatham—now Portland, North Middletown or Upper Houses—now Cromwell, and, later, Middlefield and Westfield. About 1650, or when he left Hartford, he carried with him a commission from the Colonial Government as "Indian Agent and Trader for the Mattabesett District." In 1654 he was made freeman, and settled with his son-in-law, Thomas Wetmore, upon opposite corners on the east side of Main Street. He owned large land tracts on the west side and on the east side of the river. These lands were recorded Sep 5, 1654. He, Thomas Wetmore and two other land owners on the west side of the street, gave land for the second meeting-house. Steps were taken for erecting the first meeting-house Feb 10, 1652. Mr. Samuel Stow of Cambridge College, England, for several years temporarily had charge of this congregation. The records read: "It was agreed at a meeting at John Halls hous to build a meeting hous and to make it 20 fot square & 10 fot between sill and plat, the heygt of it." This structure was a one-story log house with a palisade around it, and GEORGE HUBBARD, living adjacent, was naturally

* He was an original proprietor of Hartford, and died about 1665 and his widow about 1676. They had children besides Elizabeth (Watts) Hubbard, William Watts, who returned to and died in England, and Captain Thomas Watts, who married Elizabeth Steel, sister of James Steel who married Ann Bishop, the sister of Mary Bishop who married George Hubbard of Wethersfield. Captain Thomas Watts commanded the troops against the Narragansett Indians in 1675 and the river expedition in 1677. He died about 1683 quite wealthy, leaving an estate of £1,383. 10s., of which £100 apiece went to the children of George Hubbard; and to his son Samuel Hubbard, whom he brought up, being childless, he left his home lot and considerable more property, real and personal. The other daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Watts was Eleanor, who married Dec 23, 1647, (1) Nathaniel Brown, son of Percy Brown of Snelston, Derbyshire, Eng., and nephew of Lady Elizabeth Morgan and Sir John Morgan, Kt., of Chillworth, Surrey, Eng. He came over under the charge of Rev. Thomas Hooker. Eleanor (Watts) Brown then married (2) Jasper Clements of Middletown, b in England in 1614, d in Middletown in 1678, leaving a handsome bequest for the support of schools. She then married (3) Nathaniel Willett of Hartford and died Sep 28, 1703, leaving Thomas, Nathaniel, John, and Benoni.



THE OLD FIRST MEETING HOUSE* OF MIDDLETOWN, CT.

selected as its keeper. Dec 17, 1666, he was allowed "40 shillings for sweeping the meeting-house and keeping the glass [hour-glass]." This also included the services of his eldest son, Joseph, who beat the drum to assemble the congregation and to give warning of the approach of Indians. Ten men organized this church formally in 1668 and signed its covenant, the first minister, Nathaniel Collins, one of the first graduates of Harvard, heading the list of signatures. Much of the "confession of faith" is still the creed of the church, which eventually came to be known as the Old North Church. The donated land abutted "against the corners of George Hubbard & Thomas Wetmer on the east side—Thomas Wetmer half a rod at ye north corner; George Hubbard half a rod wide, three rods in length, against ye body of ye meeting-house and from thence out into an angle thre or four rods further," making in all thirty-two feet square. In case the meeting-house was removed the land given was to "return to ye proprietors again." This site was exactly in the middle of the highway, near or between what are now known as Liberty and Grand streets. Most of these covenanters located near this meeting-house, at the northern end of Main street, where is now St. John's Square, though three resided at "Upper Houses." An appraisalment of his property March 22, 1670, showed him to be worth £90. 10s. 15*d.*, and in 1673 £132. 10s. At his death his inventory showed him worth £243. 10s., and possessed of a dwelling-house and home lot worth

* Illustration furnished by Edward F. Bigelow of Portland, Ct.

£50, "2 1-3 acres of long meadow" worth £18. 10s., 3 "acres of meadow (at (?) Pessenchaug) on the east side the Great River" worth £9, a tract at Long Hill of 226 acres, another "parcell west from the towne" of 300 acres, one "parcell on the east side the Great River" of 464 acres, and the "one-halfe Lott" of 30 acres, a total of over one thousand acres. His original will is on file in the Hall of Records at Hartford, Ct., in a box labelled "Wills—H, 1647 to 1750," and bears date of May 22, 1681. In this document he states that he is "eighty years in age, yet in comfortable health of body & haveing the use of my understanding," etc. In his inventory, taken May 13, 1685, it is stated that he "deceased the 18 of March, 1684." Sergt. Samuel Warde, John Hall, senior, and Ebenezer Hubbard were the witnesses. His widow died in 1702. One record of him says that he was "highly respected, and of marked integrity and fairness." He appears at this distance of time to have been devout, industrious, and possessed of those sturdy, wholesome qualities of mind and body without which the composition of our country to-day would not possess that element of robustness and stability that has enabled it to so successfully withstand foreign infections, manners, and monarchisms. This New England fibre in the governmental-politico texture is now, sad to note, becoming gradually obliterated by unAmerican innovations and practices. He must have been a man of "marked integrity and fairness" to have been selected by the colony as its Indian Trader. Much judgment had to be used by this representative of the colony in these dealings. Promiscuous trading by any one was forbidden, as fire-arms and fire-water were frequently bartered by indiscreet persons, which produced direful results. This resulted in the selection of one man to do the trading for all. On his judgment and prudence much depended. He must have erred, however, at one time, for the Colonial Court fined him £10 for exchanging a gun with an Indian. In a spirit of charity, his descendants are privileged to conjecture that he might have regarded the gun as an old and harmless one and incapable of going off and hurting any one.

GEORGE HUBBARD and his widow were buried in the Middletown Riverside Cemetery (near the original log church), laid out in 1650, and lying triangularly on the west bank of the Connecticut River, close to the Union Depot, and within a stone's throw of where he resided. This cemetery was laid out shortly after the year 1750, and was the only burying-ground until 1713, the inhabitants upon both sides of the river using it. In it are several tombstones bearing the years upon them of 1600. These are mostly of blue slate, upon which the lettering better retains its contour than upon the brown sandstone, though the slate sometimes flakes off and is thus lost. Upon the Portland side of the Con-



THE PRESENT FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH* OF MIDDLETOWN.

necicut a new cemetery was started in the winter of 1712-1713 because the river was impassable, a funeral procession bearing the body of a young child being prevented from crossing and compelled to open a new

* Illustration furnished by Edward F. Bigelow of Portland, Ct.

one then and there where are now the stone quarries. Tradition locates GEORGE HUBBARD'S grave close to the burying-ground entrance, fronting west, on St. John's Square, but no headstones show where he or his widow's dust is mouldering. This ancient graveyard will soon disappear. Already the octopus railroad has fastened upon two sides of it, and the shrill locomotive whistle is daily sounding an alarm to the resistless dead that they must make way for the progressive living. Sacred dust has no commercial value, and wild vine-clad mounds and crumbling, tottering tombstones, are no match for cormorant corporations. Children—MARY, JOSEPH, DANIEL, SAMUEL, GEORGE, NATHANIEL, RICHARD and ELIZABETH.

MARY—b in Hartford, Ct., Jan 16, 1641-2, d Dec 18, 1721, m May, 1659, Thomas Ranney, b Scotland, 1616, d June 25, 1713, buried in cemetery of Second Church of Christ,* Cromwell, Ct., near Middletown, the first burial there (tombstone now standing); numerous of his descendants are buried there. He was a wealthy man, and was the only son who emigrated to America. Children—THOMAS (b Mch 1, 1660-1, d Feb 6, 1726-7, m May, 1690, Rebecca Willett), JOHN (b Nov 14, 1662, m Dec 28, 1693, Hannah Turner), JOSEPH (b Sep, 1663, d Mch 3, 1745, m Jan, 1693, Mary Starr), MARY (b Oct, 1665, d Aug 19, 1734, m May 30, 1682, Capt John Savage, b Middletown Dec 1, 1652, lived in Cromwell, d Oct 31, 1726, son John and Elizabeth (D'Aubin) Savage), ELIZABETH (b Apl 12, 1668), and ESTHER (b 1674, d Apl 1, 1750, m Nov 3, 1696, Lieut Nathaniel Savage, b in Middletown May 7, 1671, lived in Portland, across the river from Middletown, d Jan 4, 1734-5, son John and Elizabeth (D'Aubin) Savage.

ELIZABETH—b in Middletown, Ct., Jan 15, 1659, youngest child of George and Elizabeth (Watts) Hubbard, d there Dec 6, 1725, m Feb 20, 1684, Thomas Wetmore, b Oct 19, 1652, d Feb 1, 1689, second son of

* The North Society (Upper Houses—now Cromwell) of Middletown in 1714 consisted of 49 members and the pastor, Rev. Joseph Smith. The following quaint extracts are taken from the church's old record book: "Att a meeting of the north society in middletown february 18, 1713-14, the return of the committy was that, provided the society give mr. Smith a comfortable maintenance he will settel with us. * * * Att ye same meeting ye society agreed with sergnt Clark to make the body of the forty shillings on the thousand pounds and ye town money doth not reach to maintain the half year school, what is wanting shall be levied on the poles of the children from five yere to ten, farmers only excepted. * * * Att the same meeting the society made choice of Thomas Stow senior and Thomas rany senior and John Clark to appoint and warn meetings so often as there is occasion in ye society. * * * At a meeting of ye society february 15, 1714-15, the society agreed with Samll stow to beate the drum and sweep the meeting hous for the yere ensuing and to look after the doors for one pound five shillings money. Att the same meeting Joseph rany was alowd by the society seven shillings for going to Hartford twice on the societys account."

Thomas of England or, perhaps, Wales, and Sarah (Hall) Wetmore, d Dec 7, 1664, dau John Hall of Hartford. Thomas Wetmore, Sr, then m (1) Mary Pratt, (2) Katherine Leete, and was the richest man in Middletown; his estate, inventoried Jan 7, 1681, after death, at £468. 2. 3. He left nine boys and seven girls, all mentioned as legatees, with their ages, in the inventory. Thomas and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Wetmore left but two children—ELIZABETH (b Sep 2, ? 1686), and THOMAS (b Jan 8, 1688-9, d Feb 1, 1688-9).

P¹ JOSEPH—b in Hartford Dec 10, 1643, d in Middletown Dec 26, 1686, m Dec 29, 1670, Mary Porter, b 1650, d in Middletown June 10, 1707, sister of Dr. Daniel Porter, d 1690, and Robert Porter, d 1689, of Hartford and later, Farmington. (From this line of Porters descended Noah Porter, President of Yale College.) JOSEPH is named in the records as assistant to his father in keeping in order the first church in Middletown, of which his father was one of its ten founders in 1652, organized officially in 1668, and was deputed to beat the drum to call the congregation to worship and also to alarm them in case of attack by Indians. Lands were recorded to him in 1667. The inventory of his estate, taken in December, 1686, is filed in Book 4, page 248, Hartford (Ct.) Hall of Records, and amounts to £140 and includes among other items 472 acres of land, dwelling house, barn, shop, 3 horses, 4 cows, 11 sheep, 4 pigs, 2 spinning wheels, 1 leather suit, 1 gun, one sword, 1 belt and "other ammunition." His uncle, Capt. Thomas Watts, left him a legacy of £100, which is mentioned in the inventory in addition to the estate. Children—JOSEPH (b Oct 22, 1671, d 1686), **P²** ROBERT (see elsewhere), **P³** GEORGE (see elsewhere), **P⁴** JOHN (see elsewhere), MARY (b Jan 23, 1681, d Apl 19, 1682), and ELIZABETH (b March 26, 1683, was unm Dec 3, 1707).

Q¹ DANIEL—bapt in Hartford Dec 7, 1645, d in Haddam, Ct., Nov 9, 1704, m Feb 24, 1669-70, (1) Mary Clark (d Dec 24, 1673, leaving son **Q²** DANIEL (see elsewhere). DANIEL m Oct 16, 1675, (2) Sarah Cornwell (b in Middletown in Oct, 1647), dau Sergt William and his second wife, Mary Cornwell, whom he married in 1639. His will, probated Mch 8, 1677-8, mentions sons William, Jr, John, Samuel, Jacob and Thomas, daughters Esther Stowe, Sarah Hubbard and Elizabeth Hall, and loving wife Mary. Inventory £233.03. DANIEL served in French and Indian War in 1680, and rem to Haddam, Ponset District, about 1700. Children (by Sarah Cornwell)—MARGARET (b July 20, 1676, d Apl 10, 1769, m Mch 18, 1704, John Ward, d July 8, 1761), MARY (b Jan 16, 1678, d y), JACOB (?), SARAH (b Mch 10, 1680-81, m Edward Foster), MEHITABLE (b Aug 18, 1683), and MARY (b Mch 23, 1686, d July 9, 1719).

R¹ SAMUEL—b May, 1648, in Hartford, d there Nov 4, 1732, m Aug 9, 1673, Sarah Kirby (b in Hartford, Jan 16, 1653-4, dau John and Elizabeth (Randall?) Kirby or Hartford, Wethersfield and Middletown, formerly of Rowington, near Kenilworth, Warwickshire, Eng. He arrived in the Hopewell in 1635, aged 12, probably residing and marrying in Dorchester, Mass., and arriving in Hartford in the early forties. He died in 1677, leaving widow Elizabeth, children Abigail, aged 11, Susannah (aged 13, m Cruttenden), Bethia (aged 18), Joseph (aged 21), Sarah (aged 23, m Samuel Hubbard), Esther (aged 25, m Stone), Hannah (aged 27, m Andrews), and Mary (aged 32, m Buck). **SAMUEL HUBBARD** was reared and educated by his uncle, Captain Thomas who left him his house and lot and other valuable bequests in Watts, his will, probated in Hartford Oct 22, 1683. Children—**SARAH** (b Apl 7, 1674), **ESTHER** (b Dec 4, 1675), **R² SAMUEL** (see elsewhere), **THOMAS** (b Feb 8, 1679), **R³ GEORGE** (see elsewhere), **ELIZABETH** (b Sep 7, 1683), **WATTS** (b Mch 1, 1686, d June 10, 1710), **ABIGAIL** (b Apl, 1687, d y), **MARY** (b Feb, 1688-9, m Dec 8, 1713, Dr. Isaac Lee of Middletown and Kensington, who d Aug 6, 1780, leaving 7 children), **R⁴ JOHN** (see elsewhere), and **SARAH** (b Nov 10, 1696, m Oct 2, 1728, John Gurney).

GEORGE—b Dec 15, 1650, in Hartford, d unm in Middletown, in 1675.

S¹ NATHANIEL—b in Middletown Dec 10, 1652, d there May 20, 1738 (gravestone standing—1894), m May 29, 1682, Mary Earle (b 1663, d Apl 6, 1732; gravestone standing—1894; see Miscellaneous Data for epitaph). **NATHANIEL** contributed 15s, his brothers Joseph 15s, Daniel 10s and Richard 6s toward the first church bell used in Middletown, which supplanted the drum. Extract from Colonial Records—Hartford, May 12, 1692: "This Court doe for the present upon good consideration and till farther Order free Nath'l Hubbard from Training." He lived at Long Hill on the cross roads. Children—**MARY** (b Mch 9, 1683-4, d Sep 14, 1746, m (?) Apl 21, 1726, Thomas Bevins, son of Arthur Bevins of Middletown), **ABIGAIL** (b Feb 16, 1685-6, m Jonathan Burr of Middle Haddam Parish, who d Jan 1, 1735, leaving *Mary, Ebenezer, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Elizabeth, Abigail, Thankful* and *Hannah*), **ELIZABETH** (b July 17, 1688, m June 1, 1710, Thomas Wright, and had *Thomas, John, Jonas, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Earl* and *Hepzibah*), **S² NATHANIEL** (see elsewhere), **S³ JOHN** (see elsewhere), **S⁴ EBENEZER** (see elsewhere), **SARAH** (b Oct 5, 1694), **THANKFUL** (b Oct 6, 1698), **HANNAH** (b July 4, 1700, m Samuel Wetmore, who rem to Middlefield, Ct.), and **ESTHER** (b July 20, 1702, d Feb 4, 1742, m Dec 21, 1727, Nathaniel Bacon).

RICHARD—b in Middletown, July, 1655, d there July 30, 1732,

(tombstone standing—1894), m Mch 31, 1692, Martha Cornwell (b Aug. 30, 1669), dau John* and Mary (Peck) Cornwell of Hartford. He was the sole executor of his father's will and was left the home-lot, house, barn and all other buildings thereon, and was "enjoyed to provide comfortably for his mother during her widdowhood." Extract from Colonial Records—At a meeting of the Council, Oct 9th, 1675: Rich'd Hubberd, and others: "These are to appoynt you forthw'th to repayre to Midleton, and if mr Goodalls vessell be there, you are to goe on board and guard her up to Hartford, unless the guard allready in her from that towne be still on board her, and in such case you are to remayne in your towne vntill Munday next, and then you are to repayre to Hartford for farther orders." His will is dated July 14, 1731, and is filed in the Hartford Hall of Records. Children—**MARTHA** (b Jan 3, 1692-3), **ELIZABETH** (b July 1, 1694), **HANNAH** (b June 12, 1696), **MARY** (b Apl 9, 1699, d May 6, 1699), **MARY** (b Apl 17, 1700), and **RICHARD** (b Aug 25, 1706, d Nov 8, 1709).

SONS OF JOSEPH AND MARY (PORTER) HUBBARD.

P² ROBERT—b in Middletown, Ct., Oct 30, 1673, d there June 19, 1740 (tombstone standing—1894), m Mch 4, 1703, Abigail Adkins Ward (b Sep 11, 1676, d Apl 23, 1735), dau Josiah and Elizabeth (Adkins) Ward of Middletown. On her tombstone in Riverside Cemetery, Middletown, is the inscription:

Pious, Kind, & Good, Lov'd by all Near,
Usefull on Earth, To Heaven dear,
Was she whose dust Lyes buried here.

Children—**HEPZIBAH** (b Jan 10, 1703-4), **PHEBE** (b Jan 24, 1704-5, m Oct 23, 1732 (2d wife) Richard Ely, son Richard and Mary Ely of Lyme, Ct.; he d 1777), **MARY** (b Oct 24, 1708, m (?) Thomas Bevans), and **P⁵ ROBERT** (see elsewhere). A small gravestone near the parents' tombstones also indicates other children born to them, viz.: "Phebe 1736, Robert 1742, Mica 1747."

P³ GEORGE—b in Middletown Oct 7, 1675, d Dec 16, 1765, m Dec 22, 1703, Mehitable Miller (b Mch 28, 1681, d Apl 17, 1753), dau Thomas and 2d wife Sarah (Nettleton) Miller of Middletown. He served in French and Indian War as Lieutenant, receiving from King George II his commission October 25, 1728. He was at the capture of Quebec, and was buried at Easthampton, near Chatham, Ct. Children—**P³ GEORGE** (see elsewhere), **THOMAS** (b Mch 9, 1705-6, m 1729, Thankful Johnson, and d 1787, leaving *Thomas* b 1730, m Jan 23, 1752, Phebe Griffith, *Elizabeth* b 1734, *Jedediah* b 1741, *Seth* b 1743, and *Caleb* b 1748), **MEHITABLE** (b

* Sergeant John Cornwell was the eldest son of Sergeant William and Mary Cornwell and brother of Sarah, who married Daniel Hubbard. Mary Peck was the dau of Deacon Paul Peck of Hartford.

June 21, 1708), RICHARD (b Jan 8, 1712-13, m Sep 28, 1738, Susannah Roberts), ABNER (b Apl 10, 1715, d Apl 6, 1719), CALEB (b Aug 28, 1716, m 1739 (1) widow Elizabeth Miller and had *Lucretia*, b 1740; and *Jemima* b 1742; he m Nov 22, 1744, (2) Mary ———, and had *Mary* b 1745, who m Capt Amos Tryon; *Caleb* b 1747, d y; *Caleb* b 1748, m Prudence Chapman and had Calvin, Caleb and Ansel; *Hezekiah* b 1752; and *Abijah* b 1754); **P⁷** HEZEKIAH (see elsewhere), and ABNER (b July 26, 1721, m Mary Roberts and had *Abner* b 1745, who rem to Windsor, Vt., m Edith Woodward and had Mary who m Henry Foster, *Lucretia* who m Gershom Bartlett, Hannah (b 1788), and Abner b 1786, m Naomi Hayden and rem to Rochester, N. Y.).

P⁴ JOHN—b in Middletown July 30, 1678, d there Jan 2, 1726-7, m Feb 10, 1702-3, Mary Phillips (d Oct 21, 1736). He owned land on the East side of the river and in what is now known as Portland. He also had land "set to him" by the proprietors of the town. July 21, 1703, he bought 18 acres of woodland of Mary M., John and Thomas Hurlburt (which was $\frac{1}{2}$ mile in length) "for the sum of £10, current species of silver money." This was near the "Straits," about two miles below the city, on the "West side of the Great River," and bounded on the West by Francis Whitmore's land, on the East by "other land of Hubbards," and on the North by the Great River. In the distribution of his father's estate in 1704 he was given 17 and $\frac{1}{2}$ acres, and was to pay to his sister Elizabeth £9. 7s. 3d. Robert, George, John and Elizabeth are mentioned in this division. Robert was given the "home-lot" and obligated to provide a comfortable subsistence for the mother during her natural life on account of this more valuable consideration. Children—JOSEPH (b Mch 21, 1703-4), JOHN (b Aug 13, 1705, d in Middletown Mch 24, 1775, called "Lieut." on tombstone in Riverside Cemetery. Epitaph—"Behold! The Noble, the Gen'rous, & The Brave must yield their Bodies Victims to the Grave."), ABIGAIL (b Apl 9, 1707, m Stephen Blake), **P⁸** NATHAN (see elsewhere), DANIEL (b July 16, 1710), HANNAH (b July 13, 1711, d July 10, 1714), MARY (b Sep 20, 1713, m ——— and had *Solomon* and *Hannah*), SOLOMON (b Aug 20, 1715), and HANNAH (b Aug 8, 1718).

SON OF ROBERT AND ABIGAIL ADKINS (WARD) HUBBARD.

P⁵ ROBERT—b in Middletown July 30, 1712, d there Jan 29, 1779, settled in 1730 at East Long Hill, m Oct 9, 1735, Elizabeth Sill (b Nov 20, 1707, d Jan 22, 1799), dau Joseph and Phebe (Lord) Sill of Lyme, Ct. Children—PHEBE (b July 5, 1736, d Sep 27, 1736), ELIHU (b Aug 17, 1737, d Sep 14, 1770), ABIGAIL (b Jan 5, 1739, m Dr. John Smith of Litchfield, Ct.), PHEBE (b Oct 10, 1740, m David Wells), ROBERT (b Mch 2, 1742, d

Aug 9, 1742), ROBERT (b Oct 5, 1743, Yale 1769, m (ordained pastor same day at Shelbourne, Mass.) Oct 20, 1773, Lucy Hubbard (b Apl 22, 1755), dau Nehemiah and Sarah (Sill) Hubbard, and d of consumption in Middletown Nov 2, 1788, leaving *Elihu, Mary* and *Robert*—b 1783, Yale 1810, Rev, d May 24, 1840, m Mary Van Campen, dau Moses Van Campen, leaving John Niles, Yale 1838, of Oswego, N. Y., and Cal?), P⁹ ELIJAH (see elsewhere), MICAH (b 1747, d 1747), P¹⁰ MICAH (see elsewhere), ELIZABETH (b 1750, m James Morris of Litchfield), and SAMUEL (b 1752, d Feb 17, 1757).

SONS OF GEORGE AND MEHITABLE (MILLER) HUBBARD.

P⁶ GEORGE—b Sep 18, 1704, d Oct 16, 1789, m Apl 20, 1727, Mary* "Robburds" (Roberts), who d Sep 27, 1789; commissioned lieutenant by King George III May 29, 1736; buried on Hog Hill, Easthampton, near Middletown; crossed swords on tombstone. Children—MARY (b Mch 20, 1728), P¹¹ GEORGE (see elsewhere), HULDAH (b May 26, 1734), MEHITABLE (b Oct 12, 1738, d June 2, 1744), and ABNER (b Aug 29, 1744).

P⁷ HEZEKIAH—b in Middletown Mch 6, 1718-19, m Oct 10, 1739, Ruth Centre. He was an active Rev. War patriot, and furnished supplies for the troops. † Children—HEZEKIAH (b 1742, Lieut. in Rev. War according to tradition, m Oct 8, 1764, Esther Foster, and had *Hezekiah*, b Oct 4, 1765, and 4 others, names unknown), and JONATHAN (b abt 1750, m Esther Starr of Middletown and had *Jonathau*, b 1775; *Esther*, b 1777, d y; *Daniel*, b 1779, d y; *Daniel*, b 1785; *Esther*, b 1787, m William Fordham; *William*, b 1789; *Ruth*, b 1791, m Daniel Cotton; *Robert*, b 1783, d in Granville, Mass., in 1855, m Mehitable Turner, and had *Esther*, b 1807; *Harriet*, b 1809; *Elizabeth*, b 1820; and *Linus*, b 1810, rem to Granville, m (1) Elvira Cooley, (2) Elizabeth Case and had *Clarilla*, *Margaret*, *Selden*, *Janet*, *Esther* and *Emerson*; and *Richard*, b 1781, lived in New Haven, Ct., m (1) Sarah Southmayd in 1827, (2) Rhoda Graham, and had *Edwin*, b 1805, m Lucy Strong and had *Elizabeth*, *Harriet* and *William*; *Hiram*, b 1808, m Marietta Kelsey and had *Hiram* and *Frederick*; *Richard*, b 1810; *William*, b 1813; *Frederick*, b 1815, m Mary Strong and had *Ellen*; *Sarah*, b 1818, d y; *Sarah*, b 1828, m Harvey Barker; *Susan*, b 1831, m Edward Spencer; *Henry*, b 1833, m Emma Lindley and had *Ida*, *Henrietta*, and *Lucella*; and *Hannah*, b 1838).

* Douglas Hubbard and Edwin Hubbard, genealogists, record "Sarah Cole" as wife of this George, but the compiler found nothing in Middletown records to justify their claim.

† One authority says he had 10 children; the compiler finds two. There were some "Hezekiahs," descendants of Isaac and Hannah (Dickinson) Hubbard of Tolland, Ct., who were of the John and Mary Merriam branch. Some of them lived in Hadley, Mass. Possibly the two lines are herewith confused.

SON OF JOHN AND MARY (PHILLIPS) HUBBARD.

P⁸ NATHAN—b in Middletown May 4, 1709, d in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Mass., May 18, 1788, m at Waterbury, Ct., (1) Lydia Judd, fifth child of Nathaniel Judd, of Wallingford, Ct. NATHAN sold property in Middletown in 1630 to John Whittemore, and in 1633, on account of dissatisfaction with a former distribution of the estate of their father, "John Hubbard, Sen.," they mutually agreed to a new distribution, which agreement all the children signed. He sold his "home lot" in 1734, and rem to Waterbury; thence to Berkshire Co., Mass., where he m (2) Mary Hough (b Mch 8, 1715, d in Sandisfield Nov 2, 1812; was blind many years). Children (b in Waterbury, by Lydia Judd)—**P¹²** JOHN (see elsewhere), IMER, or "IMMER" (b July 30, 1741, d Jan 13, 1745), ELI (b May 23, 1745, d Jan 10, 1814), NATHAN (b at Wallingford Feb 29, 1747, settled as pastor at Sheffield, Mass., m Nov. 14, 1771, Lucy Kelsey, and had *Thankful* b Aug 6, 1772; *Mary* b July 16, 1774; *Daniel* b Feb 11, 1780; *Samuel* b Nov 3, 1782; *Nathan* b Nov 24, 1777), LYDIA (b June 23, 1750, d June 16, 1816, m Joel Bacon, son of Nathaniel and Ann (Harrison) Bacon), JUDD IMER, or "JUDIMER" (b May 20, 1751, d Mch, 1830 (Rev. soldier), m Dec 16, 1786, Jerusha Morley, and had *William* b Nov 1, 1781; *Asher* b June 24, 1784; *Jerusha* b Mch 17, 1786; *Achsa* b Nov 14, 1787; *Imer* b Aug 23, 1790; *Walter* b Jan 10, 1792; *Louise* b Oct 28, 1795, and *William* b May 11, 1800), MARY (b July 28, 1756, d Dec 8, 1786), NATHANIEL (b Nov 17, 1756, d Apl, 1830, m Rhena —, b 1759, d Apl 17, 1787), and SARAH (b Mch 4, 1762, in Berkshire Co.—possibly of second wife—d Oct 26, 1764).

SONS OF ROBERT AND ELIZABETH (SILL) HUBBARD.

P⁹ ELIJAH—b in Middletown in 1745, d suddenly May 30, 1808, while attending the General Assembly at Hartford. In May, 1777, the Governor of Connecticut and the Council of Safety appointed him Commissary and Superintendent of Stores for the Continental Troops in Conn., which duties he ably performed. He engaged in the West India trade as a merchant after the Revolutionary War and amassed a fortune inventoried at \$144,971.91, and was also in the banking business, m Jan 5, 1772, (1) Hannah Kent (b Mch 7, 1746, d Dec 9, 1778), dau John Kent, and (2) Abigail Dickinson (b 1758, d 1838), and had SAMUEL DICKINSON (see Prominent American Hubbards) and HANNAH (b 1783, d Mch 21, 1850, m John R. Watkinson and had *Jane* and *John H.*). Children (by Hannah Kent)—ELIJAH (b July 31, 1777, Yale 1795, mayor of Middletown and bank president, also justice peace, d Dec 4, 1846, m Oct 26, 1810, Lydia Mather, b Aug 11, 1790, d Mch 5, 1850, dau Samuel and Lois (Griswold) Mather; and had *Elijah Kent*, b Oct 18, 1812, d Mch 26, 1839,

m Sep 15, 1834, Elizabeth De Koven of Middletown and had Elijah Kent and Louis De Koven; *Henry Gristvold* (see Prominent American Hubbards); *Margaret Sill*, b Oct 7, 1817, d unnm Dec 18, 1831; *John Marshall*, b July 28, 1822, m Dec, 1852, Frances Fairchild), and ELIZABETH (b Jan 11, 1775, d Apl 1, 1812, m May 5, 1794, Lydia Mather's brother, Thomas Mather, b Oct 10, 1768, merchant at Albany and Middletown, and had several children names unknown).

P¹⁰ MICAH—b Sep 8, 1748, d Dec 1, 1831, m June 10, 1784, Content Guernsey (b Sep 9, 1748, d Sep 1, 1846), dau Lemuel and Ruth (Camp) Guernsey of Durham, Ct. He was a very conscientious and God-fearing man, stopping all labor Saturday night at sunset on his farm at Long Hill to prepare for the Sabbath. Children—RUTH (b May 9, 1785), ELIHU (b Sep 1, 1786, d Dec 6, 1853), PHEBE (see Biog Thomas Hill Hubbard, under Prominent American Hubbards), SARAH (b Jan 12, 1790, d Dec 4, 1801), ELIZABETH SILL (b July 19, 1794, d May 21, 1853, m John D. Johnson of Middletown and Waterbury, Ct.), and EBENEZER GUERNSEY (b Jan 10, 1796, d Feb 19, 1863, m Lucy Lyman).

SON OF GEORGE AND MARY (ROBERTS) HUBBARD.

P¹¹ GEORGE—b in Middletown Feb 6, 1730-1, d in Haddam Jan 7, 1809, m Jan 23, 1752, to Mary Stocking by Rev. Benjamin Bowers (b 1735, d Feb 19, 1827). Children—GEORGE (b Aug 17, 1758, d Nov 29, 1838, m Mehetable Miller), MEHETABLE (b Feb 18, 1762, d Oct 9, 1800, m Sylvester Bronson), JESSE (b June, 1764, d Nov 5, 1844, m Nancy Coe), ELIAS (b Aug 26, 1766, d May 5, 1810, m Polly Sears), **P¹³** ASA (see elsewhere), ZADOCK (b Jan 8, 1771, d Feb 8, 1860, m Abigail Butler, b 1772, d June 12, 1761; they lived in Lenox, Mass., where he bought land in 1797, and moved in 1810 to Montpelier, Vt., where both died, leaving *Maria*, who m Rufus Adams and had 5 children; *Clarissa*, who m Ansel Thomas and had 10 children; *Mary*, who died young; *Priscilla*, who m Sears Luce and had 2 children; *William B.*, who m Eliza Ann Smith and had 5 children; *Mary*, who m Alanson Nye and had 7 children; *George Stocking*—b Jan 12, 1806, living in Montpelier, Vt.—who m Sarah M. Davis—d June 16, 1869—and had 6 children; *Zadock*, who m but d childless in South America; *Hester*, who m Horace Fifield and had 8 children; and *Abigail*, who m Timothy Marsh and had 7 children and is living in Hartford, Ct.), ANSEL (b Jan 15, 1774, d Jan 17, 1841, m Rebecca Hedges and had *Rebecca*, b abt 1800, m Isaac Dean; *Ansel*, b abt 1802; *Jane*, b abt 1804; *Cornelia*, b abt 1806; *Pascal*, b abt 1808, m Jane Hough and had Pascal, Jane, Francis, and George; *Fidelia*, b abt 1810, m Abijah Roberts; *Elijah*, b abt 1812, m Jane Badger; *Sylvester*, b abt 1814, m Fanny Johnson; and *Langdon C.*, b Nov 1, 1815, m in Middletown, Ct.,

Oct 7, 1840, (1) Ann M. Badger, d Feb 7, 1846, dau Joseph Badger, leaving two sons who d y; he then m Sep 5, 1848, (2) Susan E. Moseley, b 1821, dau Jonathan W. Moseley of Clinton, N. C., where *Langdon C.* rem to from Middletown in 1835, and is now U. S. District Commissioner there; children—Thomas L., b July 7, 1849, m Lessie Herring; Robert H., b June 16, 1851, m Ida E. Peden; Ann Maria, b Dec 27, 1852, d y; George M., b Jan 18, 1855, d y; Mary C., b June 2, 1857, m Rev. Thomas W. Smith of Winston, N. C.; William G., b Jan 3, 1860, m Bessie Holmes; Susan E., b Sep 24, 1861, m John D. Kerr, lawyer; Algernon L., b Sep 13, 1863; and Adolphus M., b May 8, 1866), and MARY (b Apl 16, 1780, d Sep 12, 1838, m ——— Turpin, rem to Ohio and had 10 children).

SON OF NATHAN AND LYDIA (JUDD) HUBBARD.

P¹² JOHN—b in Waterbury, Ct., Dec 22, 1736, d in Sandisfield, Berkshire Co., Mass., at the home of his son, Captain Josiah, Dec 8, 1825, m Jan 12, 1764, Hannah Paine (b 1745, d in Sandisfield Sep 19, 1822). He lived in Waterbury, Sheffield, and Sandisfield; was Lieutenant in Capt. William Baker's Co. (Col. John Fellows), Eighth Mass. Regt. April 21, 1775, two days after the "Lexington Alarm," this company was *en route* to Boston; in camp at Roxbury May 23, '75; engaged at Bunker Hill and eight months about Boston. Children—SARAH (b Sep 8, 1767, d Apl 15, 1828), **P¹⁴** JOSIAH (see elsewhere), JOHN (b Aug 25, 1770, d Jan 6, 1867, m ——— and had *Melinda*, b Oct 21, 1792; *John Harvey*, b Nov 30, 1801; and *Rufus Harlow*, b Feb 18, 1804), THEOPHILUS (b Oct 13, 1773, d June 12, 1844, m ——— and had (Rev) *Charles Harvey*, b May 18, 1800; *Polly*, b July 11, 1802; *Clarissa*, b Aug 18, 1804; *Anne*, b July 14, 1806; *Mary Webster*, b July 31, 1807, d y; *Mary*, b July 14, 1809; *Miranda*, b Apl 10, 1811; *Mercy Anne*, b Sep 7, 1818; and *John Paine*, b Oct 7, 1822, m Dec 14, 1842, Laura Olds), SOLOMER and SOLOMON, twins (b Jan 4, 1775, one d in 1776), HANNAH (b Nov 16, 1781), LYDIA (b Jan 5, 1784), and CLARISSA (b July 18, 1786).

SON OF GEORGE AND MARY (STOCKING) HUBBARD.

P¹³ ASA—b Jan 13, 1769, d Jan 26, 1837, m Feb 7, 1796, Sally Sears (b June 27, 1774, d Sep 17, 1861). Children—HANNAH C. (b May 20, 1797, d Jan 21, 1876), ASA (b May 10, 1800, d May 5, 1868, m Oct 31, 1826, Sarah Anne Tryon and had *Gaston Tryon* b 1828, manufacturer in Middletown, Ct., strong temperance advocate and influential citizen, m 1852 Maria E. Hubbard, dau Alfred and Julia Ann (Paddock) Hubbard, and had Clara, Ada A., William G., Fred Perry, Gaston Tracy, and Wilbur; *Charles Carroll*, b 1832, m 1855 (1) Frances E. Dickinson and in 1860 (2) Mary A. Blossom and had by her Louis B., Edith, Agnes and Annie B.;

Carolina, b 1834, m 1852 Samuel C. Hubbard and had Arthur M., Frances D., Henry S., Edwin S., Grace D., Alfred T., Sarah T., Sidney C., Ethel M., and Philip L.; *Sarah T.*, b 1836, m 1861 Fred W. Hubbard and had Julia P., F. Sherwood, Gertrude A., and Nellie B.; *Almira T.*, b June 25, 1839, m 1860 Samuel Birdsey Hubbard (see Prominent American Hubbards) and had Carrie, Miriam, Marie Louisa, Myra Tryon, Samuel Birdsey, Archer S., Albert Tryon and Thomas Rowland), MEHETABLE BROWN (b Mch 25, 1803, m Feb 26, 1837, Alfred Roberts and had *Laura*, *George Wilson*, *Ellen Maria* and *Addie Mary*), ELISHA SEARS (b Apl 13, 1805, d Mch 4, 1881, m May 20, 1828, Lucretia Bidwell—b July 25, 1807, d Jan 7, 1892—and had *Daniel Bidwell*, *Sarah Sears*, *Lucretia*, *Thankful*, *Lucy Maria*, *Rosa*, *Elisha*, *George Nelson*, *Frederic Goodwin* and *Walter Raleigh*), SALLY (b Apl 4, 1807, d Dec 5, 1866, m Sep 12, 1833, Josiah Prior and had *Mary Charlotte*, *George*, *Sarah* and *Maria Elizabeth*), CHARLES (b in Middletown Feb 5, 1809, d July 4, 1885, m Sep 23, 1830, Delia S. Birdsey, b in Middlefield, Ct., Apl 4, 1809, d Jan 22, 1890, leaving *Samuel Birdsey* (see Prominent American Hubbards); *Ann Eliza*, b Aug 20, 1836, d May 17, 1877, m Joseph E. Wilcox of Cromwell, Ct., and had five children; *Harriet Strong*, b Dec 14, 1838, d Feb 17, 1874, m Sep 20, 1866, James C. Sutton of Middlefield; *William Henry*, b Mch 9, 1841, d Oct 29, 1881, in Mandarin, Fla., m in Oct, 1871, at Jacksonville, Fla., Emeline S. Folsom and had Mary Hattie, Henry Marvin, Charles Birdsey and Myra Emeline; *Frances Delia*, b Feb 8, 1844, in Middlefield, m Nov 20, 1866, Milton H. Miller of Middlefield, b there Nov 27, 1842, and had Miriam Huntley and Arthur Birdsey Miller; *Ellen Maria*, b Mch 7, 1857, m in Middletown in May, 1868, Andrew D. Miller and had Herbert William and Ernest David; *Charles Jacob*, b Apl 12, 1852, m Aug, 1883, Katherine Toomey, and had Oliver Cromwell, Ernest Birdsey, Lillian Frances and Florence Delia), JACOB (b Feb 14, 1811, d Mch 9, 1874), GEORGE STOCKING (b Mch 21, 1813, m Sep 4, 1813, Elizabeth Ann Arnold and had *George Arnold*, *John Jay*, *Seth Shailer*, *Charles Jared*, *Helen Maria*, *Anna Elizabeth* and *LeRoy*), MARY STOCKING, twin (b Mch 21, 1813, m Dec 6, 1838, Abner Roberts and had *Eugene Francis*, *Charles Edgar* and *Emma Mary*), and LUCY MARIA (b Jan 28, 1817, m Nov 27, 1844, Daniel Bidwell, who was b 1819 and d July 19, 1847. LUCY MARIA (HUBBARD) BIDWELL lives at Farm Hill, near Middletown, Ct.—1894).

SON OF JOHN AND HANNAH (PAINE) HUBBARD.

P¹⁴ JOSIAH—b in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Mass., Nov 27, 1768, d there Jan 11, 1834 (called "Captain" on tombstone and also in various documents). He was a large farmer, and m May 30, 1792, Eunice Chapin

(b Oct 13, 1769, d June 15, 1849) of Sandisfield. Children—MARY (b Apl 28, 1793, d Sep 10, 1866, m May 29, 1814, Daniel Fargo and had *Egbert*), SARAH (b July 21, 1794, d July 8, 1795), SARAH (b June 17, 1796, d Apl 20, 1865, m Dec 14, 1820, Ardon Judd and had *Alfred, Byron, Wallace* and *Sarah Jane*), FANNY (b Apl 4, 1798, d Mch 27, 1887, m Sep 18, 1822, Anson Merriman of Southington, Ct., and had *Alfred, Josiah, Julia, Lydia* and *Lucetta*), MIRA (b Nov 3, 1800, d Oct 7, 1874, m May 1, 1833, Theron Warner and had *Henry, William, Louisa, Mary,* and *Carric*), LEWIS (see Abridged Descent Line Edward Warren Day), LOUISA (b Mch 25, 1806, d Feb 7, 1885, m May 10, 1827, Orrin Wood and had *Eunice, Mary,* and *Harlan*), ALFRED BROWN (b Sep 5, 1808, d June 20, 1877, m Delilah Mitchell and had *Amos T., Eunice A., Alfred H.,* and *Howard A.*), and JOEL BACON (b Jan 8, 1811, d Aug 28, 1880, m (1) Hannah Walker and (2) Celestia Sage and had *Emily, Lydia, Elliott* and *Harley*).

SON OF DANIEL AND MARY (CLARK) HUBBARD.

Q² DANIEL—b Dec 16, 1673, rem to Haddam and m Dec 8, 1697, Susannah Bailey of Haddam, Ct., who died before him and he married again, for he mentions his “loving wife Bathsheba Hubbard” in his will, probated Jan 14, 1756. He was quite wealthy, owning gristmills and much landed estate. His eldest son, DANIEL, was his executor. Children—MARY (b 1678, m John Parmlee), Q³ DANIEL (see elsewhere), SUSANNAH (b 1703, m ——— Crampton), ELIZABETH (b 1706, m Ebenezer Munger), HANNAH (b 1708, m June 13, 1734, Elisha Cone, son of Caleb and Elizabeth Cone; Elisha Cone was b in Haddam Sep 11, 1709, and d there Mch 6, 1809, aged 100; at 97 he could mount a horse from the ground; he had *Elisha*, b Dec 3, 1735, d June 16, 1779, m Martha Bates; *Anna*, b Nov 13, 1737, d Nov 21, 1775; *Silas*, b Feb 19, 1739, d Nov, 1747; *Hannah*, b 1742, d Dec 1, 1755; *Silas*, b Sep 15, 1748, d Feb, 1827; and *Mary*, b Dec, 1751), MARTHA (b 1710, m Abraham Stowe), THOMAS (b 1714, lived in Haddam, large landowner, Rev soldier, m (1) Elizabeth Snow, (2) Sarah Walkley and had *Agnes*, b 1736, m Lewis Smith; *Hannah*, b 1740, m John Brainerd; *Daniel*, b 1742, m Anne Woodruff; and Q¹⁰ *Thomas*—see elsewhere), and Q⁴ JEREMIAH (see elsewhere).

SONS OF DANIEL AND SUSANNAH (BAILEY) HUBBARD.

Q³ DANIEL—b in Haddam in 1701, d there Mch 11, 1755, m abt 1727 Temperance Shaler. He was called Lieutenant and left a good-sized estate. His widow Temperance and son SAMUEL administered upon his estate Feb 2, 1756, the eldest son, JOEL, receiving a double portion.



LEWIS HUBBARD

of Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Mass., and Leroy, Genesee
County, N. Y.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.)

Temperance Hubbard was appointed guardian of SHALER, JOB and MARTHA, all minors. Children—JOEL (b abt 1728, d in Haddam Mch 25, 1802, m Anne Clark and had *John, Abigail, Judith, Sarah, Mary* and *Joel*), DANIEL b abt 1729, m Eunice Clark and had *Matthew*, who m (1) Wealthy Smith, (2) Maria Brainerd; **Q⁵** *Solomon* (see elsewhere); *Aaron*, who m (1) Rebecca Bates, (2) Mary Dexter; possibly he m also Esther Tibbetts; *Daniel*; *Rosanna*, who m Samuel Scovil and had 6 children; *Submit*, who m Abijah Hulbert and had 6 children; **Q⁶** *Israel* (see elsewhere), *Clark*, who m Ruth Scovil; **Q⁷** *Moses* (see elsewhere); and *Margery*, who m ——— Nellis and had 9 children), SAMUEL (b abt 1731, m abt 1759 Sarah Smith and had *Samuel*, b 1761, d in Haddam Sep 4, 1826, m Zeruriah ———, b 1764, d Dec 11, 1826; *Smith*; and *Sally*), JAMES (b abt 1732, m Hepsibah Smith and had *Benjamin* who m Huldah Bailey and had Abner, Ruah, Sybil, Benjamin, James, Eli, Hiram, Jesse and Anne; *Temperance*; *James*, who m Susan Watts and had Elanson, Melinda, Elizabeth, James, Joseph, Julia, Darius, Susannah, Esther and Benjamin; *Hepsibah*; *Jonathan*, who m Sarah Thomas and had Edward, Diochet, Jonathan, Hepsibah and Harriet; *Eli*; *Esther*; *Sybil* and *Amy*), TIMOTHY (b abt 1733, m Sarah Bailey and had *Michael, Calvin, Asahel, Abel, Timothy* and *Martha*), AARON (b abt 1734, m Damaris Walkley and had *Eben, Reuben, Debby, Zilpha* and *Lissie*), EDMUND (b abt 1735, m ———, no children), JOE (b abt 1739, d in Haddam in 1822, m Thankful Clark, b 1740, d Mch 13, 1835, and had *Elijah, Mattie, Lucinda, David, Dana, Job* and *Clarency*), SHALER (b 1742, m Anne Walkley and had *Simcon, Sylvester, Richard, Senath, Clarency* and *Anne*), and MARTHA (b abt 1743, m Benjamin Burr).

Q¹ JEREMIAH—b in Haddam, Ct., Feb 1, 1716, d there Nov 30, 1803, m Nov 11, 1736, (1) Alice Shaler, (2) Mary Wells (or Shaler?), b 1715, d in Haddam July 21, 1810. Children (by Alice Shaler)—SUSANNAH (b July 31, 1737, d unm), ASA (b Nov 22, 1738, d unm), CATHARINE (b Dec 1, 1743, d unm), MARY (b May 19, 1740, m James Smith), **Q³** JEREMIAH (see elsewhere), DAVID (b Aug 20, 1749, deacon, Rev War pensioner, m Hannah Clark of Haddam and had *David*, who m Julia Dickinson of Haddam and had Hannah, Elizabeth, Cyrus, Andrew, Antoinette and Laura; *Dolly*, who m Eli Hubbard of Haddam; *Hannah*, who became 3d wife of Amasa Hubbard of Haddam; *Prudence*, who m Solomon Walkley; *Mary*, who m Elias Smith; *Miriam*; *Rhoda* and *Hadassah*), DOROTHY (b Feb 17, 1751, d Mch 12, 1754), and DOROTHY (b Apl 26, 1754).

SONS OF DANIEL AND EUNICE (CLARK) HUBBARD.

Q⁵ SOLOMON—b May, 1758, d May 30, 1823, in Mayville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., m Hannah Willard (b 1774 on Long Island, N. Y., d Aug 13,

1834, in Buffalo, N. Y.) Children (three died young)—ELIAS (b Mch 4, 1798, in Greene Co., N. Y., moved to Buffalo, d there July 22, 1851, m abt 1830 Emily Bird and had one child), JUSTUS (b near Durham, N. Y., Dec 14, 1799, d 1861, m widow Sophia Green), ELECTA (b abt 1803, in Greene Co., m Ira Hull of Otto, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and had 7 children), JULIA (b Oct 14, 1804, in Greene Co., m John Daugherty, merchant, of Buffalo, and had *Elias*, who m Sophronia Clark; *Lichia Louisa*, who m James S. Lyon and had William Workman, Emma Louise, Henry Lloyd, Eva, Florence, Carry and Charles Gilbert Lyon; and *Emily Janc*, who m Dr. A. L. Gilbert), FANNY (b abt 1809, m James Weller of Buffalo and had 8 children), LOUISA (b abt 1812, in Greene Co., d 1880, (?) m William Weller), SOLOMON (b Oct, 1817, in Greene Co., lawyer, Probate Judge Livingstone County, m 1839, Anna Merinda Parker), and SILAS (b May 9, 1821, at Mayville, resided in Hudson, McLean Co., Ill., physician, m Sep 27, 1849, at Buffalo, Frances Julia Reed and had *Charles Silas*, b July 21, 1850, at Buffalo, d Feb 29, 1860, at Hudson; *Albert Green*, b June 9, 1856, in Bloomington, Ill., lives in Buffalo; *William* and *Edward*, twins, died in December, 1858; *Hannah Frances*, b June 10, 1863, at Buffalo, m James D. Larkin of Buffalo and had 3 children; *Eliza*, b Apl 15, 1864, at Hudson; *Honore Chadbourn*, b Nov 26, 1868, at Hudson; *Daisy*, b abt 1870 rem to Kentucky).

Q⁶ ISRAEL—b Apl 13, 1770, in Haddam, d 1838 in Windham Centre, N. Y., m 1790 Elizabeth Posson (b Sep 24, 1774) of Holland Patent, N. Y.; a pioneer farmer at sixteen in New Durham, Greene County, N. Y. Children—IRA (b in Durham Sep 21, 1804, d at Smithland, Ky., Feb 12, 1845, unm, contractor of public works at Cairo, Ill.), ELIZABETH (b Durham July 21, 1806, m Nov, 1829, Nelson Bump and died Mch 18, 1857, leaving 7 children), HANNAH (b Durham July 1, 1808, d Bloomington, Ill., 1891, m Feb 11, 1828, Mr. Rogers, an early settler of Bloomington, who d 1871, and she m again and survived second husband), and LYMAN HALL (b Durham Aug 1, 1812, m abt 1834 Rhoda Sprague and lived in Catskill, N. Y.).

Q⁷ MOSES—b in 1776 in Haddam, m Abigail Titus of same place. Children—PHOEBE (b 1808, m Francis Norwood and had *Hiram*, *Cornelia*, *Nancy*, *Emory*, *Electa*, *Irving* and *Hubbard*), LORENZO (m Jan 14, 1833, Evaline Vandyek, lived at Alcatraz Island, Cal., d there Oct 3, 1871, a surgeon in U. S. Army, leaving *Charles G.*, who had a son Charles G., *Van Dyck*, *Elizabeth* and *Evaline*), NANCY (d unm at Saugerties, N. Y.), ELECTA (b 1812, Broome Co., N. Y., m Frederick Stewart, d at Breakabeen, N. Y., leaving *Abigail*, *Harriet*, *Lorenzo*, *Richard* and *Martin*), RUTH (b 1816, m Datus Rugg, lived at Oak Hill, N. Y., and d in N. Y. City), PAUL (m Elizabeth Dominick at Gallupville, N. Y., and

had *Dominick* and *Socrates*, who m Helen Wheelock of Montrose, N. J., lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.), LUCIA HYDE (b 1822, m Solomon B. Smith and had *Edward Hubbard* (see Abridged Descent Line); *Julia*, who m John M. Peters and lives at Dunlap, Iowa; *Mary*, who m Charles White and lives at Hartland, N. Y., and *Emma*, who m Dr. Francis Norwood and lived in Kingston, N. Y., where he died in 1893), SOCRATES (b abt 1824, d June 11, 1887, m Sophie Snowden of Philadelphia and had *Snowden, Walter, Mary, Arthur, Richard* and *Willie*), ELIZA (m Newton Bump, Durham, N. Y., lived in Hudson, Ill., and had *Adelaide* and *Rosaline*), and MARY (b 1826, d 1845 at Windham, N. Y.)

SON OF JEREMIAH AND ALICE (SHALER) HUBBARD.

Q⁸ JEREMIAH—b Jan 29, 1746, in Haddam, d Aug 23, 1808, in Cromwell, Middlesex Co., Ct., where he came in winter of 1793-4 and was recommended for communion in 1794 in First Congregational Church, Ebenezer May, Pastor; there elected deacon Dec 14, 1807, m Nov 11, 1736, Flora Hazelton, dau Simon and Rebecca Hazelton, of Haddam. Children—RUFUS (b in Haddam 1770, d Jan 14, 1835, m abt 18—Clarissa Norton, b in Guilford, Ct., and had—all born in Upper Middleton, or Cromwell—*Heman, Adolphus, James, Milicent, Catharine, Julia*, child—name unknown—*Sarah, Rufus* and *John H.*, b Nov 1, 1805, d Apl 2, 1868, m May 26, 1828, Anna Graham, b May 30, 1801, in Middle Haddam, d Sep 5, 1867, in Cromwell, and had James E., b May 22, 1829, in Berlin, Ct., d there Oct 12, 1829; Julia A., b Sep 9, 1831, in Berlin, d in Upper Middleton Oct 13, 1840; Lucy J., b May 28, 1833, in Berlin; Mary C., b Dec 2, 1835, in Berlin; Ann E., b Oct 2, 1840, in Upper Middleton, d there June 2, 1841; Clarissa E., b Sep 11, 1842, in Upper Middleton; Victorine A., b Dec 17, 1845; and John H., b June 22, 1838, in Berlin, Ct., m at Charter Oak, Iowa, Sep 4, 1870, Mary E. Atwood of Michigan, b Mch 25, 1853, and had Anna M., b Jan 1, 1871, d June 21, 1871; J. E. Dow, b Apl 3, 1872; Clara A., b Aug 1, 1874; Lucy J., b Aug 28, 1876; Willie G., b July 10, 1880; Mary A., b Sep 5, 1882; Joseph Grant, b Sep 11, 1885; Victorine A., b Oct 5, 1887; Harriet J., b Mch 11, 1890; and Fannie A., b Apl 17, 1892), JEREMIAH (b 1771, d in Haddam July 14, 1790), SIMON (b 1773, d Apl 10, 1838, m 1799 Chloe Williams, dau Jehiel and Ann (Edwards) Williams of Cromwell and had 11 children, one of whom, *Jeremiah*, was born May 22, 1800, d Apl 4, 1856, m Mch 16, 1825, Elizabeth Roberts, b Dec 8, 1803, d June 23, 1870, dau Wickham Roberts, and had 10 children), ALICE (b 1776, d Apl 28, 1798), SUSANNAH (b 1778, d Dec 7, 1799), Q⁹ GEORGE (see elsewhere), FLORA (b 1783, d May 9, 1803), CATHARINE (b 1785, d Sep 7, 1807), ASA E. (b Apl 28, 1788, d May 9, 1849, belonged to Upper Houses Debating Society, organized



HON. SAMUEL DICKINSON HUBBARD
of Middletown, Ct.

United States Postmaster General under President Fillmore.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.)

Dec 20, 1808, called, two years later, Friendly Association; many who afterward became prominent in life received their intellectual discipline in it; ASA E. HUBBARD was seldom absent from its meetings; he m Lucy Kirby and had *Frederick, Jennie, William, Ralph and Fannie*), BATHSHEBA, twin to Asa E. (b Apl 28, 1788, d Apl, 1876, m Joseph Beaumont* of Cromwell and had *Edmund Bray, John Booth, Flora A., Hannah* and *Mary E.*

SON OF JEREMIAH AND FLORA (HAZELTON) HUBBARD.

Q⁹ GEORGE—b Jan 29, 1781, d Oct 29, 1833, m Nov 19, 1809, Electa Bronson, d Sep, 1863, lived in Cromwell. Children—FLORA ELMIRA (b Aug 27, 1810, d Dec 2, 1822), ELIZA BRONSON (b Apl 2, 1813, d Aug 15, 1865, m Jan 28, 1829, Elisha Leffingwell Sage (b Meh 31, 1809, d Dec 2, 1883, and had *Orron Bronson, Martha Antoinette, Elizabeth Maria, George Hubbard, Elisha William, Thomas*, infant child d y, and *Frank Butler*), ANTOINETTE ALMIRA (b Sep 15, 1815, d Nov 1, 1878, m Sep 15, 1836, David C. Brooks and had *George, James, Thomas, Charles, Mary and Frank*), FLORA JENNETT (b Nov 12, 1817, d June 19, 1818), JANE LOUISE (b Sep 2, 1821, d June 21, 1882, m Apl 4, 1843, James H. Kibbee and had *Alice, Jennie, Lizzie* and *John*), GEORGE (b Aug 4, 1824, d Aug 29, 1824), THOMAS SCRANTON (see Abridged Descent Line), SUSANNAH JENNETT (b Dec 7, 1827, m Lauren T. Merriam, of Dixon, Ill., and had *Jane, Edgar, Frank* and *Lauren*), and JULIA MARIA (b Feb 15, 1839, m (1) John L. Kibbee, (2) Humphrey Harsh, of Warren, Ohio).

SON OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH (SNOW) HUBBARD.

Q¹⁰ THOMAS—b in Haddam, Ct., in 1738, d there June 6, 1803, m Nov 6, 1771, Sarah Boardman, b 1752, d in Haddam 1829. Children—ZERIAH (bap Oct, 1774, m Joseph Mills), HANNAH (bap 1777, m (1) Eliphalet Smith, (2) William Smith), JEMIMA (b abt 1778, m Hazael Smith), JERUSHA (bap June, 1780, m David Smith), DANIEL (bap Feb, 1782), SAMUEL BOARDMAN (bap June, 1784), DAMARIS (bap Jan, 1787, m Jonathan Burr), JULIANNA (b abt 1788, m Elisha Clark), SARAH (b abt 1790, m Ezra Kelsey), ELIZABETH, twin (b abt 1790, m Comfort Ranney), MARIA (b abt 1793, m (1) Herman Brainerd, (2) Matthew Hubbard), and AMASA, second child (bap Sep, 1775, m (1) Elizabeth Burr, (2) Deborah Coates, (3) Hannah Hubbard, dau David, and had *Samuel*, b abt 1802, d y; *Clarissa*, b abt 1805, m Joseph Arnold; *Thomas*, b abt 1806; *Samuel*,

* James and Joseph Beaumont came from Derby, near Wakefield, Yorkshire, Eng., and the former, the eldest, established one of the first cotton mills in Massachusetts at Canton, and constructed himself much of the machinery. Joseph Beaumont, Asa Hubbard, Horace Stocking, and Justus Stocking constructed a mill for the manufacture of cotton cloth at now Cromwell, Middlesex County, Ct., about 1813, which partnership was called the Nooks Manufacturing Company.

b abt 1808, Columbia Coll, physician, lived in New York City, m Mary Hustace and had Walter, b abt 1851, m Helen Valentine of New York and had Ernest and Edith; Emily, b abt 1853; Samuel, b abt 1853, physician, m Bessie Van Winkle of New York and had William; and William, b abt 1859, d 1884; *Jonathan*, b abt 1810, Princeton Coll, Rev, lived in Granville, N. Y., m Mary Fish and had Jane, Frederick and Martha. *Daniel*, b abt 1812, d 1835; and *Alburn*, b abt 1816, lived in Haddam, m (1) Cynthia Bonfoey, (2) Mary Smith and had Eleanor, Frank, Florence and Frederick).

SONS OF SAMUEL AND SARAH (KIRBY) HUBBARD.

R² SAMUEL—b in Hartford Mch 27, 1678, d in Farmington, Ct., May 19, 1745, m Nov 1, 1700, Martha Peck, b July 2, 1679, d Oct 19, 1752, dau Eliezur Peck of Wallingford, Ct. Both were members of the Farmington Church in Feb, 1718-19. Both tombstones are yet standing in the Berlin Cemetery. SAMUEL'S will is dated Apl 15, 1743, and mentions among others his grandsons William Hubbard, "only son of my son William Hubbard," and Mathew Cole. Children—**R⁵ WILLIAM** (see elsewhere), SARAH (b Jan 18, 1702-3, m June 8, 1726, Joseph Francis), **R⁶ SAMUEL** (see elsewhere), TIMOTHY (b Dec 15, 1707, m Betsey Leonard and had *Timothy*, b 1732, m (1) Abigail Deming (2) Letitia Beckley and had Elizabeth b 1775, Allen b 1777, Abraham b 1779, m Lucretia Bridges, and Lettie b 1783), RUTH (b Apl 3, 1710, m ——— Cole), **R⁷ WATTS** (see elsewhere) and THOMAS, twin (b. May 14, 1714, d Dec 1, 1742).

R³ GEORGE*—bin Hartford Dec 29, 1680, d in Berlin Sep 19, 1751, m Mercy Seymour, b Jan 14, 1683, d Feb 8, 1730-31, dau Capt Richard Seymour, whose was the first burial in Berlin in the ground he donated for the cemetery; they lived in Great Swamp Parish, near Farmington, and occupied the "3d seat from the pulpit." He m (2) Eunice ———, b 1714, d Dec, 1752. His signature is herewith given in *fac simile*:

George Hubbard

Children—**R⁸ RICHARD** (see elsewhere), MERCY (born June 25, 1715), **R⁹ GEORGE** (see elsewhere), GIDEON (b July 12, 1717, d July 28, 1717), THANKFUL, (b July 23, 1719, m Mch 2, 1737, Joseph Smith, Jr., and

* In 1718 Samuel Hubbard, Samuel Galpin, Joseph Harris, John Gilbord, and George Hubbard petitioned the General Assembly for release "from ministerial or parish charge in Middletown, and be annexed to the Great Swamp Society," which was agreed to. The petition is extant, signed by the petitioners. The signature of George Hubbard is given in *fac simile*, because of its remarkable resemblance to that of George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.

had *Elnathan*, b Nov 23, 1738, who had Joseph Lee Smith, b May 28, 1779, who m Aug 25, 1806, Frances Kirby, b Apl 6, 1785, dau Judge Ephraim Kirby of Litchfield, Ct., and Ruth Marvin, whose son, Edmund Kirby Smith, b May 16, 1824, was a General in the Confederate Army).

R⁴ JOHN—b in Hartford in Aug, 1691, d in Bloomfield, Ct., Feb 14, 1775, m in Oct, 1715, Agnes (Spencer) Humphries, b 1688, d Apl 11, 1773, dau Samuel Spencer and widow of Nathaniel Humphries of Hartford. About 1721 JOHN settled on the east side of Talcott Mountain in Simsbury, Ct. (annexed to Bloomsbury in 1743), and about 1740 he* rem to Windsor (now Bloomfield). In 1859 his house was yet in possession of his descendants. Children—HANNAH (b Dec 25, 1716), AGNES b 1718, m Joab Centre), ABIGAIL (b Jan 19, 1718–19, m Dec 11, 1740, Jonathan Gillett), **R**¹⁰ JOHN (see elsewhere), **R**¹¹ NATHANIEL (see elsewhere), MARY (b 1725), and ELIZABETH (b 1727).

SONS OF SAMUEL AND MARTHA (PECK) HUBBARD.

R⁵ WILLIAM—b in Kensington, Ct., Mch 3, 1701, d there in early life (will on file in Hartford, Ct., is dated Aug 31, 1736). He lived in Berlin, Ct., also in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., awhile, and m (1) Mabel Kelsey, (2) Elizabeth ———, b 1732, d in Berlin May 20, 1792. Children—SARAH, RUTH, WILLIAM, ZENAS, LEVI who m Polly Clark, ELIZABETH, CYRUS, IRA, ELIJAH, WILLIAM, HARLOW, ELIZABETH, who m Asa Frink, HIRAM, HEMAN who m Louisa Frink, MOSES who m Margaret Norton, and SAMUEL who m Jerusha Ensign).

R³ SAMUEL—b in Farmington, Ct., Oct 4, 1704, d there in 1777, m Jan 27, 1731, Joanna Judd, b Oct 16, 1709, dau Benjamin and Susannah (North) Judd. Children—SAMUEL (b 1736, d Aug 23, 1813, m Jane Higbee and had *Susan* b 1773; *Samuel*, b about 1775, m Phebe Hatch of Berlin and had Samuel b abt 1806, m Frances Restell, rem to Montgomery, Ala., and had Mary, Samuel, Ebenezer, Charles, William, Lois, Fanny, and Ellen; *Isaac*, b abt 1778; *Rhoda*, b abt 1780; and *Sylvester*, b abt 1783, m Catherine Meggatt and had Samuel, Bertha, Sylvester and Mary. **R**¹² ABIJAH (see elsewhere), JEMIMA (b abt 1742, m Apl 2, 1772, Daniel Edwards, bap in Cromwell, Ct., Feb 11, 1744, son of Churchill and Abigail Edwards), THOMAS (b 1744), ZENAS (b 1746), ROSANNA (b 1753, d in Cromwell Oct 1, 1795, m David Edwards, Jr., bap Dec 24, 1794, son of David and Mary Edwards), and LVDIA (b 1749, m Apl 2, 1772, Joseph Stow, b Mch 31, 1745, son of Joseph and Sarah (Bulkley) Stow).

* A history of Bloomfield by Mrs. Elizabeth G. Warner relates that in 1760 Deacon Abel Gillett withdrew from the first church with his followers and formed a new sect (called "separatists" first and afterward "baptists.") because his pastor, Rev. Hezekiah Bissell, would not take sides with him, but remained neutral in a quarrel he had with John Hubbard.

R⁷ WATTS—b May 14, 1714, d Mch 10, 1802, m Mary Stanley, b 1719, d June 13, 1801, members of Hartford church, also lived in New Britain and Meriden; one of a list of petitioners to General Assembly for a new church in 1745. About 1756 he was living in Middletown, Ct. In 1768 he bought land in Hartwood, [N. Y.?] Mass. In 1800 he rem to Windsor, Vt. Children—**ELISHA** (b abt 1750, called Ensign, m Susannah Corey, b 1752, d Oct 10, 1777, leaving two children who lived in Charlestown, N. H.), **R¹³ WATTS** (see elsewhere), **ELDAD** (b abt 1755, Rev soldier, m Prudence Lee and had *Lucy, Sylvester, John* and *Mary*), **OZIAS** (b 1758, d Aug 21, 1808), **HANNAH** (b 1760, d Jan 15, 1785), **ASAHEL** (b 1761, d Dec 28, 1782), **MARY** (b abt 1762, m ——— Evans, (2) Joseph Barrett), and **RHODA** (b abt 1764, m Joseph Thompson).

SONS OF GEORGE AND MERCY (SEYMOUR) HUBBARD.

R⁸ RICHARD—b Sep 5, 1713, d May 3, 1795, m Jan 2, 1736, (1) Elizabeth Lee (b 1716, d Apl 27, 1747), and Apl 28, 1748, m (2) Sarah Beckley (b June 27, 1728, d Mch 24, 1778); he lived in Middletown and Berlin (deacon), joined church with wife Sarah at Kensington Parish, near Farmington, Oct 3, 1756. Children (by Elizabeth Lee)—**MARY** (b Dec 29, 1736, d y), **ELIZABETH** (b July 23, 1740), **MARY** (b Apl 12, 1745, d May 2, 1748), **JONATHAN** (b Oct 25, 1742, called Lieut., lived in Berlin, d Mch 20, 1813, m Feb 3, 1763, Katharine Roberts, b 1741, d Apl 28, 1815, and had *Sarah* b Nov 7, 1763, d Jan 29, 1779; *Katharine*, b Sep 28, 1765; *Jonathan*, b Aug 28, 1767, d July 13, 178(?) *Richard*, b Jan 25, 1770; *Benjamin*, b Sep 21, 1772, d Jan 29, 1776; *Benjamin*, b Feb 4, 1776, d May 11, 1814; *Lemuel*, b Mch 19, 1778, d Feb 21, 1824, m Elizabeth ———; and *Jonathan*, b July 1, 1784, d Feb 9, 1788).

R⁹ GEORGE—b July 12, 1717, d in Farmington (now Berlin), Ct., Nov 26, 1775, m Lydia ——— (b 1755, d Aug 29, 1779), and lived in Berlin, Ct.; received from Hartford church into Kensington Parish church Aug 8, 1756. He was an active business man and a member of the Friendly Association of Upper Houses. Children—**SARAH** (b —, d in Wallingford, m Nov 17, 1766, Dr. Raphael Hurlbut; he d in Springfield, Ohio, June 16, 1822), and **GEORGE** (b 1755, d in Berlin 1845, m (1) Rhoda Cole b 1755, d in Berlin May 30, 1785, (2) Lydia Wright b 1763, d in Berlin Sep 29, 1797, and had *Lydia*, (3) Emily Burritt and had *Henry* and *Emily*. Children by Rhoda Cole: *Otis, Lois, Julia* and *George*—b May 12, 1785, d Sep 11, 1844, m Jan 17, 1808, (1) Julia Porter b May 12, 1791, d Aug 8, 1823, dau Elijah Porter, and had Walter B, b 1818, d Oct 25, 1822, and Frederick, b 1825, d Feb 3, 1826; and m June 20, 1824, (2) Lucy Savage, b Aug 18, 1790, d in Cromwell June 9, 1880, dau Nathaniel and Mary (Stow) Savage).



WILLIAM HENRY HUBBARD,

Manufacturer, Duluth, Minn.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.)

SONS OF JOHN AND AGNES (SPENCER-HUMPHRIES) HUBBARD.

R¹⁰ JOHN—b in Hartford, Ct., Apl 25, 1721, d Nov 24, 1760, m Hannah Cadwell* (b 1729, d May 5, 1796), dau Thomas and Hannah Cadwell of Hartford, and lived in Bloomfield (Windsor), Ct. The Wintombury records show that in 1754 he had slaves, viz.: "Died—Fortune, a negro servant who belonged to John Hubbard, Jr., and a little before his death was Jona. Smith's." Children—HANNAH (b Nov 16, 1746, m Anthony Filley), **R¹¹** JOHN (see elsewhere), **R¹⁵** TIMOTHY (see elsewhere), DEIDAMIA (b Apl 17, 1754, m Jacob Loomis), (?) JOAB (b Aug 16, 1758) and OLIVER (b Apl 16, 1761, m — and had *Silvia* bap Sep 28, 1788; *Walthy* bap Aug 11, 1793; *Flavia* bap May 4, 1794; *Oliver Killogg* bap June, 1796; *John Flavel* bap June 24, 1798, rem to N. Y. State; *Thomas Jefferson* bap June 10, 1804; *Simcon Edwards* bap Aug 10, 1806; and *Anna Sophia* bap July 3, 1808, m Meh 25, 1824, Edward Medcalf of East Hartford); widow Hannah (Cadwell) Hubbard m Jan 19, 1764, Jonathan Palmer of Whirlwind Hill, Bloomfield, and had Jonathan (b July 14, 1766), Jehiel (b June 17, 1768), and Ezekiel (b Feb 7, 1770).

R¹¹ NATHANIEL†—b 1724, d Nov 16, 1773, m Mary Cadwell (b 1731, d Apl 25, 1804), of West Hartford; lived in Bloomfield. Children—NATHANIEL (b Oct 24, 1750, m Nov 28, 1770, Dolly Cole, b 1786, d Jan 19, 1820, and had *Nathaniel* b Jan 31, 1773, d Meh 14, 1774; *Nathaniel* b Apl 30, 1775, m Sarah Phelps and had Hector, James, Harriet, Jane and Emily; *Theodore* bap Aug 24, 1777, d July 22, 1800; *Dolly* (or *Dorothy*) bap Sep 24, 1780, m Nov 26, 1800, John F. Waters; *Frederick* bap Aug 17, 1783, m Helen Brown and had Anson and Harvey; and *Chloe* bap June 24, 1792), AGNES (b July 9, 1752, m Meh 17, 1768, Ebenezer Centre of West Hartford and rem to Granville, Mass), **R¹⁶** ASA (see elsewhere), DEIDAMIA (b 1754), MARV (b Aug 17, 1755), ABIGAIL (b 1756, m Moses Drake), (?) JOAB (b Aug 16, 1758), FREDERICK (bap 1762?), and DOSETHIUS (bap Sep 30, 1764, m — and had *Dosethius*, bap Sep 21, 1788, *Trumbull*, *Nathaniel*, *Alvan*, *Orrin* and *Laura*).

SON OF SAMUEL AND JOHANNA (JUDD) HUBBARD.

R¹² ABIJAH—b Oct 4, 1741, died in Berlin, Ct., Feb 19, 1814, m Dec 20, 1764, Achsah Beekley (b Jan 25, 1743, d July 3, 1812), dau John and Mary (Woodruff) Beekley. Children—ABIJAH (b 1764, d Aug 2, 1789), JOHN (b 1768, d in Berlin Apl 25, 1845, m Catharine King, b 1774, d Nov 26, 1824), JAMES (b 1769), SARAH (b Feb 2, 1780, d June 13, 1867, m Oct

* A Douglas Hubbard record gives Hannah Filley.

† Records of John and Nathaniel's children not absolutely reliable.

29, 1798, (1) Agathus Hurlbut, b June 28, 1776, son of Raphael and Sarah (Hubbard) Hurlbut, and m Aug 28, 1833 (2) Abijah Porter), R⁴⁷ HARVEY (see elsewhere), and POLLY (b 1785, d unm).

SON OF WATTS AND MARY (STANLEY) HUBBARD.

R¹³ WATTS—b Oct 10, 1753, d Jan 24, 1826, m Oct 1, 1782, Lois Corey (b June 3, 1760, d Mch 25, 1837) of Windsor, Vt. Children—PHINEAS* (b Mch 8, 1783, d Sep 2, 1853, m Nov 5, 1827, Mary Shattuck), BETSEY (b Jan 30, 1785, d Nov 20, 1875, m Feb 14, 1837, Reuben B. Brown), ASAHEL (b in Meriden, Ct., Jan 8, 1787, d in Mahaska County, Iowa, in a surveyor's camp 150 miles from any human habitation, afterward buried in Davenport, Iowa, Sep 18, 1845, m at Windsor, Vt., Dec 7, 1815, Cinthia Smith—b Sep 29, 1793, d May 6, 1853, dau Rev. Samuel Smith of Derby, Vt. He moved in 1800 into what was then called "The New State," settling at Windsor, Vt. In 1813 ASAHEL and his older brother, Phineas, were engaged in a mercantile business at Windsor, where they also kept a tavern, ASAHEL making two trips a year with a double ox team to Boston to buy supplies for their store. In 1828 ASAHEL invented and received a patent for a rotary pump, which was adapted for houses or for larger uses in factories, water works, etc. For over ten years he manufactured these pumps in all sizes. They were also made into fire engines, on the same rotary principle of a series of leather cups inside a cylinder, sucking the water up, and forcing it out through a "goose neck." One house pump that was made in about 1840 is still in constant use in New Haven, Ct. The business was carried on under a corporation known as "The National Hydraulic Company," with factory at Proctorsville, Vt., and afterward at the State Prison in Windsor, where ASAHEL was warden. He also made guns at the prison, in partnership with his son-in-law, Nicanor Kendall. The pumps, guns and fire engines were sold all over the United States, in all principal places, ASAHEL being salesman and traveling quite extensively. In 1830 one of the large rotary pumps was furnished the city of St. Louis for its water works. It was propelled by a steam engine of twenty horse power, drawing water from the Mississippi, and forcing it through 1,300 feet of iron pipe, supplying the reservoir, 104 feet above the level of the river. In part payment for this pump, a collection was taken up by the Chamber of Commerce of St. Louis, to make up what the city authorities could not pay at that time, but this was not quite sufficient, so ASAHEL took a white horse in settlement, which horse he drove across the prairie to Chicago, thence took it by steamboat through the lakes to the Erie Canal as far as Albany, and then over the hills to Windsor, Vt. The old settlers of Windsor still remember this old white horse. While

* See page 440 under Miscellaneous for additional data.

West on business ASAHIEL was pleased with the appearance of Davenport, Iowa, and entered up a quarter section for settlement. In 1839 he sold out his business in Windsor and settled down as a farmer, "away out West" in Iowa. He afterward went out as a leader of a party of surveyors, executing a contract for surveying government land. He had children *Colman Smith*, b Sep 16, 1816, in Windsor, Vt., d May 14, 1877, m Jan 13, 1845, Mary Platts Read, b in Chester, Ct., Apl 2, 1821, dau of David and Hannah (Spencer) Read, of Deep River, Ct., and had Harlan Page (see Abridged Descent Line), George David Read,* b Feb 20, 1857, at Painted Post, N. Y., m May 1, 1882 Mrs. Sarah Maria (Hosmer) Hawkes, dau of George and Sarah (Lathrop) Hosmer of Springfield, Mass., and had Carlton Spencer, b Jan 4, 1884, and Nelson Eugene, b Nov 18, 1885; Charles Asahiel, b Mch 28, 1861, d Aug 17, 1861; and Alida Helen, b in New Haven, Ct., Sep 21, 1862, m Nov 21, 1881, Howard W. Durand of New Haven, Ct., and had Jessie Mary, b Nov 17, 1883, Dexter William, b Oct 12, 1885; Harold Colman, b Oct 27, 1888, and Stella Maria, b Aug 10, 1891; *Colman Smith Hubbard* was in his younger days a skilled mechanic, and after superintending in the pump factory of his father at Windsor, and being assistant warden in the prison, he went to Deep River, Conn, to make the pumps, under a contract with Ezra Williams, who had bought the State right. It was here he was married, his eldest son being the publisher of this genealogy. When this boy was still in dresses, Mr. Hubbard slipped on the ice and was laid up for several years. This accident changed the whole course of his life, as, being obliged to take up lighter employment, he canvassed Middlesex County for books, magazines, &c. Having the exclusive agency for "Uncle Tom's Cabin," he sold over 2000 copies in the county. In 1855 he gave up his book store and removed with his family to Painted Post, N. Y., where he was bookkeeper and cashier for Bissell, Stevens & Co., a large lumber concern. In 1860 he returned to New England and occupied a similar position with Eli Whitney, as secretary of the Whitney Arms Co., at New Haven, in the then only private gun factory in the United States, which was kept very busy during the Civil War. This position he resigned in 1865 to go to Boston, where he accepted a position of trust with Wm. L. Bradley (afterward the Bradley Fertilizer Co). In 1870 he became interested in the American Timber & Mfg. Co., a corporation of New York, and went to Vicksburg, Miss., where immense quantities of the finest black walnut lumber was bought and milled under his direction for the northern market. In 1875 the large gate of the cotton compress swung to in a gale, striking him on the head, resulting in injuries and sickness which eventually caused his death. He was always noted for his

* See page 439 for additional data.



COLMAN SMITH HUBBARD
of New Haven, Ct.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.)

probity and a fund of anecdote which with unflinching good humor made him an exceedingly popular man; *Laura C.** b May 24, 1818, m Sep 2, 1835, (1) Nicanor Kendall and (2) Benjamin F. Blood; *Adaline C.*, b Mch 19, 1822, d in Davenport, Ia., June 28, 1846, m Jan 23, 1844, James Grant; *Guy Homer*, b Mch 10, 1824, d Apl 15; 1856, m Oct 21, 1851, Clarissa A. Rice; *Lucy* b June 23, 1826, d Dec 6, 1826; *Lucy Moulton*, b Oct 8, 1827, m Sep 30, 1844, Jared B. Hitchcock; *Celia Lull*, b June 15, 1830, m Nov 18, 1852, Rev. George W. Gardner, D.D.; and *Cullen*, b Nov 24, 1833, d Oct 28, 1834), NANCY†(b May 24, 1789, d 1855, m Jeremiah Hubbard), OLIVER (b Mch 28, 1792, in Meriden, Ct., d Jan 14, 1838, at Newport, N. H., and buried in Windsor, Vt.), ISAAC WATTS (see Abridged Descent Line William Henry Hubbard), FANNY (b Mch 10, 1797, m Jan 1, 1824, Pearce Hulett, who d Nov 5, 1856), LAURA (b May 10, 1799, m John Porter), and CLARISSA R. (b Aug 10, 1802, m (1) Nahum Swallow and (2) John Parker).

SONS OF JOHN AND HANNAH (CADWELL) HUBBARD.

R¹⁴ JOHN—b in Windsor, Ct., Dec 28, 1748, d Sep 11, 1830, m June 15, 1775, Susannah Mills, b 1757, lived in Bloomfield, and was a member of General Assembly in 1810. Children—JOHN (b in Windsor Apl 10, 1776, d Sep 27, 1856 in Sandusky, Ohio, m Mable Barnard of Turkey Hills, Ct., and had *John Mills*, b Mch 4, 1804, Yale 1838, studied medicine, rem to Vicksburg, Miss. (or Arkansas) d in St. Louis, Mo., and had Sarah, John, William and Edward; *Maria Mabel*, b Feb 17, 1866, d in Sandusky the wife of Harmon Wilcox; *Lester Samuel*, b Dec 16, 1807, removed to Sandusky, Ohio, d there, m Jane Livingston, and had Livingston, Lester, Jane, Eliza and George; *Pamelia Roxanna*, b Feb 14, 1810, d unm in Bloomfield; *Edward Stiles*, b Dec 29, 1811, m Harriet Kirkoff, rem to Sandusky, d there, a merchant, and had Lester, Florence, Alice, Sarah, Harriett and Georgianna; *Mary Lucretia*, b Mch 14, 1814, d in Louisiana, m Samuel Oswalt; *Rollin Barnard*, b June 24, 1817, m Anne Massey, rem to Sandusky, merchant, lumber dealer and banker, and had Charles who m Eleanor Gold, Mary who m Jacob Hosmer, Rollin who m Lydia Brewster, Shannon, Franklin and Alexander; *Sarah Phelps*, b Aug 17, 1819, d unm in Columbus, Ohio; *Lucius Francis*, b Oct 9, 1822, m Margaret Shumaker, rem to Toledo, thence to Kansas City, Mo., where he is engaged in the grain business, and had Robert, Margaret, Lucius, Mary and Catharine; and *Miles Claudius*, b Mch 11, 1828), JOAB (b Dec 22, 1777, and bap in Wintonbury parish Jan 18, 1778, d Feb 7, 1855, m Dec 2, 1804, Ruth Brown, b Oct 27, 1783, d Sep 27, 1864, lived and died in Bloomfield, and had *Joab Hiram*, Hartford dry goods merchant, b abt 1806, m Fidelia C ——— and had George

* See page 442 and † page 440 for additional data.

Watson, b Mch 24, 1841, d Oct 13, 1893, m Elizabeth Sisson, and had Helen, Bessie and Margerie; *Ruth Susan*, b abt 1809, d Sep 20, 1824; *Franklin*, b abt 1810, highly respected farmer of Bloomfield, d Apl 13, 1886; *Ann Eggleston*, b abt 1812; *Langdon Watson*, b Sep 2, 1816, d Sep 24, 1892, rem to Huron City, Mich, m Apl, 1862, Amanda J. Lester, and had Frank Watson, Richard Langdon and Annabel M.; *Marilla*, b abt 1818, d y; *Marilla*, b abt 1820, d June 9, 1823; *Susan Victorine*, b abt 1825, lives in Hartford, Ct.; and *Jeanette*, b abt 1826), and GEORGE (b abt 1780, d Sep 26, 1853, in Stonington, Ct., Yale 1803, studied law, rem to Norwich, Ct., and had *George* and *Harriett*).

R¹⁵ TIMOTHY—b in (?) Windsor Dec 16, 1750, d Oct 15, 1824, m June 18, 1772, Sarah Gillette (b Feb 28, 1753, d May 31, 1811), rem to New Hampshire after (?) 1799. Children—SARAH (b 1773, d Oct 6, 1796), TIMOTHY (b in Windsor Aug 17, 1774, d Oct 28, 1850, rem to Montpelier, Vt., m in 1801 (1) Lucy Davis, dau Jacob Davis and in 1839 (2) Anna May), HANNAH (b Nov 5, 1776, m Sayles Hawley of Waterbury, Vt.), ELEANOR (b Mch 3, 1779), RACHEL (b Mch 3, 1781), **R**¹⁸ ROGER (see elsewhere), ERASTUS (b May 15, 1786, d y), CHESTER (b Aug 6, 1788, in Wintonbury, Ct., d Aug 27, 1832, in Montpelier, m Aug 24, 1820, Julia Granville Jewett (d June 1, 1881), dau Nathan Jewett, and had *Julia* b b Sep 11, 1821, d Feb 11, 1871, m Oct 27, 1845, James McMillan Shafter, and had three children; *Timothy Jewett* b Aug 6, 1823, d unkm Nov 7, 1880; *Emma Grant* b Apl 17, 1825, m Sep 18, 1854, Anderson Devereux Dieter, b in Baltimore, Md.; *Ruth* b Dec 12, 1827, d Feb 28, 1844; *Chester* b Feb 18, 1830, d Sep 23, 1830; *Chester* b Jan 31, 1831, d Nov 9, 1831), NANCY (b Aug 6, 1791, m Mr. Perry of Berlin, Vt), and SHERMAN (b Oct 4, 1794, d Sep 6, 1872).

SON OF NATHANIEL AND MARY (CADWELL) HUBBARD.

R¹⁶ ASA—b in Bloomfield Mch 16, 1753-4, d there Apl 13, 1843, m Nov 20, 1776, Submit Bishop (b 1756, d Nov 2, 1823). Children—SUBMIT (bap Feb 16, 1777, m Deacon Amos Gillette and had *Ames*, *William*, *Frances* and *Clarissa*), ASA (b Jan 3, 1779, d Mch 15, 1786), BISHOP (b abt 1780, d Aug 24, 1823, m Sarah Holcomb of Simsbury and had *Sarah Marcia*, bap July 29, 1821, m Homer Hastings, Hartford merchant), BENONI (b Apl 2, 1783, in Windsor, Wintonbury Parish, now Bloomfield, d there Dec 26, 1870, m Oct 19, 1813, Abigail Francis, dau Robert Francis of Wethersfield, and had *Freeman* b Mch 1, 1818, d unkm 1873; *Henry* b in Bloomfield May 24, 1820, m June 29, 1846, Clarissa Elizabeth House (d abt 1868), of Manchester, Ct., dau Robert and Clarissa (McKee) House, rem to Cal, Suisin City, and had Henry Francis b in Bloomfield May 23, 1848, served in Rebellion, lives in San Francisco, and Julia

Josephine, b Nov 22, 1849, m 1874 Henry H. Bronson; *Abigail* b 1822, m Nov 1842, Henry C. Goodrich, d 1863-4, of Rocky Hill, Ct., and 1843 rem to Augusta and Ringgold, Ga., and had Jasper H., Charles, and Jane Amelia; *Elizabeth* b Jan 8, 1825; m Dr. Nathaniel W. Taylor, son Rev. Dr. Nathaniel W. Taylor, founder Yale Theological School; and *Anna* b 1827, d 1886, m 1853 Benjamin E. Viets of Granby, Ct., and had Francis Hubbard, Edward and Scott), AUGUSTUS (bap Jan 29, 1785, d young man), ASA (bap Apl 30, 1787, d July 16, 1808), HANNAH (bap Aug 22, 1788, m Thomas Barber of Bloomfield and had *Scripta* and *Elizabeth*), ALETHEA and JULIA (youngest daughters of ASA, never married), SUSANNAH HOSMER (bap June 29, 1800, d y).

SON OF ABIJAH AND ACHSAH (BECKLEY) HUBBARD.

R¹⁷ HARVEY—b Meh 1, 1782, d Aug 7, 1863, m Nov 26, 1807, (1) Jennie Doane Galpin of Berlin, Ct., and Apl 10, 1825, (2) her sister, Huldah Galpin, who had EMELINE JENNIE (b Jan 15, 1826, m May 24, 1847, Chester H. Brown, b Meh 9, 1820). Children (by Jennie Doane Galpin)—EDWIN (b Jan 18, 1810, d Aug 19, 1810), EDWIN (see Hubbard Genealogists), EMELINE (b 1814, d 1818), and ALBERT WALLACE (b Apl 6, 1821, m Dec 10, 1848, Georgene Story).

SON OF TIMOTHY AND SARAH (GILLETTE) HUBBARD.

R¹⁸ ROGER—b in Windsor, Ct., Apl 21, 1783, d in Montpelier, Vt., Nov 15, 1848, m Fanny Burbank (b 1793, d Jan 13, 1847, in Montpelier), dau Silas Burbank, Sr. ROGER HUBBARD came to Montpelier in 1799 with his brothers Timothy and Chester and engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1814 and then retired. In 1822 he resumed business in a new and handsome store until 1832. In Sept, 1814, he participated in the battle of Plattsburg as a sergeant, his brother Timothy being captain of the company. Afterward he was captain of the Washington Artillery and a prominent citizen of Montpelier. Children (b in Montpelier)—ERASTUS (see Abridged Descent Line John Erastus Hubbard), GEORGE (b 1813, d unmarried in Nov 6, 1883, in Brattleboro, Vt.), GUSTAVUS A. (b 1815, d unnm Aug 22, 1891, in Montpelier), EDWIN (b 1817, d unnm Nov 15, 1837—killed by a steamboat explosion at Helena, Ark.), FANNY M. (b Oct 9, 1819, d Jan 29, 1890, in N. Y. City, m 1849 Martin M. Kellogg), and CHARLES PAINE (b July 28, 1825, d Aug 1, 1826, in Montpelier).

SONS OF NATHANIEL AND MARY (EARLE) HUBBARD.

S² NATHANIEL—b in Middletown Sep 14, 1690, d Oct 14, 1765, at Long Hill, Middletown, m Apl 12, 1716, Sarah Johnson (d 1776). Chil-

dren—SARAH (b Feb 11, 1716-17, m Richard Turner, 2d wife), NATHANIEL (b Jan 5, 1718-19, d Apl 18, 1773, m Lucy Johnson, rem to Granville, Mass., and had *Nathaniel, George, David, John*, b Oct 29, 1758, d May 10, 1837, m widow Susannah Mitchell, *Titus*, and *Rhoda* m Jedediah Smith), **S**⁵ NEHEMIAH (see elsewhere), SAMUEL (b Oct 8, 1723, rem to Granville, Mass.), ISAAC (b Apl 14, 1726, d June 28, 1730), ESTHER, (b Feb 14, 1727-8, m John Hall), DAVID (b Aug 23, 1730, "d at Claverick, [Columbia County, N. Y.] in the public service Oct 14, 1755"), MARY (b Apl 10, 1733, m (?) ——— Lawson), NOADIAH (b in Middletown Mch 14, 1735-6, d there May 4, 1816, m in 1764 Phebe Fairchild d Jan 18, 1895, widow of Samuel Crowell, and had *Noadiah* b 1765 m Eunice Ward and rem to Champion, Herkimer County, N. Y., and had Hiram, Ward, Horace, Maria, Cornelia, Mary, Parnell and Augustus; and *Samuel*, b in Middletown Feb 23, 1767, d Mch 19, 1823, m Huldah Crowell, d Nov 4, 1861, and had Adah, b 1793, m Enoch Green, and had Augusta and Kate; Phebe, b 1795, m Ezra Coe; Noadiah, b 1810; and Alfred, b July 4, 1803, d in Middletown Mch 29, 1890, m July 1, 1828, Julia Ann Paddock, b Apl 26, 1812, d Oct 10, 1888, and had Samuel m Caroline Hubbard, Maria E. m Gaston Tryon Hubbard, Frederick m Sarah Hubbard, Edwin m Mary Sears, Augusta m James Ferree, Helen m Wilbur Burrows, Robert Paddock m Margaret Kelsey, and Frank m Ida May Chaffee.

S³ JOHN—b Nov 28, 1692, deacon of First Middletown Church from May 26, 1743, until death, Mch 12, 1753, m Aug 1, 1722, Elizabeth Stowe, (b 1688, d in Middletown May 9, 1804). Children—JOHN EARLE (b May 12, 1723, deacon same church from Aug 16, 1765, until death July 27, 1782, m Anna Stowe and had *John, Ephraim, Anna, Rhoda* and *Lydia*), AMOS (b Jan 11, 1725), STEPHEN (b June 21, 1725, called "captain" on tombstone, d in Middletown June 7, 1778), ELIZABETH, b Apl 18, 1729, d unm in Middletown ?), JONATHAN (b Dec 30, 1730), **S**⁵ JEREMIAH (see elsewhere), BENJAMIN (b Jan 31, 1735), MARTHA (b Apl 18, 1737, m Mch 7, 1757, Elisha Brainerd), JABEZ (b June 2, 1739, d June 29, 1742), JABEZ (b Apl 7, 1743, d in Middletown—tombstone inscription illegible), and JEMIMA (b May 16, 1744, d in Middletown in Jan, 1769).

S¹ EBENEZER—b Oct 2, 1696, d in Middlefield, Ct., Mch 30, 1776, m Feb 25, 1725 (1) Hannah Wetmore, d May 22, 1761, dau (?) Samuel Wetmore and Feb 14, 1764, (2) Lydia Wetmore. His property was rated in 1747 worth £64. 10s. Children (by Hannah)—HANNAH (b Nov 30, 1725), EBENEZER (b Aug 1, 1727), HOPE (b Feb 22, 1730), JOSIAH (b Mch 6, 1732), JEDEDIAH (b July 12, 1734, d Dec 10, 1780, in Middlefield), ELIJAH (b Jan 16, 1737, lived in Middlefield), RUTH, SUBMIT, and HEZEKIAH (b Sep 2, 1742, d Oct 28, 1762).

SON OF NATHANIEL AND SARAH (JOHNSON) HUBBARD.

♂⁵ NEHEMIAH—b in Middletown July 22, 1721, d in Holland Patent, N. Y., Mch 11, 1811, m Oct 12, 1748, Sarah Sill—b Jan 2, 1728, d Aug 10, 1814—youngest dau Joseph and Phebe (Lord) Sill of Lyme, Ct. He served in the Old French War for many years, and until very aged he and his wife rode together to church upon one horse, she occupying a pillion (see Old Homesteads). Children—♂⁷ ISAAC (see elsewhere), SARAH (b July 16, 1751, d 1845, m Daniel Crowell of South Farms, Long Hill, Middletown, son of John and ——— (Bidwell) Crowell), NEHEMIAH (see Prominent American Hubbards), ELISHA (b Oct 1, 1753, d Jan 28, 1837, m Martha Roberts—b Apl 15, 1767, d July 6, 1827—and had *Elisha*, b 1792, d Mch 7, 1858, m Ruth Bill—b 1787, d Sep 1, 1851—and had Nehemiah, Sherman B., Laura, Parsons and Martha; *Martha*,* b June 20, 1794, d Mch 30, 1888, m Uriah Hayden of Essex, Ct., and had Horatio, Eliza, Edward, Thomas and David; *Rebecca*,* b Dec 1, 1795, d Sep 13, 1885, m Chauncey Wetmore of Middletown, Ct., and had Chauncey, Lucy, Harriet, Cornelia, Henry and Mary; *Anna*,* b Apl 23, 1797, d Sep 24, 1878, m Augustus Phillips of Ithaca, N. Y., no children; *Sarah Sill*,* b June 13, 1799, d Jan 19, 1892, m Josiah Meigs Hubbard, and had Robert, Josiah Meigs, Sarah Sill, Mary Anna, Martha Louise and Lucy Lyman (see Abridged Descent Lines); *Phebe*,* b Feb 10, 1801, d Mch 19, 1883, m Seth S. Hall of Middletown; *infant*, d y; *Daniel*, b Oct 21, 1803, m Louise Newell of Union, Ct., and had Joseph, Nathaniel and Henry; *David*, b Sep 28, 1805, d unm in Iowa; and *Mary*,* b Feb 23, 1808, d unm Feb 21, 1893, in Middletown), LUCY (b Apl 22, 1755, m Oct 10, 1773, Rev. Robert Hubbard and rem to Shelbourne, Mass.), DAVID (b Feb 14, 1757, Rev. soldier and pensioned, d unm), JACOB (b Jan 8, 1759, teamster in Rev. War, m (1) Sarah Hobby, (2) Sarah Hall, and had *Samuel*, *Nathaniel*, *Nehemiah*, *Joseph* and *Sarah*), PHEBE (b Jan 3, 1761, m Elijah Roberts, and had *Elijah Hubbard*, b Apl 4, 1795, d Sep 16, 1871, m July 23, 1823, Emily Matilda Pratt—b Aug 17, 1797, d Nov 8, 1870—dau Capt. John Pratt of Middletown, Ct., and had Elizabeth Cooper, Frances Emily, John Pratt, Edward Hubbard, Mary Pratt, Ellen Cornelia and Richard Hubbard; *Richard*, b Sep 17, 1802, d Oct 2, 1837, m his cousin Harriet Hubbard of Ashtabula, Ohio, dau Mathew and Mary (Willard) Hubbard; and others, names unknown), ANNE (b Oct 18, 1762, m Nov 20, 1783, Ithamer Atkins—b Nov 16, 1757—son of Thomas and Martha (Miller) Atkins, lived at Long Hill, and had *Jacob*, *Rhoda*, *Richard*, *Maria*, *Thomas*, *Sarah*, *Henry*, *William H.* and *Albert*), MARY (b Aug 18, 1764, d Mch 18, 1766), MARY (b Aug 20, 1765, m Giles

* See Six Hubbard Sisters.

Seymour), NATHANIEL (b July 17, 1766, drowned off the coast of Ireland), and MATHEW (b Nov 13, 1770, d y).

SON OF JOHN AND ELIZABETH (STOWE) HUBBARD.

♂⁹ JEREMIAH—b in Middletown Oct 27, 1732, d there Mch 7, 1814, m abt 1783 Elizabeth Meigs, dau Deacon Josiah Meigs of Madison, Ct. When Guilford (now Madison) was threatened by the British fleet Captain JEREMIAH HUBBARD marched his company to its defense. Though no fight occurred, the expedition was not an unsatisfactory one to Captain HUBBARD, who made, notwithstanding, a very important conquest. On Sunday morning his company attended church, and he was invited to a seat in Deacon Meigs' pew, wherein sat Elizabeth Meigs, the pious deacon's charming daughter. She became Mrs. Jeremiah Hubbard, and the brave captain always believed that his capture at Madison was the principal event of the Revolutionary War. Children—♂⁸ JEREMIAH (see elsewhere), JOSIAH MEIGS (b in Middletown June 10, 1785, lived and died there Nov 16, 1862, m May 12, 1830, Sarah Sill Hubbard—b in Middletown June 13, 1799, lived and died there Jan 19, 1891—dau Elisha and Martha (Rob'ts) Hubbard, and had *Robert, Josiah Meigs, Sarah Sill, Martha Louise, Mary Anna* and *Lucy Lyman* (see Abridged Descent Lines).

SON OF NEHEMIAH AND SARAH (SILL) HUBBARD.

♂ ISAAC—b in Middletown Sep 24, 1749, d in Ashtabula, Ohio, Mch 10, 1848, aged 99 years and 6 months, m in Middletown Jan 24, 1782, Ruth Coleman (b in Middletown Apl 2, 1756, d in Ashtabula Mch 20, 1843), dau Amos and Ruth (Kirby) Coleman of Middletown. They lived in Middletown until about 1800, when with three other Middletown families they removed to Oneida County, N. Y., about nine miles from Utica. After living in Trenton, N. Y., he in 1834 went to Ashtabula, where he and his wife died at very advanced years. They were both fine looking. Children (all b in Middletown except one)—♂⁹ MATHEW (see elsewhere), ISAAC (b Apl 14, 1785, in Middletown, d unm in Queenstown, Can), ♂¹⁰ WILLIAM (see elsewhere), MARY (b Apl 26, 1789, d 1872, m Amos Fiske of Ashtabula and had eleven children), RUTH (b Apl 5, 1791, m Jonathan Townsend of Deerfield, N. Y., and had *Mary* and *George*), AMOS (b Mch 27, 1795, d 1808), DANIEL C. (b July 6, 1797, d in Buffalo, N. Y., Aug 31, 1871, m Mary D. Townsend—b 1801, d 1800—of Deerfield, N. Y., and had *Mary G.* b Feb 18, 1824, d Feb 12, 1859, m E. C. Strong; *Cornelia E.* b Feb 18, 1827, m George Pooley and had five children, four deceased; *Henry Townsend*, b Sep 30, 1830, m Mrs. F. C. Dalton and had seven children; *Kate Harriet*, b June 12, 1833, m

Thomas N. Ball and had two sons; *Isaac George*, b Nov 10, 1835, m Alice Mowbray and had five children; *Caroline E.*, b Oct 30, 1843, m D. G. Sterling and had three sons; *Daniel*, b June 12, 1838, d Feb 24, 1864; *Ellen*, b Feb 15, 1841, d July 26, 1868; *John*, b Feb 2, 1847, d July 22, 1866), and NEHEMIAH (b blind Sep 24, 1799, d 1806).

SON OF JEREMIAH AND ELIZABETH (MEIGS) HUBBARD.

S^s JEREMIAH—b in Middletown Mch 29, 1784, d there in 1863, m Dec 25, 1815, Eunice Prout—b 1795, d 1856—dau Ebenezer Prout of Middletown. JEREMIAH HUBBARD spent his young days upon his father's farm, but upon reaching manhood indulged his mercantile propensities by selling goods through Virginia, North Carolina and Tennessee. This brought him a competence, and he returned and purchased the farm in Long Hill District, Middletown, of his grandfather, Deacon John Hubbard, which had descended to a daughter, and upon her marriage had temporarily gone out of the Hubbard name. Here he passed his remaining days, earning a reputation for industry, integrity and uprightness of character. He was of the better class of farmers, of fine physique and presence (see portrait), and a member of the North Congregational Church* in Middletown that his ancestor, George Hubbard, with nine others, founded in 1668. He also filled with great credit various offices of trust and responsibility, being for many years a Justice of the Peace, when such office was of considerable importance. He had ten children, of whom two died young, and the others he fairly educated. His youngest son inherited the farm and estate, which has been in the family for about two centuries, and which is yet in the family name. Children (all born in Middletown)—HERBERT R. (b Nov 11, 1817, d Mch 19, 1888, in Clinton, Ct., farmer, m an orphan, Charlotte Crandall of New Haven, Ct., Sep 5, 1841, and had *George R.*, b Feb 3, 1843, who m Nov 15, 1870, Emily C. Preston of Wallingford, Ct., and had Clara; *Kate*, who m William Doane of Clinton and had Grace; *Charles M.*, b Mch 14, 1846, d Apl 2, 1846; *Samuel*, b Mch 14, 1846, d Apl 1, 1846; *Charlotte E.*, b Aug 30, 1847; *Mary Kate Elizabeth*, b Oct 24, 1849, m June 16, 1875, William A. Doane; and *Warren Herbert*, b Feb 11, 1866, unm, farmer, lives in Clinton), ELIZABETH R. (b July 31, 1819, d in Meriden, Ct., June 21, 1891, m 1840, Robert P. Rand, of Middletown who rem to Meriden in 1856 and had *Philip C.* of Ives, Upham & Rand, Dry Goods, Meriden, who m Maria Foster, dau Hiram Foster of Meriden, and had Richard, John, Mary and Sophia; *Ellen*, who m Dr. Silas Benham of Pittsburg, Pa., and d there, no children; *Robert*, who m Emma Hamlin of Boston and had Emma, Helen and an-

* From 1668 until 1894 this church has had over one hundred members named Hubbard, exclusive of those of Hubbard blood of other names, being the leading name of all on the church records.



JEREMIAH HUBBARD
of Middletown, Ct.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.)

other; and *Mary*, who d y), JOSIAH (b June 19, 1821, d July 30, 1891, joiner and builder, m Apl 10, 1844, Sarah Wilcox, dau Charles Wilcox of Wethersfield, Ct., and had *Fanny A.*, b Apl 9, 1845, m Nov 14, 1867, Henry Nearing of Cromwell, Ct., who rem to Wallingford and had Carrie A., Charles H., Harry J. and John J.; *Emma M.*, b Apl 29, 1847, d Feb 17, 1888, m July 7, 1886, William E. Nott of Middletown, no children; *Charles W.*, b Sep 30, 1851, bank clerk in Middletown, m Sep 24, 1874, Abby C. Fowler of Durham, Ct., no children; *May L.*, b Sep 26, 1858, m Dec 23, 1880, Benjamin D. Putnam of Middletown, no children; and *Lizzie R.*, b Feb 14, 1865, d Oct 28, 1865), JEREMIAH WARREN (b Mch 21, 1823, d in Middletown May 20, 1894, a leading citizen and an enterprising lumber merchant and builder, m Aug 17, 1847, Sophia Belden—b June 16, 1823, d June 13, 1893—dau Alvin Belden of New Britain, Ct., and had *Helen Louisa*, b Jan 1, 1853, m Nov 4, 1874, Frank B. Weeks of Middletown, of Cowles & Weeks, grain merchants, no children; *Walter Bulkley*, b May 31, 1855, unm, cashier of Middlesex County Bank of Middletown, has engaged considerably in Hubbard genealogical researches; and *Anna Sophia*, b May 9, 1859, m Apl 15, 1890, Rev. Arthur Titcomb of Gilbertville, Mass., no children), MARY L. (b Aug 17, 1824, d unm in Middletown Sep 3, 1890), GEORGE W. (b June 8, 1826, lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., retired from drug and chemical business in N. Y. City with a competency, m Anna Crampton, dau Levi Crampton of New York, no children), WALTER (see Prominent American Hubbards), HARRIET ELLEN (b Oct 7, 1830, d May 27, 1833), EBENEZER PROUT (b June 15, 1833, d in Middlefield Jan 10, 1894, m Mch 27, 1866, Maritta Harriet Heath of Tyringham, Mass., and had *Bessie Maritta*, b Jan 26, 1867; *Harry Heath*, b June 31, 1869, m July 20, 1893, Myra Nickerson of Boston, Mass.; and *Grace Louise*, b Apl 7, 1870, m Oct 11, 1893, Charles Talcott Davis of Middletown).

SONS OF ISAAC AND RUTH (COLEMAN) HUBBARD.

S⁹ MATTHEW—b in Middletown Apl 29, 1783, d in Ashtabula, Ohio, July 9, 1869, m Nov 4, 1803, at Trenton, Oneida Co, N. Y., Mary Willard (b in Wethersfield, Ct., June 17, 1785, d in Ashtabula Sept 5, 1865), dau of Simon and Sarah (Robins) Willard. At 15 he came with his parents to Trenton, and May 4, 1804, set out on horseback for Ashtabula, then a small settlement on the shore of Lake Erie. He arrived in 12 days. Here he acted as land agent for Nehemiah Hubbard of "Old Connecticut," also for Samuel Mather and Elijah Hubbard, all very extensive land owners. He spent his winters in the East with his family.

In the winter of 1807-8, he took his wife and infant son (leaving a daughter with grandparents) as far as Erie, then a small village of log

houses, where he left them and continued on to Ashtabula, cleared eight acres of land, girdled as much more, and built a log house on the south ridge. In April following he brought his wife and son, then six months old, on horseback, mostly over an Indian trail, to their future home; and thenceforth, during years of joy and sorrow, they became part of the band of permanent pioneers, and were noted among their neighbors for their good looks, which descended in a great measure to their children.

Among the first in opening and constructing highways and turnpikes, he was, also, one of the chief early projectors and promoters of a railroad from Ashtabula to the Ohio river, now, at last, by another generation realized. In the War of 1812 he went as volunteer, under Captain Payne, to defend the threatened frontier. After the war there came an era of immigration, on foot, horseback, and by wagon, and no opportunity to reasonably assist the settlers was neglected by him. The Rev. John Hall, who arrived in 1811, in a paper furnished to the Ashtabula County Historical Society, states that "he had a large family of small children, was a farmer, land agent, and surveyor, and one of the principal business men, public-spirited, liberal, helpful to the poor, and hospitable and kind to strangers and way-worn travelers." He filled acceptably the offices of appraiser, township clerk, postmaster, and associate judge of the county court. One of his important life labors was acting in successful conjunction with Hon. Elisha Whittlesey, M. C., to secure great harbor improvements for Ashtabula. Children—MARY (b in Trenton, N. Y., Nov 23, 1804, m Nov 9, 1824, Henry J. Rees and had *Mary, Thomas Matthew* and *Harriet*), AMOS COLEMAN (b in Trenton, Oct 24, 1807, d Feb 26, 1880, m Jan 2, 1834, Eliza Maria Rees and had *Mary Elisabeth* b Dec 29, 1834, m Nov 25, 1885, Charles Walker; *Eliza Maria* b Sep 26, 1836, d Oct 13, 1867, m Oct 13, 1861, Richard Henry Attenborough, killed in the war in 1863; she then m Feb 14, 1867, Rev. Thomas Lloyd Bellam of Plymouth, Ohio. Amos COLEMAN HUBBARD then m Aug 24, 1842, Mary Sabin and had *Cornelia Sabin* b July 29, 1843, d July 30, 1845; *Ruth Coleman* b Dec 22, 1844, m Dec 27, 1866, Thomas Griswold, grandson of Governor Griswold of Conn.; *William Amos* b May 17, 1847, d Apl 3, 1863; *John Matthew* b Nov 23, 1853, killed by runaway horse June 6, 1864; *Sabin* b Apl 2, 1853, d May 11, 1854), SARAH (b May 9, 1809, d Jan 11, 1827), HARRIET (b Jan 9, 1811, d Meh 1, 1846, m 1836 (1) Richard Roberts, son of Elijah and Phebe (Hubbard) Roberts who was b Sep 17, 1802, and who d Oct 2, 1837, and she m Feb 9, 1845, (2) William Thompson), NEHEMIAH (b Nov 11, 1812, m Dec 19, 1858, Amelia Ann Hopkins and had *Matthew Hopkins* b Sep 26, 1859, drowned May 24, 1870; *Mary Amelia* b July 26,

1861, m Apl 17, 1884, Richard Beer and had John Hubbard Beer; *Walter Colman* b June 13, 1865, m Feb 12, 1885, Anna K. Vaughn and had 3 children), ELIZA (b Jan 3, 1815, d May 11, 1841, m 1835 Ira G. Smith and had *Frances Cornelia*, b Sep 16, 1836, m (1) Thomas G. Dalton and had Thomas Francis Dalton and Wilson Strader Dalton (2) Henry T. Hubbard and had Henry T., Amos S., John C., Mathew L. and Julia K. Hubbard; and *Matthew Hubbard* b April 28, 1841, d Aug 18, 1841), ISAAC (b NOV 15, 1816, d Oct 26, 1835), CORNELIA FRANCES (see Descent Line William Matthew Strader), FIDELIA (b Feb 23, 1820, d Apl 12, 1827), CATHARINE S. (b Aug 28, 1822, m Jan 2, 1843, Linus Logan of Newport, Ky., and had *Caroline, Margerct, Catharine, John Hubbard, and Cornelia*; Mrs. Catharine S. (Hubbard) Logan m Oct 9, 1863, Dr. John Coleman Hubbard), CAROLINE (b NOV 1, 1824, m Jan 8, 1846, LeRoy Dodge of Davenport, Iowa, and had *Ellen*, b Nov 22, 1846, m Dec 20, 1866, Edward E. Cook) and SARAH ROBINS (b NOV 11, 1827).

S¹⁰ WILLIAM—b in Middletown May 6, 1787, d in Ashtabula Feb 24, 1863, m Aug 10, 1810, Catherine Hulbert (or Hurlbut), b May 29, 1786, dau of Thomas and Catherine Hulbert of Woodbury, Ct. He removed about 1800 with his parents to Holland Patent, N. Y., and in 1834 to Ashtabula. In the War 1812 he was a captain in Colonel Cleveland's regiment, and was at the defense of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., then threatened by the English Navy on Lake Ontario. In 1817 he was commissioned Colonel of the 72d New York Militia. In Ashtabula he was known as a farmer, and for 20 years justice of the peace. His large brick residence, built prior to 1840, was a terminus of the "underground railroad system" during the late civil war, where runaway slaves were concealed and then at favorable opportunities forwarded to Canada. Children—CATHERINE MARIA (b June 5, 1811, d Nov 29, 1859, m Oct 29, 1835, O. H. Fitch), WILLIAM FAIRCHILD (b Feb 5, 1812, d Nov 6, 1880, m 1847 Eliza Taylor of Edinburgh, Scotland, and had *Alicia Cameron* and *Kate Eliza* of Washington, D. C., who m Edward Buckley Hubbard of Ohio, an army officer, and had William Francis), ISAAC (b NOV 22, 1814, d July 22, 1816), GEORGE CLARK (b NOV 22, 1818, d May 14, 1876, m Apl 23, 1850, Elizabeth S. Hubbard, dau Buckley and Ruth (Southard) Hubbard, and had *Elizabeth Clark, John, Ellen, George Clark, William Buckley* and *Catharine*), JOHN COLEMAN (b in Trenton, N. Y., July 22, 1820, d June 5, 1883, very suddenly, m Oct 9, 1863, Mrs. Catherine S. (Hubbard) Logan; he was a very popular and learned physician, a writer of medical treatises, and a close student of political science. In 1878 he was defeated for Congress by James Abram Garfield, which caused him no pangs, his heart and mind being wrapped up in his profession.) AMOS FISKE (b July 8, 1823, d Jan 22, 1893), and EDWARD WELLES (b Oct 16, 1827, d Apl 4, 1837).



HENRY GRISWOLD HUBBARD,
Manufacturer, Middletown, Ct.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.)



WALTER HUBBARD,
Manufacturer, Meriden, Ct.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.)

PROMINENT AMERICAN HUBBARDS

Fame is the inheritance, not of the dead, but of the living: It is we who look back with lofty pride to the great names of antiquity, who drink of that flood of glory as of a river, and refresh our wings in it for future flight—*William Haslitt.*

EDMUND WILCOX HUBARD—born 1806, Univ. Va., 1826; extensive farmer, who lived in Curdsville, also Thurston, Buckingham Co., Va.; Congressman from 1841 to 1846.

DAVID HUBBARD—born in Virginia in 1806: rem to Kinlock, Ala.; lawyer, state senator, Congressman in 1850, also presidential elector, member 1st Confederate Congress and appointed by it Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

RICHARD WILLIAM HUBBARD (descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.), son of Thomas and Frances (Tabor) Hubbard, born in Middletown, Ct., Oct 6, 1816. He became a famous landscape painter in N. Y. City; elected President Artists' Funds Society, also President Brooklyn Art Association. Many fine paintings are placed to his credit.

JOSEPH STILLMAN HUBBARD (descended from William Hubbard of Ipswich, Mass.), son of Ezra Stiles and Elizabeth (Church) Hubbard, was born Sep 7, 1823, in New Haven, Ct., and died there Aug 6, 1863. He graduated from Yale in 1843, and soon took high rank as a scientist, mathematician and astronomer. He successfully computed all the observations of latitude and longitude of the John C. Fremont expedition across the Rocky Mountains. Hon. George C. Bancroft, when Secretary of the Navy, appointed him Professor of Mathematics in the Navy, and he was assigned to the Naval Observatory at Washington, D. C., where he made many important astronomical discoveries, which were printed in various volumes. He was an original member of the National Academy of Science, and married in May, 1848, Sarah E. L. Handy of Washington, D. C. Children—EZRA STILES (b Dec, 1856, d Mch, 1857), and EMILY TAYLOR (b Mch 21, 1830, m June 21, 1854, Rev. James A. Gallup of Essex, Ct).

DEMAS HUBBARD, JR. (descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.), son of Demas and Fanny (Catlin) Hubbard, was born Jan 17, 1806, in Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., and died Sep 2, 1873, in Smyrna, N. Y. He was a prosperous farmer and good lawyer; was assemblyman in the State Legislature of 1838-40 and Representative in the 39th Congress (session of 1864). He married (1) Laura Catlin and (2) Caroline Franklin.

WILLIAM HUBBARD (tradition says he was a grandson of James, who came from England in (?) 1700 and settled in Gloucester Co., Va.), was born in Williamsburg, Va., graduated at William and Mary College in 1769; was clergyman of Warwick Parish, Va., during years 1773-6, and then became rector of St. Luke's Parish, Isle of Wight Co., Va.; also a magistrate, and widely known as a scholar and one of Virginia's foremost men.

ASAHEL WHEELER HUBBARD (descended from George Hubbard of Middleton, Ct.), son of Simeon and Esther (Wheeler) Hubbard, was born in Haddam, Ct., Jan 18, 1819; removed to Indiana in 1838, where he graduated at law in 1841; was a member of the Indiana Legislature in 1847; removed to Sioux City, Iowa, in 1857; became Judge of the Fourth Judicial District Court; elected in 1862 Representative of the 38th Congress, and re-elected to the 39th and 40th Congresses.

LEVI HUBBARD, second son of Capt Jonas (who was killed in the assault on Quebec while valiantly leading his men) and Mary (Stevens) Hubbard, was born in Worcester, Mass., Dec 19, 1762; he was a Presidential Elector in 1820 and 1828 after Maine became a State; County Treasurer and State Counselor in 1829; member of the Massachusetts Legislature in 1804-5; State Senator in 1806, 1807, 1811 and 1816; Congressman in 1813, 1815, the first member from Oxford County, Me., where he removed and settled in the town of Paris, being one of its first settlers.

RICHARD BENNET HUBBARD, son of George Hubbard of Virginia, was born in Walton Co., Ga., Nov 1, 1832; graduated from Mercer (Ga.) Univ. in 1850; studied law at the Univ. of Va.; admitted to the bar in 1853; LL. B. by Harvard same year; removed to Texas, where he was U. S. District Atty in 1856-58; delegate to the National Democratic Conventions of 1856 and 1860; member of the State Legislature in 1858; Colonel in the Confederate Army; Lieut-Gov. of Texas in 1874 and President of State Senate; Governor of Texas in 1876 and Presidential Elector in 1880. President Cleveland appointed him Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Japan in 1885, which position he finally resigned, and, returning to the United States, interested himself principally in railroad enterprises.



HON. THOMAS HILL HUBBARD, M. C.,
of Utica, N. Y.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.)

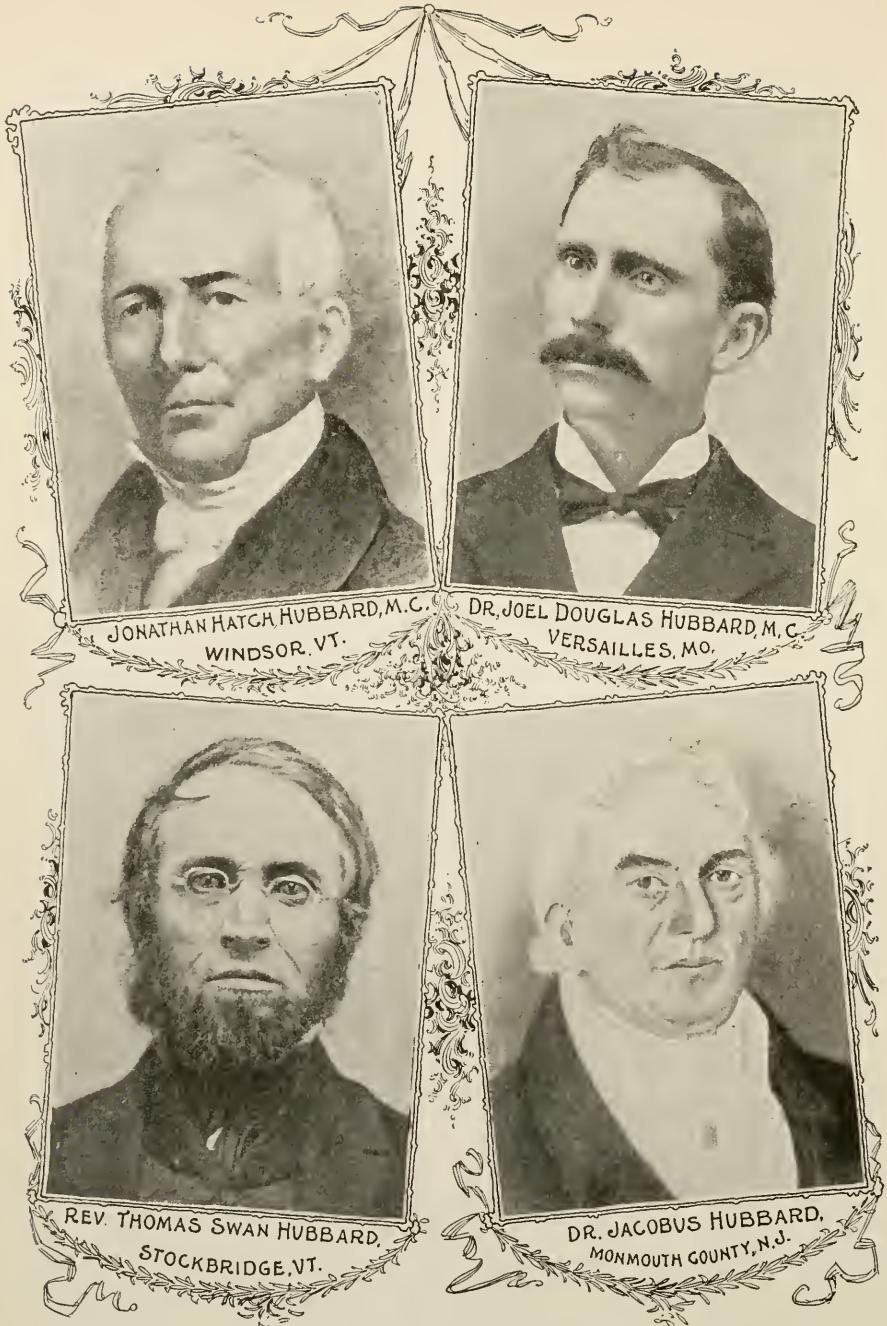
FORDYCE MITCHELL HUBBARD (descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.), eldest son of Roswell and Sarah (Mitchell) Hubbard, was born Jan 13, 1809, in Cummington, Mass. His family subsequently removed to Northampton, Mass.; graduated from Williams College in 1828 and was tutor there in 1831-2. He married in 1829 Martha Henshaw, daughter of Ex-United States Senator (from Mass.) Isaac Chapman Bates; was made D. D. in 1860 by Trinity College, Hartford, and S. T. D. by Columbia College, N. Y., same year; removed to Newbern, N. C., and became an Episcopal clergyman, and also Professor of Latin in Univ. of N. C., at Chapel Hill until 1868; he then removed to Manlius, N. Y., but again returned to Raleigh, N. C., where he died Sep 1, 1888. He was found dead in the attitude of prayer.

THOMAS HILL HUBBARD (descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.), fourth son of Bela and Grace Dunbar (Hill) Hubbard, was born Dec 8, 1781, at New Haven, Ct., and graduated from Yale College in 1799. He studied law with Judge John Woodworth of Troy, N. Y., and soon after was admitted to the bar and settled in the practice of his profession in 1804 at Hamilton, N. Y. His superior talents, cultivated by a fine education and thorough training as a lawyer, soon won for him an extensive practice and a leading position in his profession. In 1806 he was appointed first surrogate of Madison County, which office he held for ten years. In 1817 he was appointed District Attorney, but being elected Member of Congress resigned to fill two terms at Washington—1817-19 and 1821-23—as Representative of Madison and Herkimer counties. In 1824, having been appointed Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of New York, he removed to Utica, where he filled that office for many years, and where he resided until his death, May 21, 1857. While a resident of Hamilton he was chosen an elector for James Madison, and twice afterward as an elector for James K. Polk and Franklin Pierce, as Presidents, respectively.

In 1812 he married Phebe (d 1871), second daughter of Micah and Content (Guernsey) Hubbard of Middletown, Ct. Children—HENRY GUERNESEY (b 1813, d unkm in 1846), BELA (see elsewhere under Prominent American Hubbards), FRANCES ELIZABETH (b 1815, d 1892, m Hon. John Stryker of Rome, N. Y.), FREDERICK (see Abridged Descent Line), GRACE HILL (b 1819, d 1881, m Edwin C. Litchfield, LL. D.), MARY ANN PITKIN (b 1821, d 1822), THOMAS DERING (b 1823, d 1855, unkm), MARY SMITH (b 1825, d 1856, m E. Darwin Litchfield), EDWARD BURR (b 1826, d 1845, unkm), CAROLINE (b 1828, d Dec 23, 1867), and ROBERT JAMES (see Abridged Descent Line).

THOMAS HAMLIN HUBBARD (descended from Richard Hubbard of Salisbury, Mass.) youngest son of John and Sarah Hodge (Barrett) Hubbard, was born in Hallowell, Me., Dec 20, 1838. He attended Hallowell Academy, graduated from Bowdoin College in 1857, attended the Albany (N. Y.) Law School; was admitted to the bar in N. Y. City in 1861, but soon forsook the forensic field for the battlefield; was Adjutant of the 25th Maine Vols, Lt. Col. 30th Maine Vols. (afterward its Colonel); was brevetted Brigadier-General July 13, 1865; served in the Red River campaign, participating in numerous battles; received a special commendation in Admiral Porter's report for his conduct in aiding the construction of the Red River dam at Alexandria for the passage of the Federal fleet. He further distinguished himself in the Shenandoah Valley campaign under Gen. Phil Sheridan, and did further efficient service at Savannah, Ga. At the pipings of peace he was mustered out and resumed the practice of law in N. Y. City under the firm name of Butler, Stillman & Hubbard. He is one of the trustees of Bowdoin College, his *alma mater*. He married Jan 28, 1868, Sibyl Amelia Fahnestock (b in Harrisburg, Jan 1, 1842), of Harrisburg, Pa. Children—JOHN (b in Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb 13, 1870), infant son (b Nov 21, 1871, d Dec 9, 1871). THOMAS (b N. Y. July 30, 1874, d there Mch 7, 1879). SIBYL EMMA (b N. Y. Feb 11, 1877), and ANNA WEIR (b N. Y. Sep 29, 1878).

JONATHAN HATCH HUBBARD (descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.), second son of George and Thankful (Hatch) Hubbard, was born May 10, 1768, in Tolland, Ct., and removed at ten years of age to Claremont, N. H. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1790 at Charlestown, N. H., and married there in 1793 Elizabeth Hastings. In 1795 he located in Windsor, Vt. There he was highly esteemed as a useful citizen and distinguished jurist. He was a Member of Congress 1808-12, and Judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont in 1813 and until his death, which occurred at Windsor September 20, 1849, in the house which he built and occupied for over half a century. William Henry Hubbard, Duluth, Minn., writes of him: "Among the brightest recollections of my early boyhood is the serene face of this grand old man. While the elders loved and respected him, to boys he was a magnet. Retired from the active work of life he read a little, watched the thermometer, and brightened the lives of all around him. To his grandson and myself his society was the acme of entertainment, and his precepts the perfection of wisdom. At the distance of half a century I recall his silvered head and pleasant laugh as he joined in our games, and am reminded—profitably, I hope—of the halo that will eternally crown the head of that good gray grandfather." His daughter MARIA (b 1806) m Hon. Thomas Fullerton and had *William Hubbard*.



Jonathan Hatch Hubbard and Rev. Thomas Swan Hubbard descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.; Dr. Joel Douglas Hubbard from Joel Hubbard of Kentucky; and Dr. Jacobus Hubbard from James Hubbard of Gravesend, L. I.

EDMUND CLARENCE HUBBARD (descended from Edmund Hobart of Hingham, Mass.), youngest son of Theodore and Anna (Ballou) Hubbard, was born near Chicago, Ill., Feb 24, 1843. After graduating from the Chicago High School he became a lawyer. April 21, 1861, he enlisted in the 13th Illinois Volunteers and participated in seven famous battles, including the siege of Vicksburg, Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge. He was mustered out as sergeant-major June 18, 1864, and returned to the practice of law both in Chicago and Hartford, Ky., where he married Lucy Shanks, daughter of Col. Quintus Cincinnatus Shanks, a Union Cavalry officer. He was a fearless soldier, brilliant orator, prominent Mason, honorable politician and lawyer and delegate to the National Republican Conventions of 1876 and 1880. He opposed the "third-term" proposition in a masterly speech at the St. Louis Convention in 1880, and was a presidential elector-at-large for Kentucky and Adjutant-General of the G. A. R. of that State. Mr. HUBBARD helped form the first Army and Navy Club in the Northwest, of which Charles A. Dana was the first President. He died in Chicago, Ill., June 27, 1887. Children—WALTER QUINTUS, LAURA PAULINE and MABELLE.

JOEL DOUGLAS HUBBARD, M. D., son of William Thompson and Catherine A. (Patterson) Hubbard, was born in Saline County, Mo., Nov 6, 1860. He attended school while a boy at Fayette, Mo., and graduated from the Missouri Medical College at St. Louis, Mo., in 1883, settling in the practice of his profession first at Syracuse, Mo., thence to Versailles, Mo., in 1887, where he has enjoyed the confidence of the community as a professional as well as an honorable gentleman. His father was born in Randolph County, Mo., Feb 15, 1827, and followed also the occupation of a physician. His mother was Catherine A. Patterson, daughter of William H. and Sarah Smith (Hale) Patterson of Woodford County, Ky. She was born Dec 25, 1828, and married Dr. Hubbard Oct 20, 1859, they having 4 children, viz.: JOEL D. (see foregoing), William P. (b Oct 1, 1863, married), Sally (b Oct 1, 1863, d at 3 mos), and George Hale (b Nov 3, 1865, married). Dr. HUBBARD'S grandfather, Joel Hubbard, came to Missouri from Kentucky in 1825). Dr. HUBBARD has added some reputation to his otherwise well-known ability by defeating for election to the Fifty-Fourth Congress the well-known advocate of the silver dollar, Mr. Richard P. Bland, whom he overthrew by a plurality of 70 out of 36,562 votes cast. He married Feb 17, 1887, Cora L. Kennedy of Syracuse, Mo., daughter of George and Mary A. (Shankley) Kennedy. Children (all born at Versailles)—BEULAH D. (b Mch 25, 1888), JAMES ANTHONY (b July 18, 1889), MARY AURELIA (b Oct 11, 1891), and CORA LEE (b Nov 29, 1893).

SILAS GRAVES HUBBARD (descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.), eldest son of John and Clarissa (Clapp) Hubbard, was born in Hatfield, Mass., in 1827, and died there in 1890. He was one of the most progressive and enterprising farmers in the whole valley of the Connecticut, and held various honorable, civil, and official stations in life. He was at various times town treasurer, a civil engineer, bank director, trustee, secretary and treasurer of Smith Academy, member of the Congregational Church and also of the Mass. Legislature. In politics he was originally a Whig, and then a Republican. As President of the New England Tobacco Grower's Association he showed great knowledge and ability, on which account he was tendered an important office under the inspector of customs in New York. He married Rhoda Hastings, dau of Justin Hastings, and died childless.

JOHN HUBBARD, JR. (descended from Richard Hubbard of Salisbury, Mass.), son of Dr. John and Olive (Wilson) Hubbard, was born in Readfield, Kennebec Co., Me., Mch 22, 1794, and died in Hallowell, Me., Feb 6, 1869. He attended Monmouth Academy, Me., and graduated from Dartmouth College in 1816, and then studied medicine with his father and graduated in that science from the University of Pennsylvania in 1822. He afterward taught school in Dinwiddie Co., Va., and also practiced medicine there, but returned and practiced at Hallowell, Me., where he ranked high in his profession. He was elected State Senator of Maine in 1842-3, and became a staunch supporter of the Maine liquor law. The people elected him Democratic Governor of Maine in 1850. He was Commissioner to Great Britain for the United States in 1859-61, where he negotiated a reciprocity treaty for his country. He married at Dresden, Me., July 12, 1825, Sarah Hodge Barrett (b in New Milford, Lincoln Co., Me., Mch 4, 1796), eldest daughter Oliver and Elizabeth (Carlton) Barrett of Dresden and New Milford, Me. Children—HESTER ANN (b in Dinwiddie Co., Va., Feb 13, 1827, d in Hallowell July 21, 1836), infant son (b Jan 21, 1829, d y), VIRGINIA HAMLIN (b in Hallowell Aug 5, 1881, m at Hallowell Aug 24, 1864, Thomas W. Thompson Curtis of Hartford, Ct., son of Rev. Jonathan and Martha (Baker) Curtis, and had *John Hubbard* and *Thomas Hamlin*), EMMA GARDINER (b in Hallowell Apl 26, 1834, d in N. Y. City unnm Feb 12, 1877), JOHN BARRETT (b in Hallowell Feb 4, 1837, grad Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., taught school at Lynn, Mass., served as 1st Lieut 1st Me Batty under Gen B. F. Butler, promoted Captain and Assistant Adjutant-General upon staff of Gen Godfrey Weitzel Oct 27, 1862, killed at Port Hudson, La., May 27, 1863, unnm), and General THOMAS HAMLIN, lawyer in New York City (see elsewhere under Prominent American Hubbards).

HENRY HUBBARD (descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.), eldest son of John and Prudence (Stevens) Hubbard, was born May 3, 1784, in Charlestown, N. H., and died June 5, 1857, at Charlestown, N. H., in the house where he was born. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1803, and became successively a lawyer, Speaker of the State Legislature, State Solicitor, Judge of Probate, Member of Congress (Dem.) and Speaker *pro tempore* in 1834 of the House of Representatives, United States Senator 1835-41, Governor of New Hampshire 1842-43 and United States Sub-Treasurer at Boston in 1850. He married November 30, 1813, Sally Walker Dean, daughter of Aaron and Phyla Dean. She was born July 6, 1795, and died in Boston in April, 1876. He was "a good Channing Unitarian." Children—HENRY (b June 21, 1817, at Charlestown, N. H., rem to Va., m Louisa West (see Abridged Descent Line Henry Scott Hubbard), SARAH DEAN (b Oct 8, 1814, m Aug 25, 1836, Chief Justice John James Gilchrist), NATHANIEL DEAN (b Jan 14, 1821, lived in Boston, Mass., m Anna Frothingham and had *Gorham*, b 1864, and *Catherinc*, b 1865), RICHARD (b Nov 13, 1823, m Sarah Clapp and had *Waldo*, b 1853, rem to California; *Richard* b 1855, rem to California; *Eliot*, b 1856, resides in Boston; *Joshua*, b 1860, and *Helen*, b 1863), and AARON DEAN (b May 13, 1826, went to Boston).

THOMAS HUBBARD (descended from John Hubbard of Pomfret, Ct.), eldest son of Benjamin and Chloe Eldridge (widow of James Eldridge) Hubbard, was born in Smithfield, R. I. in 1774, and died June 16, 1838, in New Haven, to which place he came from Pomfret, Ct., after leaving Smithfield. When he was 16 years old his father died, leaving him to provide for his mother and several younger children, which responsibility he successfully assumed. He was schooled in the science of medicine and surgery by Dr. [Albigeance?] Waldo, once an army surgeon, and at 21 was practicing as "Dr." THOMAS HUBBARD. Nearly his whole life was devoted to raising his profession to the highest scientific elevation. He was a member of the Connecticut Legislature for several terms, both as Representative and Senator, President of the State Medical Society, and actively engaged in furthering the prosperity of such institutions as the Asylum for Deaf and Dumb, the Retreat for the Insane, and the State Hospital. He was called to the Chair of Surgery at Yale in 1829, which position he filled until his death. He married Apl 14, 1799, Betsey Gray (d Feb 7, 1815), daughter of Thomas Gray, and had FRANCES HARRIET (m Simeon North, Pres. Hamilton Coll., N. Y.), THOMAS GRAY (d insane in Hartford Hospital), BENJAMIN RUSSELL (d while in the Navy in the Mediterranean Sea), EDWARD (d y), and WILLIAM. Dr. HUBBARD then married his wife's sister, Lucy (Gray) Lee (d Dec 10, 1890), widow of Dr. Lee of

Windham, Ct., and had MARY ELIZABETH (b May 23, 1816, m Aug 29, 1836, William Huntington Russell and had *Lucy Gray, Frances Harriet, Henrietta Lee, Mary, Talcott, Huntington, William Huntington, Thomas Hubbard, Philip Gray, Edward Hubbard* and *Robert Gray*).

SAMUEL BIRDSEY HUBBARD (descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.), eldest son of Charles and Delia S. (Birdsey) Hubbard, was born in Wadesboro, N. C., June 13, 1833, where his father, with his four brothers, Asa, Elisha Sears, Jacob and George Stocking, had come to make their respective fortunes. They were all successful, and returned to Middletown one by one with their families to enjoy the modest results of their industry until their days were closed. The subject of this sketch, however, remained South and entered into an active mercantile career, coming North in 1861 and remaining in Middletown until the close of the war, when he returned South and engaged in the hardware business. Mr. HUBBARD appears to be president of nearly every important corporation in Jacksonville, viz.: The Citizens' Gas Light Co., The Jacksonville Electric Light Co., The Southern Savings & Trust Co., and The Main Street Electric Railroad. He is also president of the "S. B. Hubbard Co.," wholesale and retail dealers in hardware, steam and gas fittings, etc., which supplies many Southern business houses. His son, Samuel Birdsey Hubbard, Jr., is secretary of the firm. Mr. HUBBARD did not reach the apex of business success by short cuts towards the goal nor by the assistance of rich relatives. He traveled the arduous paths that most self-made men do, and his many true Middletown friends rejoice that a poor boy against trying odds in a chilly world stands out so prominently now a victor over adverse circumstances, circumstances not mentioned by himself, but which came to the notice of the writer of this sketch, nevertheless. In February, 1860, Mr. HUBBARD married his cousin, Almira T. Hubbard (b June 25, 1839), daughter of Asa and Sarah Anne (Tryon) Hubbard. Children—CARRIE (b Jan 4, 1861), MIRIAM (b Oct 18, 1862, d Oct 23, 1867), MARIE LOUISE (b Jan 6, 1866, d Dec 30, 1869), MYRA TRYON (b June 15, 1869, d Jan 15, 1870), SAMUEL BIRDSEY (b Mch 8, 1871), ARCHER STANFORD (b May 23, 1874), ALBERT TRYON (b Dec 2, 1876, d Jan 14, 1877), and THOMAS ROWLAND (b Nov 3, 1883, d June 22, 1886).

SAMUEL DICKINSON HUBBARD (descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.), son of Elijah and Abigail (Dickinson) Hubbard, was born in Middletown, Ct., Aug 10, 1799. In 1819 he graduated from Yale University with the expectation of adopting for a life's vocation the legal profession. With this intention he began by reading law with his uncle, Judge John Dickinson, of Troy, N. Y. The requirements of the times, however, led him to engage in manufacturing in-



SAMUEL BIRDSEY HUBBARD,
Merchant, Jacksonville, Fla.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.)

dustries, and he became connected for several years with the Pamecha Manufacturing Company and also with the Russell Manufacturing Company as agent, and, finally, treasurer. His sound judgment and skillful financiering brought the latter company through several critical periods of monetary dangers. This line of business experience made him an ardent protectionist, and in politics a Whig; thus the Whig party selected him as their standard bearer from 1845 to 1849 to represent them in the 29th and 30th Congresses. There he engaged in active and scholarly debate and attracted the attention of public men. When the Hon. Millard Fillmore became President he showed his admiration for his qualities by selecting him as his Postmaster-General, which place he filled with credit to himself, to President Fillmore and to the nation from Aug 31, 1852, to March 7, 1853.

Mr. HUBBARD was not unmindful of the demands made upon him by educational, religious and benevolent societies. His heart was always with them, and he earnestly identified himself with the spirit of their aims and purposes. In 1854 Wesleyan University conferred upon him the degree of LL. D., of which institution he was trustee from 1831 until his death. He married in Feb, 1853, Jane Miles, daughter of Isaac Miles of Milford, Ct. There were no children. His niece, Miss Susan Carrington Clarke, descended from Hon. Stephen Hopkins (a signer of the Declaration of Independence) through Admiral Esek Hopkins and John Hopkins Clarke (Senator from Rhode Island), occupied a daughter's place in his home circle until his death, which occurred Oct 5, 1855, in Middletown, Ct.

WALTER HUBBARD (descended from George Hubbard of Middletown Ct.), eighth child of Jeremiah and Eunice (Prout) Hubbard, was born in Middletown, Ct., April 23, 1828, and attended the common schools and the Chase Preparatory School while not engaged upon his father's farm. Believing his fortunes lay in a mercantile direction, he entered as clerk a store in Meriden, Ct., and from 1852 to 1860 was engaged in the dry goods trade and manufacturing. In 1854, with N. L. Bradley, the Bradley & Hubbard Manufacturing Company was founded, now doing the largest manufacturing trade in its line of any in the world, and having stores in Boston, New York and Chicago. Their immense factory at Meriden, Ct., covers seven acres of ground and employs hundreds of workmen, who earn good wages and never strike, and whose welfare is most carefully looked after by the firm. They manufacture lamps, lighting fixtures, bronzes and art metal goods of an infinite number of designs and varieties.

Mr. HUBBARD is deservedly wealthy, and applies the money accumulated by his energy, industry and keen business ability to the most

appropriate and humane purposes. His integrity is marked, and his business record and private life clean and spotless. For his adopted town he erected the finest hotel in the State, and gave it a famous New England name, "The Winthrop." He has traveled extensively, circling the world with friends in 1883-4. His library is well selected, and with no desire for political preferment frequently tendered to him he devotes his leisure moments among his books and art treasures. Mr. HUBBARD is President of the Bradley & Hubbard Manufacturing Company, the Meriden Trust & Safe Deposit Company, besides being a Director in different institutions and banks. He is also a member of the Union League Club, the New England Society and the American Geographical Society of New York City. In 1852 he married Abby Ann Bradley, daughter of Levi Bradley, of Cheshire, Ct., and sister of his partner, N. L. Bradley. She died four months after marriage, in February, 1853, aged 20, from fever contracted in nursing her mother, then undergoing a serious and fatal sickness. She was a very beautiful young woman and possessed of many virtues. Mr. HUBBARD never married again.

LEVERETT MARSDEN HUBBARD, son of Rev. Eli and Georgianna (Leach) Hubbard, was born in Durham, Ct., April 23, 1849, and educated at Wesleyan Academy, Wilbraham, Mass., and Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct. He graduated from the Albany (N. Y.) Law School in 1870, and settled in August of that year in Wallingford, Ct., where he has earned distinction as one of the first criminal lawyers in Connecticut, being at one time counsel in the famous Hayden-Stannard murder case, and also the case of "Anderson, the Swede." Leading corporations throughout the country have also used his legal talent to advantage. His executive ability, sterling character, and high standing in business circles had naturally led to his selection for many administrative positions of trust, responsibility and honor.

In 1872 President Grant appointed him postmaster at Wallingford. He was reappointed successively until after the inauguration of President Cleveland in 1885, when he resigned with an unexpired commission of three years. In token of their appreciation, without regard to party, his fellow-citizens tendered him a farewell banquet. Other important positions he has held have been Borough Attorney since 1870, member of the Board of Education, vice-president and director in the First National Bank of Wallingford since its organization in 1881; also vice-president and director of the Dime Savings Bank since 1884, being now its President. In 1881 he was elected trustee of the Wesleyan Academy, his *alma mater*. He was elected in 1886 the first Judge of the Municipal Court of Wallingford, which position he still holds. He is associated

with John W. Alling, one of Connecticut's leading lawyers. In 1886 Mr. HUBBARD was elected Secretary of State by the largest vote given any candidate for a State office in that election, and during his two years of service in that important and honorable position he gained universal honor and esteem for the intelligence, fidelity and enterprise that marked his administration.

The mother of Mr. HUBBARD, Georgiana Leach, was the daughter of a prominent merchant of Durham, Leverett Woodbridge Leach. She died in 1852, and Mr. HUBBARD spent his childhood with his grandparents. In 1873 he married Florence Gazelle Ives, dau Wooster Ives, of Wallingford. Children—GEORGIANNA, SAMUEL WOLCOTT, LEVERETT MARSDEN and KENNETH DAVENPORT.

JOHN HUBBARD (descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.), son of John and Mary (Ball) Hubbard, of Townsend, Mass., was born in Townsend Aug 8, 1759, a posthumous child. He graduated from Dartmouth College in 1785 and studied theology, but a vocal weakness forced him to abandon a contemplated ministerial career, and he therefore became a teacher, becoming the first Preceptor of New Ipswich, (N. H.) Academy in 1789-95. In 1798-1802 he was the Probate Judge for Cheshire Co., N. H., and in 1805 a Professor of Mathematics and Philosophy at Dartmouth. He published an "Essay on Music" and "Hubbard's Anthems," containing, as the volume relates, "Thirty Anthems selected from the works of Handel, Purcell, Croft and other eminent European authors" (which were sung in New England Churches for many years), "Rudiments of Geography" and the "American Reader." August 10, 1791, he married Rebecca Preston, daughter of Dr. John and Rebecca (Farrar) Preston, of New Ipswich, N. H., and died in Hanover, N. H., August 14, 1810, where a monument, with many Latin inscriptions upon it testifies to his worth as a man, author and scholar. His widow died at Dracut, Mass., Apl 9, 1846, aged 77. Children—JOHN (b Apl 7, 1792, at New Ipswich, N. H., d there Aug 5, 1860, m Mary Kennedy of Mason, N. H., and had *Mary Ann, George Henry, Harriett Bellows, Edwin, John, Charles* and *Josephine*), JOSIAH (b July 24, 1793, at New Ipswich, N. H., died in Lowell, Mass., Jan 9, 1871, m Sep 23, 1814, (1) Mehitable Zipporah Whitmore (d July 21, 1863), dau Gordon and Zipporah (Woodward) Whitmore of West Lebanon, N. H., and Nov 12, 1866, (2) Martha Kimball and had *John Gordon* (see Abridged Descent Line); *Harriett Woodward*, b Dec 19, 1815, m June 16, 1833, Capt Simon Moody of Limington, Me.; *Clarissa Whitmore*, b Nov 20, 1817, d Dec 5, 1880; *Rebecca Preston*, b Mch 31, 1820, d May 2, 1882, m Nov 22, 1849, Dr. Moses E. Sweat, of Limington; *Marie Lucretia*, b Apl 2, 1822, d Mch 25, 1838; and *Lucy Bancroft*, b Jan 17,

1830, d May 30, 1877, m Henry L. S. McLanahan), HARRIET (b Nov 9, 1800, at Walpole, N. H., d 1886, at Lowell, Mass., m in May, 1822, Abel Conant of New Ipswich, and had *John, Harriet, Maria, Horace J., Sarah Isabelle, James Edward, George and Ann E.*), and GEORGE W. (b Dec 2, 1808, at Hanover N. H., d at Rosas Bar, Cal., Dec 25, 1849, m in May, 1837, Emma Burge of Hollis, N. H., lived in Mexico and Hindustan, India, and had *George, Harriet, Clarissa, Clara Ann and Emma*).

RICHARD DUDLEY HUBBARD (descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.), son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Dudley) Hubbard was born in Berlin, Ct., Sep 7, 1818, and was "early left an orphan with means barely sufficient for his education." He graduated from Yale in 1839, studied law with the late William Hungerford of Hartford, and was admitted to the county bar in 1842. This same year he married Mary Morgan, of Hartford, Ct. He was a member of the Connecticut Legislature and State's Attorney for Hartford County from 1846 to 1868 with the exception of two years, and a member of the law firm of Waldo, Hubbard & Hyde, Hartford, Ct. In 1867 he was elected to Congress as a Democrat, but declined re-election. In 1876 he was elected Governor of that State, being the first to serve under the two-years term. During the late civil war he was an earnest Unionist. He died in Hartford, Ct., Feb 28, 1884, leaving a widow and several children. As an example of the self-made man there is probably none more shining. From a poor boy, through years of patient toil and a studious application to books he forced himself to the top and compelled the admiration, respect and esteem of everybody in his native State, not excepting his political foes. He was not only the first lawyer in the State, but its greatest orator. His mind was eminently a philosophical one, and found recreation in the study of philosophical systems and abstract speculation. His success was attributed largely to great natural powers, superadded to which, though, was scholarly culture and the utmost familiarity with the ancient and modern classics. Upon the death of Mr. George D. Sargent in 1886 it was found that a bequest of \$5,000 had been made in his will toward the erection of a statue to Mr. HUBBARD. The statue was begun and finished, the designer being Mr. Karl Gerhardt, and was unveiled June 9, 1890, in the presence of the highest officials of the State and Bar. A bronze tablet upon it bears the brief description: "RICHARD D. HUBBARD, Lawyer, Orator, Statesman." It stands in a conspicuous position near the Capitol Building upon the southeast corner, and is of heroic size, cast in bronze, and represents him standing in a natural position as though addressing the Court or Jury. Children—DUDLEY (b 1849), WILLIAM (b 1850), CATHERINE (b 1853), HENRY (b 1855), MARY (b 1859), and NELLIE (b 1861).

HENRY GRISWOLD HUBBARD (descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.), second son of Elijah and Lydia (Mather) Hubbard, was born in Middletown, Ct., Oct 8, 1814, and attended successively Captain Partridge's Military Academy at Norwich, Vt., the Ellington High School and Wesleyan University at Middletown. It was as plain as the midday sun that his capacity was abnormally a business one and that he was destined to command men and mark out great fields of enterprise. His training field was in New York City in the woolen goods house of Jabez Hubbard, in Middletown later, in 1833, at the age of 19, as partner of Jesse G. Baldwin, dry goods merchant, and at the age of 21 as Manager of the Russell Manufacturing Company. Subsequently (1844) he became a Director in the Middletown National Bank and President of the Middletown Savings Bank. In 1866 he was elected State Senator from the 18th Connecticut Senatorial District, but he much preferred business activity to the honors of political preferment, and thereafter devoted himself principally to affairs requiring the genius of skillful and shrewd business managers. He of course became wealthy because of the possession of these faculties and left a large estate. Of a decisive nature, he trusted nearly always to his own peculiar powers of discrimination in his charitable donations, giving alike to Catholic, Jew, or Gentile institutions as the emergency appealed to his own particular view. He knew nearly all his employés by name, and was easily approached by them. He was a gentleman of magnificent personal appearance. June 19, 1844, he married Charlotte Rosella McDonough, daughter of Commodore Thomas* and Lucy Ann (Shaler) McDonough. HENRY GRISWOLD HUBBARD died July 29, 1891, and was buried in Indian Hill Cemetery at Middletown. Children—MARGARET SILL (b Mch 30, 1745, has traveled extensively, lives in Middletown), LUCY McDONOUGH (b Nov 6, 1846, d Feb 2, 1876, the wife of Samuel Russell of the Russell Manufacturing Company of Middletown) and CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH (b June 3, 1848, d Mch 14, 1850.)

* Commodore Thomas McDonough was well known in naval circles and elsewhere as the hero of Lake Champlain. He was born in New Castle County, Del., in 1783, and died of ill health Nov 10, 1825, while returning from a sea voyage, his body being brought home on the ship in a cask of brandy to preserve it, where it was buried alongside of his wife in Riverside Cemetery at Middletown. At 19 he was in the Navy, and with Commodore Decatur in the Mediterranean, and at one time commanded the old heroic "Constitution." His principal brilliant naval exploit, however, was in disastrously defeating Sep 11, 1813, upon Lake Champlain the British ships *Confiance*, *Linnet*, *Chubb*, *Finch*, and 12 gallees, commanded by Commodore Downie with 95 guns and 1050 men, with his inferior fleet of 86 guns, 820 men, and ships *Saratoga*, *Eagle*, *Ticonderoga*, *Preble* and 10 gallees. This was a remarkable victory. Commodore Downie surrendered and Sir George Provost who was supporting the British fleet at Plattsburgh rapidly retreated, while Commodore McDonough received thanks, medals and resolutions of gratitude from Congress and the nation at large. The brownstone shaft in the cemetery bears record of his distinguished services to his country, and is situated close to the entrance, near the site where George Hubbard is supposed to have been buried.

LUCIUS FREDERICK HUBBARD (descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.), eldest son of Charles Frederick and Margaret (Van Valkenburg) Hubbard, was born Jan 26, 1836, at Troy, N. Y., where his father was sheriff of Rensselaer County. His early life was spent in Chester, Vt., and Granville, N. Y. At the age of fifteen he left Granville and went to Poultney, Vt. In 1854 he removed to Chicago and there worked at the tinner's trade for three years. He was entirely self-educated, being thoroughly inclined toward literary studies and investigations, and from the age of fifteen had devoted himself during all his spare time to systematic study and reading, being satisfied with nothing less than a complete mastery of whatever subject absorbed his attention. In 1857 he moved to Red Wing, Minn., and started the *Red Wing Republican*, the second paper in Goodhue County. From the very first the paper proved a success, and still remains, a living monument to its founder. In the fall of 1858 he was chosen by the people of Goodhue County to his first elective office, that of register of deeds.

In December, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Company A, 5th Minnesota Infantry Volunteers. On the fifth of February, 1862, he was elected captain, and March 20, 1862, advanced to the rank of lieutenant-colonel. On August 31, 1862, he became a colonel. As regimental and brigade commander he participated in thirty-two engagements during the war and "for conspicuous gallantry at the battles of Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 15 and 16, 1864," he was brevetted Brigadier-General. He was mustered out in October, 1865, and returned to Red Wing with shattered health, the result of over fatigue and exposure. In 1866, his health having returned, he engaged in the grain business at Red Wing. In 1872 he was elected to the State Senate, and again in 1874. In the fall of 1881 Gen. HUBBARD was nominated for Governor of Minnesota, and was elected by a majority of 27,857, the largest ever received by a Governor elected in that State. In 1883 he was renominated and re-elected by a large majority. He is now president of the United States Savings and Loan Company of St. Paul, as well as manager of the Duluth, Red Wing and Southern Railroad, with headquarters at Red Wing, Minn.

For nearly forty years a prominent citizen of Minnesota, he has honorably linked his name with the splendid record and the magnificent development of his State. By his conspicuous gallantry during our great civil war, by his creditable service in the State Senate, and by his wise, efficient and honest administration as governor for five years, he has conferred honor upon his State. He married in May, 1868, at Red Wing, Amelia Thomas. Children—CHARLES FREDERICK, JULIA MARY and LUCIUS VIRGILIUS.

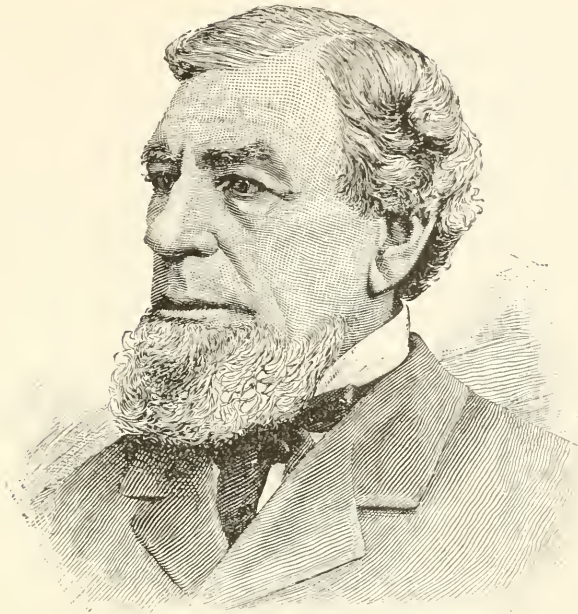
BELA HUBBARD (descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.), fourth son of Daniel and Diana (Ward) Hubbard, was born August 27, 1739, in Guilford, Ct. He graduated at Yale College in 1758 (which in 1804 conferred upon him the degree of D.D.), and afterward studied theology at King's (now Columbia) College, under the instruction of its President, Rev. Dr. Johnson. In 1763 he crossed the ocean with his friend Rev. (afterward Bishop) Jarvis to obtain holy orders, there being no Bishop in this country. He was ordained Deacon by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Frederick Keppel, Bishop of Exeter, in King's Chapel, London, Feb 5, 1764, and Priest by Rt. Rev. Dr. Charles Lyttleton, Bishop of Carlisle, in St. James Church, Westminster, Feb 19, 1764. Returning from England he officiated at Guilford and Killingworth, Ct., until 1767, when "the Society for Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts" appointed him their missionary at New Haven. He remained loyal to the King of Great Britain during the Revolutionary struggle, and in consequence was able to protect the personal property of many of his parishioners during the occupancy of New Haven by the British Army. It is related of him that he guarded the personal valuables of his parishioners in his church by standing in its doors with his vestments on as the British soldiers passed by. They, recognizing him as of the Church of England, did not, out of respect for the cloth, attempt to enter and loot the premises. He also, it is further said, saved from destruction a young girl who was being pursued by a ruffianly British soldier. After the Revolution he organized the Parish of Trinity Church in that City and remained its rector until his death, December 6, 1812, in the 48th year of his ministry and the 74th of his age. His tombstone in the cemetery at New Haven bears the following inscription:

Amiable in all the relations of life, he was an able, tender, and diligent pastor, the friend of the poor and the comfort of the afflicted. Eminent for his charity, he was greatly beloved. After a long life of successful labor in the edification of the Church, he departed in faith and hope, ardent for the crown of righteousness. In testimony of their affectionate regard to the memory of their beloved pastor, a grateful people have erected this monumental stone.

A bronze tablet to his memory is also erected in the chancel of Trinity Church, where he did such faithful service.

A fac-simile of his signature: 

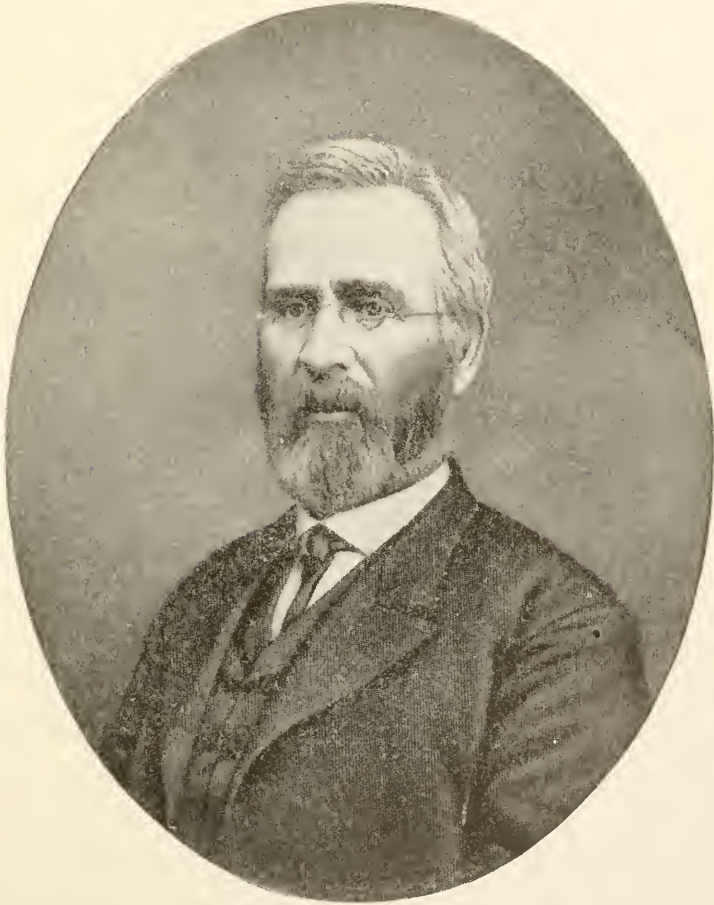
He married in May, 1768, at Fairfield, Ct., Grace Dunbar Hill, dau of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Isaacs) Hill (born in the Island of Antigua in 1747, died in 1820). Children—JOHN JAMES (b 1769, d 1823), NANCY (b 1770, d 1796), GRACE (b and d in 1772), BELA (b 1773, d 1841), GRACE (b 1775, d 1777), ELIZABETH (b 1777, m Hon. Timothy Pitkin), THOMAS HILL (see elsewhere under Prominent American Hubbards), FREDERICK (b 1779, d 1822) and WILLIAM HENRY (b 1786, d 1792).



GURDON SALTONSTALL HUBBARD (descended from George Hubbard, of Guilford, Ct.), eldest child of Elizur and Abigail (Sage) Hubbard, was born in Windsor, Vt., Aug 22, 1802. His father, a lawyer, settled in Montreal, Canada, in 1815, where Gurdon, who disliked schools and books, clerked in a hardware store. In April, 1813, he embarked with a party for five years' service with the American Fur Company, controlled by John Jacob Astor, of New York. He passed an eventful life in its employ, enduring the customary pioneer's hardship, and participating in the Black Hawk Indian War with his company of 150 men who marched 250 miles in seven days. He was the most famous walker in the Northwest at that time, establishing "Hubbard's Trail," and walking in March, 1823, 75 miles over a wild, rough country between daylight and darkness, and outstripping a famous Indian walker who had been pitted against him unbeknown to GURDON. The Indians called him Pa-pa-ma-ta-be, the "swift walker." He entered Ft. Dearborn October 1, 1818, and thereafter was closely identified with its (Chicago's) interests. He says Chicago derived its name from the Indian word "chi-cack" (onion) and not from "chi-goug" (skunk) as some claim. In 1831 he married Elenora Berry, of Urbana, Ohio, and on his wedding trip saved from drowning in the

Ohio River, filled with ice, the young son of Mr. Linton, a merchant of Terra Haute, Ind. The grateful father immediately changed the boy's name to Gurdon Saltonstall Hubbard Linton. His first wife died in 1838, and he then married his cousin, Mary Ann Hubbard, daughter of Ahira and Serena (Tucker) Hubbard. She was born in 1814. He wrote the first insurance policy in Chicago, established the first packing-house, helped organize the first Episcopal church, inaugurated the first line of packets between Chicago and Buffalo, built the Lake House (the first large hotel), was a director in the company that started Chicago's famous water-works and was one of the first trustees to found the "Town of Chicago, Feb 11, 1835." He helped organize the Chicago Board of Trade, became a member of the State Legislature, a director in both a State and a savings bank, and, in fact, was active in nearly all of Chicago's important early enterprises. He became blind during the last two years of his life, and patiently and in darkness awaited heavenly light, which came September 14, 1886. His name is synonymous with charity, patriotism, integrity and morality.

JOHN HENRY HUBBARD (descended from John Hubbard of Pomfret, Ct.), youngest son of Parley and Anne (Catlin) Hubbard, was born in Salisbury, Litchfield County, Ct., in 1804. He applied himself diligently to study in the district schools, becoming eventually a good Latin scholar and mathematician, and at fifteen years was qualified to teach a district school. He afterward studied law in the office of Hon. Elisha Sterling, a prominent lawyer of Salisbury, and before his twenty-second birthday was admitted to the bar, establishing himself at Lakeville, Ct., where he resided for thirty years. His industry and perseverance brought him to the front and secured for him a very handsome estate. In 1847 and in 1849 he was elected to the State Senate from the Seventeenth District, where he distinguished himself by successful opposition to the movement to bridge the Connecticut River at Middletown. Twenty years later, however, he saw that result achieved. In 1849 he was appointed State's Attorney for Litchfield County and held that office four years. He was known as one of the "Conscience Whigs" until the formation of the Republican party, when he became an active local leader in it. The cause of Unionism was dear to him, and he became its zealous client, sacrificing in consequence much of his business and estate to further its integrity. He helped to recruit the Thirteenth and Nineteenth Connecticut regiments, and gave freely of his funds to the men and their needy families. In the spring of 1863 he was elected to the Thirty-eighth Congress and re-elected in 1865 to the Thirty-ninth from the Fourth District. At Washington he labored faithfully for the public weal.



HON. JOHN HENRY HUBBARD, M. C.,
of Litchfield, Ct.

(Descended from John Hubbard of Pomfret, Ct.)

June 1, 1864, more than four hundred men of his own county regiment (Nineteenth Conn. Vols.) were killed and wounded. They were his neighbors, acquaintances and friends. Many of them had enlisted at his solicitation. It was an anxious time. Every hour that he could snatch from his public duty he devoted to the soldiers. There was not a day that he did not visit one or more of the Washington hospitals. He sought out every Connecticut man, sat by their bedsides, wrote letters for them and procured for those who were unable medicine and delicacies at his own expense. No one appealed to him in vain. Many dying messages he faithfully transmitted to loved ones at home. He assisted friends to identify and obtain the bodies of their dead, and in more than one instance he paid for embalming bodies to be sent North, which he never regretted. He always declared he had abundant reward in the success of the cause for which these men fought. After his return from Congress he engaged again in law practice and continued in it until a short time before his death, which occurred July 30, 1872.

Mr. HUBBARD had three brothers, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, HIRAM BOSWORTH and ALEXANDER. The eldest, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, married Daphne Bushnell, rem to Bethany, Wayne County, Pa., and had two sons, *Alonzo* and *Fredrick*. *Alonzo* (d in Geneseo, Ill., Jan 31, 1873), m (1) S. Anna Brown (d Feb 18, 1864) and had Edward Bushnell, b Jan 14, 1849, m Emma Waldron of Waverly, N. Y., and had Florence, b May 27, 1876, and Ray, b Mch 17, 1879, Inez Elizabeth, b Aug 4, 1852, m Dec 24, 1874, Bruce H. Chamberlain of Chicago, Ill.; J. Augustus, b Feb 20, 1854, rem to California in 1875; Eva May, b Dec 4, 1861; F. Alonzo, b Mch 9, 1863, rem to Honesdale, Pa.; *Alonzo* m (2) Mrs. Dency W. Vassar of New York and had George Raymond, b Feb 22, 1867, rem to Bethany Pa.; and Harry S. C., b May 21, 1872, rem to Jersey City, N. J. *Fredrick* (d Feb 28, 1875), m Elizabeth Brown of Lebanon, Pa., and had Daphne L., b Aug 17, 1856, m Lucien Mumford of Bethany, Pa., and had Winifred; and Lillian Anna, b Dec 5, 1860. HIRAM BOSWORTH m Polly Dean and died March 21, 1869. ALEXANDER m Mandane Van Deusen and had *Jane, James* (enl Aug 15, 1862, served in 2d Regt Conn. Vols as Capt, Major, Lieut-Col and Col, and Apl 6, 1865, was brevetted Brig. General), *John, Henry, Edwin* (in War of Rebellion) and *Anna*.

Mr. HUBBARD m Sep 18, 1865, Abbey Jane Wells. Children—JOHN TOMLINSON (b Nov 30, 1856, unnm, a well-known lawyer of Litchfield, Ct.), ANN ELECTA (b June 9, 1859, unnm), PHILIP PARLEY (b June 9, 1850, unnm), and FRANK WELLS (b Aug 2, 1865, m Nov 18, 1891, Grace W. Keese of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had *Grace Louise*, b Mch 18, 1893).

CHESTER DORMAN HUBBARD (descended from William Hubbard of Ipswich, Mass.), son of Dana and Asenath (Dorman) Hubbard, was born Nov 25, 1814, in Hamden, New Haven County, Conn., and died in Wheeling, West Virginia, Aug 23, 1891. He graduated from Wesleyan University, Conn., in 1840, and removed to western Pennsylvania in 1815 and to Wheeling, West Va., in 1819 with his parents, where in 1840-53 he was extensively engaged in the lumber business; during 1851-2 he was a member of the Virginia House of Delegates; President of the Bank of Wheeling in 1853, a member of the Richmond Convention in 1861, and voted against secession; also a member of the Wheeling Convention which adopted the restored government of West Virginia; a member of W. Va. Senate 1863-4; a member of the National Republican Convention at Baltimore in 1864; Republican Congressman in the 39th and 40th Congresses; Secretary of the Wheeling Iron and Nail Company, President of the Pittsburg, Wheeling and Ky. R. R. Co., and also of the German Bank of Wheeling, and a member of the Republican National Convention in 1880.

CHESTER DORMAN HUBBARD was one of the foremost figures in his city and State. In business, politics, education, religion and society he was an active force to the day of his death, and always for good. His tall, spare figure, earnest face and dignified, kindly bearing made the physical man noteworthy, and his alert intelligence, liberal and thoughtful education, firm and unselfish purpose made him an intellectual and moral power. His name meant integrity, not merely obedience to the civil and moral law, but an affirmative, aggressive righteousness. It was well illustrated by his refusal, when a member of Congress, to accept the back pay which Congress had voted to its members. The City of Wheeling owes to him the existence of considerable manufacturing establishments and an important railway line, and more than to any one else the original establishment of its free school system and the maintenance of higher schools for both sexes. The Methodist Episcopal Church, to which he was attached through life, received his best support and service in all branches of its church and Sunday-school work, from a seat in its general conference to its humblest position.

In politics he was originally a Whig. With all his might he resisted secession, voting against it as a member of the Virginia Convention, and coming home from Richmond to aid in the civil and military organization of the Union men of the State. He called to order the first Union Convention of the State and was a delegate to the succeeding convention which reorganized the government of Virginia, and paved the way for the formation of the State of West Virginia. After the war

he was a warm adherent of the Republican party. Perhaps the most remarkable thing in his long career was his youthfulness. Through all struggles and trials this was manifest. Age wrought lines in his face, but not in his heart. In all relations of life he drew young people to him. And with all his honors and duties and labors he was greatest in his humility and charity, and, to those close to him, in his tenderness. His life honored the name of Hubbard.

He married Sep 29, 1842, Sarah Pallister, of Wheeling. Children—WILLIAM PALLISTER (b Dec 24, 1843, grad. Wesleyan University in 1863; lawyer at Wheeling, West Va.; served in West Va. Cav.; Clerk of the House of Delegates 1866-70; Secretary Republican State Central Committee; Delegate to Rep. National Convention in Cincinnati in 1872; member of W. Va. House of Delegates 1881-2; member Rep. Nat. Conv. 1888; President of Pittsburg, Wheeling and Ky. R. Co., he m May 21, 1868, Anna Elizabeth Chamberlin of Thibodeaux, La., and had *Julia Payne*, who m Wilson Irwin Kelly; *Nelson Chamberlin*, *Alma Russell*, *Louise Pallister* and *Sarah Pallister*), DANA LIST (b July 7, 1845, m Apl 13, 1869, Ann Armstrong Greer and had *Arthur Greer*, *Elizabeth Pallister* and *Ann Greer*), CHESTER RUSSELL (b Oct 25, 1848, President Wheeling Steel and Iron Company, m Feb 8, 1881, Stella Moore and had *Stella Russell*, *Anna Moore*, *Helen Pallister* and *Llda Wilson*), JULIA ALICE (b Apl 11, 1850, m Feb 5, 1879, Wat. Henry Tyler and had *Louise Pallister*, *Chester William* and *Nellie Chamberlin*), and ANNA GILL (b Sep 1, 1852, m Oct 5, 1876, Joseph Caldwell Brady and had *Marian Pallister*, *Alice Chamberlin*, *Chester Hubbard*, *Hester Virginia*, *Ethel Russell*, *Mildred* and *Marjory Neave*).

SAMUEL HUBBARD (descended from William Hubbard of Ipswich, Mass.), son of William and Joanna (Perkins) Hubbard, was born in Boston, Mass., June 2, 1785, and died there December 24, 1847, a distinguished jurist, scholar and citizen. In 1802 he graduated from Yale and commenced the study of law. After his admittance to the bar, he commenced practice at Biddeford, Me., taking the law office of Judge Mellen in 1806. In 1810 he returned to his native city and was elected to the legislature as representative, and afterward for several terms as state senator. In 1827 Yale, and in 1842 Harvard University conferred upon him the degree of LL.D., and in this latter year he was elected to the high office of Judge of the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, which honor he held until his death. His ancestry upon both sides has been a distinguished one, representing the best element that left England to live an untrammelled life of religious liberty in New England, and the element that naturally fell heir to the power to govern in a newly-formed colony. Gov. John Haynes, Gov. John Leverett, Sir Richard

Saltonstall and Rev. William Hubbard, the New England Historian, all rose up prominently in early colonial life, and were a few of the number of his noted ancestors. Mr. HUBBARD married June 8, 1815, in Boston, (1) Mary Anne Greene, b in Demerara, British Guiana, Apl 19, 1790, d July 10, 1827, dau Gardiner and Elizabeth (Hubbard) Greene (Gardiner Greene was born Sep 23, 1753, and d in 1832 the wealthiest man in New England). Children (by Mary Anne Greene)—ELIZABETH GREENE (b in Boston Feb 11, 1817, d in Andover, Mass., May 14, 1890, m June 8, 1841, Edward Buck, b in New York Oct 13, 1814, Yale 1835, d in Andover July 16, 1876, and had *Alice*, b in New York Apl 3, 1841; and *Walter*, b in Boston Sep 29, 1847, Yale 1870, m Apl 10, 1888, Mary W. Lowrie, b Oct 31, 1861), JOANNA PERKINS (b in Boston Sep 26, 1818, d in Colchester, Ct., Aug 4, 1862, m in Boston in 1840 Philo A. Gillette, a Boston merchant, b in Hebron, Ct., in 1810, d Jan 20, 1858, and had *Joanna H.*, b Nov 2, 1841, m June 15, 1871, in Norwich, Ct., Theodore F. McCurdy, and had Theodora, b in Norwich Feb 8, 1873; *Samuel H.*, b Apl 15, 1843, enlisted as volunteer from Connecticut, and d Dec 1, 1862, from disease contracted in the service; *Augusta P.*, b Oct 5, 1849; *Grace W.*, b Aug 1, 1852, d in Norwich, Ct., July 11, 1876; *Elisabeth M.*, b Nov 5, 1854, d in San Remo, Italy, Mch 14, 1892; and *Florence*, b July 15, 1857). MARY ANNE (b Sep 7, 1820, d July 25, 1864, m Oct 26, 1837, Edgcomb Heath Blatchford, a lawyer of New York, b Mch 24, 1811, d Feb 14, 1853, and had *Mary Edgcomb*, b Aug 13, 1838; *Ethelinda Jane*, b Jan 12, 1841, d June 9, 1872, in Switzerland, m June 25, 1865, Samuel Hubbard Scudder and had Gardiner Hubbard; *Alice Windeatt*, b Jan 8, 1843, d Apl 28, 1845; *Grace Vernon*, b May 13, 1845, d Oct 24, 1861; and *Caroline Hubbard*, b June 10, 1851), GARDINER GREENE (see elsewhere under Prominent American Hubbards), CAROLINE (b in Boston May 11, 1826, d in Norwich, Ct., Nov 15, 1868, m Jan 15, 1852, Theodore F. McCurdy of New York, b Feb 7, 1829, and had *Gertrude Mercer*, b Nov 25, 1852, d Sep, 1883, m Feb 7, 1882, Stanford Marsh, and had Theodore F. McCurdy, b Sep, 1883; *Caroline Gardiner*, b Oct 18, 1857; and *Augusta Greenc*, b May 2, 1859). Hon. SAMUEL HUBBARD then m Oct 28, 1828 (2) Mary Anne Coit, b in New York City, Jan 21, 1795, dau of Elisha and Rebecca (Manwaring) Coit, and widow of Rev. Henry Blatchford. Children (by Mary Anne Coit)—SARAH WISNER (b Aug 16, 1829, in Boston, d Feb 26, 1856), SAMUEL (b in Boston June 18, 1831, rem to San Francisco, Cal., m Aug 12, 1856, Sophie Hunt, b in New York Nov 15, 1836, and had *Katherine*, b in San Francisco June 18, 1861, m Oct 21, 1885, Capt. John McE. Hyde, U. S. A.; *Samuel*, b May 17, 1863; *Mary Winthrop*, b Sep 5, 1864, m Apl 30, 1890, Dr. William D. Swan of Cambridge, Mass., and had Marian, b 1891, and William, b 1894; *William*

Babcock, b Feb 22, 1867; and *Charles Parker*, b Jan 26, 1870), HENRY BLATCHFORD (b Jan 8, 1833, d in Chicago Feb 13, 1862), WILLIAM COIT (b in Boston Sep 23, 1834, rem to Chicago Jan 5, 1865, m May 21, 1857, Alice Frances Hammond, and had *William Hammond*, b in Chicago Mch 5, 1858, Harvard 1879, m Oct 15, 1884, Susan Campbell Weare, b at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Apl 9, 1863, dau John and Martha (Campbell) Weare, of Derby Line, Canada, Allegan, Mich., and later, Cedar Rapids, *William Hammond Hubbard* is Treasurer of the Hutchins Refrigerator Car Company of Chicago, and has children Martha Weare b July 22, 1886; Alice Frances b Jan 20, 1889; and Eleanor, b Sep 13, 1891; and *Henry M.*, b in Chicago Feb 9, 1860, Harvard 1882), JAMES MASCIERENE (b in Boston Aug 15, 1836, Yale 1860, m in New Haven Oct 16, 1861, Sarah Hill Tomlinson, b there Dec 15, 1839, and had *Florence Mascierene*, b in Boston Nov 27, 1864, m Jan 12, 1893, Robert Rantoul of St. Paul, Minn., and had Florence Mascierene, b Dec 31, 1893, d Jan 2, 1894; *Roberta Wolcott*, b Mch 23, 1869, d May 11, 1879; and *Paul Mascierene*, b Aug 16, 1876) and CHARLES EUSTIS (b in Boston Aug 7, 1842, Yale 1862, a volunteer from Massachusetts in the late civil war; enlisted in Aug, 1862, in Co. A, 45th Mass. Vols., a 9-months regiment; mustered out in July or August, 1863; m Dec 10, 1872, Caroline Dennie Tracy, b Aug 25, 1847, dau Frederick Uriah and Eliza Martin (Dennie) Tracy, and had *Helen*, b Dec 3, 1873, d 1877; *Frederick Tracy*, b Sep 28, 1875, Harvard 1898; *Gardiner Greene*, b Apl 19, 1878; and *Gertrude*, b Feb 1, 1880).

GARDINER GREENE HUBBARD (descended from William Hubbard of Ipswich, Mass.), eldest son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Greene) Hubbard, was born Aug 25, 1822, at Sweet Auburn (now Mt. Auburn), Cambridge, Mass., where his father was spending the summer. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1841, and received the degree of LL. D. from Columbian University, Washington, D. C., in 1888, and from Dartmouth College, N. H., in 1894. He was also made Regent of the Smithsonian Institute in 1894. Choosing the law he studied it and practiced the profession in Boston, in December, 1842, as partner of Benjamin R. Curtis, subsequently Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and continued in the profession until 1869. He also interested himself in prominent business enterprises; among others, the starting of the street railroad from Cambridge to Boston, the first road of that kind ever built outside of the city of New York; also the Cambridge Water Works and Gas Light Companies. Of these companies he was president for many years. He was also a member of the Massachusetts State Board of Education for eight years, in which cause he has also been prominent.



HON. SAMUEL HUBBARD, LL.D.,
of Boston, Mass.

(Descended from William Hubbard of Ipswich, Mass.)



HON. GARDINER GREENE HUBBARD, LL.D.,
of Washington, D. C.

(Descended from William, Hubbard of Ipswich, Mass.)

That which Mr. HUBBARD regards as the best work of his life is the establishment of the first school for the deaf in this country at Chelmsford, Mass., in 1866, where instead of signs the children were taught speech and lip reading. This little school was very successful, and after repeated appeals to the legislature of Massachusetts (in which he was opposed by the teachers of the sign system then in use), a charter was obtained by which the Clarke Institution of Northampton, Mass., was organized and the little school at Chelmsford transferred to it. Mr. HUBBARD has been connected with this school either as president or director since its organization. It is now one of the foremost schools in the world, and has completely changed the method of instruction of the deaf in this country.

He was commissioner to the Centennial Exposition in 1876, and the same year he was appointed by President Grant Chairman of the United States Commission to investigate and determine the proper rates to be paid by the Post Office Department for the transportation of the mail; but his last work has been the bringing to successful culmination, through numberless obstacles and public skepticism, the now well known Bell Telephone system, invented by his son-in-law, Prof. Alexander Graham Bell, and brought to successful realization by his capital and executive ability.

Mr. HUBBARD is President of the National Geographic Society, in which he takes a lively interest; a trustee of the Columbian University, First Vice President of the American Association of Manufacturers and Inventors, and President of the Board of Trustees of the Church of the Covenant of Washington, D. C., and Director in various Telephone and other corporations. Mr. HUBBARD is foremost among Americans in advancing the interests of science. His position as President of the Geographic Society is his while he chooses to retain it. As the foster father of the telephone system his is the praise. The *litterateur*, and all men of cult and enterprise are welcomed at his home. His fine library in Washington is always accessible to the worthy student. His hospitality is unbounded and equally extended to his friends by Mrs. Hubbard, who aids him in many good works and beneficent movements. His ancestry includes a long list of early colonial representatives, and being so distinguished in their varied spheres, it has seemed fitting to briefly outline these relations.

Mr. HUBBARD is ninth in descent from William Hubbard of Ipswich; eighth in descent from his son, Rev. William Hubbard of Ipswich; ninth in descent from Rev. Nathaniel Rogers, Pastor of the Congregation at Ipswich 1638-55, whose father, John Rogers, was President of Harvard College; eighth in descent from Sir John Leverett,

delegate to the General Court of Massachusetts 1651-53, 1663-64, member of the Governor's Council 1665-71, Major General of Provincial Forces 1663-73, Deputy Governor of Massachusetts 1671-73, Governor of Massachusetts 1673-76 during Philip's War, and knighted by Charles II. for services in that period; ninth in descent from John Haynes, third Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony, first Governor of Connecticut, commissioner of the United Colonies of New England for defense against the Indians in 1643, and Colonel of the Connecticut forces in the Pequot war of 1636; eighth in descent from Richard Russell, member of the General Court of Massachusetts and Speaker 1658-9, 1654, 1656, 1658, assistant and member of the Governor's Council 1659-74, and Treasurer of Massachusetts 1644-74; ninth in descent from George Wyllys, assistant and member of the Governor's Council of Connecticut 1639-40, Deputy Governor 1641, and Governor in 1642; eighth in descent from Samuel Wyllys, assistant and member of the Governor's Council of Connecticut 1654-85, and Commissioner to the Congress of the United Colonies 1661-62, 64, 67; fifth in descent from Jean Paul Mascarene, b. 1684, of a Huguenot family in France, who entered the English army as a lieutenant and came with it to Nova Scotia; he was a member of the Council in 1720 and associated with the Governors of New Hampshire and Massachusetts in negotiating the treaty of 1725 with the Eastern Indians, Acting Governor of Nova Scotia 1740-9, Major General in 1788, and died in Boston in May, 1760.

As a matter of a little curious interest, herewith is also given his descent line through various male and female ancestors from King Edward I., eldest son of King Henry III., House of Plantagenet, England, *tempo* 1272, down to himself, making him of the twenty-third generation:

- (1) King EDWARD I—House of Plantagenet;
- (2) Joan Plantagenet (Joan of Acres) m Gilbert de Clare;
- (3) Margaret de Clare m Hugh de Audley;
- (4) Margaret de Audley m Ralf Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford and Steward of Gascony;
- (5) Hugh Stafford, 2d Earl of Stafford, m Philippa Beauchamp;
- (6) Margaret Stafford m Ralf de Neville, Earl of Westmoreland;
- (7) Philippa Neville m Thomas D'Acre;
- (8) Thomas D'Acre m Eliza Bones;
- (9) Joan D'Acre m Sir Richard Fienes;
- (10) Sir Thomas Fienes m Alice Fitz Hugh;
- (11) Thomas Fienes, Lord D'Acre of the South, m Anne Bouchier;
- (12) Catherine Fienes m Richard Londenoy;
- (13) Mary Londenoy m Thomas Harlakenden;
- (14) Roger Harlakenden m Elizabeth Harders;
- (15) Richard Harlakenden m Margaret Hobart (also spelled Hubbard);
- (16) Mabel Harlakenden m Governor John Haynes of Connecticut;
- (17) Ruth Haynes m Samuel Wyllys;
- (18) Mehitable Wyllys m Daniel Russell;
- (19) Mabel Russell m John Hubbard;
- (20) John Hubbard m Martha Coit;
- (21) William Hubbard m Joanna Perkins;
- (22) Hon Samuel Hubbard m Mary Anne Greene;
- (23) Hon Gardiner Greene Hubbard m Gertrude M. McCurdy.

Mr. HUBBARD married, October 21, 1846, Gertrude M. McCurdy of New York, b there March 12, 1827, daughter of Robert H. McCurdy. Children—ROBERT MCCURDY (b in Boston Dec 9, 1847, d Oct 11, 1849), GERTRUDE MCCURDY (b in Boston Oct 1, 1849, d at 1328 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, Nov 13, 1886, m Jan 17, 1880, at 1417 K Street, Washington, Maurice V. Grossmann, b in Hungary, d in Cambridge, Mass., Nov 10, 1884, and had *Gertrude M.*, b Apl 23, 1882), MABEL GARDINER (b in Cambridge, Mass., Nov 25, 1857, m July 11, 1877, in Cambridge, Mass., Alexander Graham Bell, b in Edinburgh, Scotland, March 3, 1847, of "Bell Telephone" fame, and had *Elsie May*, b May 8, 1878, in London; *Marian Hubbard*, b in Washington, D. C., Feb 15, 1880; *Edward*, b and d in 1881, and *Robert*, b and d in 1883), ROBERTA WOLCOTT (b in Cambridge, Mass., June 4, 1859, d July 4, 1885, m at the British Legation, at Rome, Italy, in May, 1881, Charles James Bell, b Apl 12, 1858, in Dublin, Ireland, now of Washington, D. C., and had *Helen Aidenc*, b at 1328 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, D. C., Mch 6, 1882; and *Grace*, b in Washington, D. C., Nov 3, 1884), GRACE BLATCHFORD (b in Cambridge, Mass., Oct 8, 1861, m in New York Apl 23, 1887, Charles James Bell, her brother-in-law, and had *Gardiner Hubbard*, b at Twin Oaks, Woodley Lane, West Washington, D. C., May 8, 1890; *Charles James*, b in 1891, d in 1892; and *Robert Wolcott*, b at Twin Oaks June 4, 1894), and MARIAN (b in Cambridge, Mass., in Apl, 1867, d in Aug, 1869).

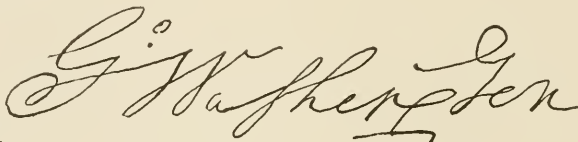
NEHEMIAH HUBBARD (descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.), third child of the thirteen children of Nehemiah and Sarah (Sill) Hubbard, was born April 10, 1752, in Middletown, Ct. He married Cornelia Willis in 1777, who died November 28, 1781. He then married Lucy Starr February 12, 1785, and at her death married April 22, 1823, widow Hannah (Burnham) Latimer. At fourteen he entered the store of Matthew Talcott and continued there until twenty-one, when he embarked for the West Indies, first as supercargo and then as captain and merchant. In 1776 Governor Trumbull appointed him paymaster of Colonel Burrill's (Connecticut) regiment. In May, 1777, General Greene appointed him Deputy Quartermaster-General for Connecticut. He was present at the siege of Yorktown at the surrender of Cornwallis. As a provider of army supplies none ever excelled him in fertile resources, promptness, decision and executive ability. At many a critical juncture the supplies from Connecticut came to hand most opportunely through his masterly energy and relieved the starved fighting patriots. He possessed the warm confidence of Generals Washington and Greene, Governor Jonathan Trumbull, and Alexander Hamilton. (See portrait under Revolutionary War Hubbards.)

The subjoined original letters* addressed to him have recently come to light and are introduced here as subjects of interest, bearing as they do some of the famous signatures of foremost Americans. His own handwriting is of considerable historic value. They are literal transcriptions:

HEAD QUARTERS, 15th October, 1778.

SIR: You are immediately on receipt of this, to use every exertion in your power to furnish Mr. (? Meason) the Clothier with an ample supply of teams and carriages for bringing on the new clothing to camp with the utmost dispatch.

I am, Sir, Your most obed. servt.



The Quarter Master at Hartford.

MORRISTOWN, [N. J.] Decem. 16th, [17]79.

SIR: Mr. Olney wrote you a day or two since to send for the use of my family, if to be purchased, some Sugar and other Articles. If you can send me a quarter cask of wine, either of Port or Madeira it will oblige me, as Mrs. Greene has none to drink, and expects to be sick in a short time. I have only time to add that I am, with esteem,

Your friend,



Mr. Hubbard.

[Major-General Nathaniel Green].

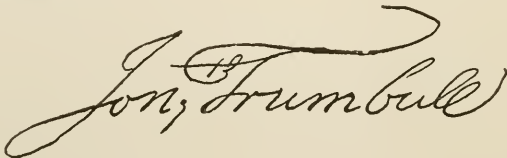
LEBANON, 12th Jany, 1779.

SIR: Be so good as to inform me if you can furnish me a Horse from the Public Stables for Carriage of my baggage to Philadelphia. He must be a stout, strong, well-fleshed fellow.

I am not certain how soon I shall need him. Suppose my Receipt to deliver him to the Public in Phila will be sufficient.

Please send me word by my Brother what I may depend on.

I am, sir, Your most humble servt,



Nehemiah Hubbard, Hartford.

PHILADELPHIA, May 3, 1792.

SIR: I heared with much regret, though under the appearances which must have struck you, not with much surprise, of your determination to decline the appointment of Superintendent of the Manufacturing Society. This institution has presented itself to my mind as of such real public importance, that I feel myself much interested in its success; and I acknowledge that I continue to entertain a conviction of the practicabilty of ensuring that success by judicious management. To this end a fit person as Superintendent is undoubtedly an essential mean. And my repeated reflections have proved to me that it is far from easy to find a choice of proper characters. Hence I feel a peculiar anxiety that you should reconsider your resolution and still consent to undertake the business.

* Originals now in possession of William Edward Hulbert (descendant of Thomas Hulbert, Saybrooke and Wethersfield, Ct., 1635-89), Cromwell, Ct.

Those characters in the Direction, who were too much invlopped in Speculation to pay proper attention to the truth, will henceforth be out of the question, and I entertain no doubt that the next Election will supply their places in a manner which will inspire confidence. I am also persnaded that the Superintendent, if a competent and trust worthy person, will be cloathed with such a portion of discretionary authority as will enable him to fulfill the objects of the Society. To this I may add that subordinate characters to be placed at the head of the several branches (I mean of the Cotton Manufactory) of whose competency there is satisfactory evidence, are actually engaged, and that a considerable progress has been made in preparation.

The Society meet on the 15th instant. It is my intention to meet them, and I feel a confidence that I shall be able to give just [such] a direction to their measures as will recover the ground that has been lost by delay and indecision. If I can by that time announce that you are willing to join the Company, it will give me particular satisfaction.

I will however observe that in such case it is of moment you should be able to enter promptly on the business. The spot must be fixed upon and the buildings commenced. Let me, I pray you, previous to that time hear from you on the subject.

I am aware that the step proposed to you is of consequence. I will only add that if the event shall not answer expectation, I should feel myself bound to endeavor to render it not injurious to you by any source which might be in my power.

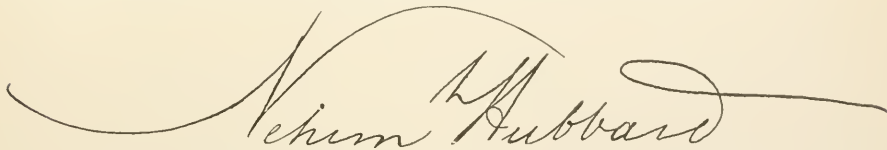
I am, with assurances, Your Obed. Servant,



[NEHEMIAH HUBBARD'S STATEMENT OF HIS SERVICES—NOT DATED.]

"The following is a Narration embodying the Services of Nehem. Hubbard of Middletown, County of Middlesex, State of Conn., in the service of the United States, which are as follows, viz.: That in May, 1776, he was appointed by Governor Trumbull a paymaster to a Regiment of Connecticut Troops Commanded by Colo. Burrell, Lieut. Colo. Buell, and Major Sedgwick, as field officer, & was ordered to Ticonderoga: That on my arrival at Albany (I had an order from Genl. Schuyler) I was employed by Jona. Trumbull, Esq., Paymaster of the Northern Department.

"By order of Genl. Schuyler, then at Albany, I was ordered to take a sum of money and proceed to the westward for the payment of the Troops stationed at various Posts on the Mohawk River, Colo. Dayton's Regiment being at Fort Stanwix. Having compleated that Service, I returned to Albany, & from thence Proceeded to Ticonderoga and joined the regiment of Colo. Burrell on Mount Independence, where I remained till some time in Jany, when I returned to Hartford and for some time served under Jeremh. Wadsworth, Esq., Commd. Genl; that in May, 1777, I was appointed by Major Genl Green, the Quarter Mr. Genl of the Army of the United States, his Deputy for the State of Connecticut; that I served in that capacity untill the resignation of Genl Green; after which I was again appointed by Colo. Pickering, then acting as Quarter Master Genl. I declined to accept of the appointment by Colo. Pickering, having it in my Power to do much better for myself in other business. I nevertheless continued in the business untill I was relieved by the appointment of a person to take my Place, when I quit the service of the United States. My Accounts at the Treasury department, together with the letters herewith annexed, will be sufficient to substantiate the foregoing statements. For which services I have a just claim on the United States for compensation; and my accounts will prove that my services were more than some others of the Deputies of other States; and as I am nearly eighty years of age, a compensation for part services will be accepted."



After the war he resumed the occupation of merchant, and from 1808 until 1822 was President of the Middletown Savings Bank, also a justice of the peace and city treasurer of Middletown. The land upon which now stand the Wesleyan College Buildings was freely donated by him

as an evidence of his public spirit. In Trumbull County, Ohio, he owned vast tracts of land, and Hubbard, Ohio, was named after him. He was of fine stature, erect, of frank deportment, accurate judgment, and keen discrimination. He was very liberal, and the tried and true friend of the struggling young man striving for a competency through rectitude of conduct. His church work was earnest and of inspiring influence. He died Feb 6, 1837, one of Middletown's most exemplary citizens, and is now enjoying the fruits that a well spent earthly life entitles one to in the upper world. The inventory of his estate amounted to \$79,374.34, a large fortune in those days. Children (by Cornelia Willis)—SARAH (m Nov, 1798, (1) Depue Rosekranz (d Jan, 1807) and had *Cornelia Willis* and *Caroline Maria*, and m Feb 15, 1808, (2) Enoch Parsons and had *Henry*). Children (by Lucy Starr)—THOMAS (b Feb. 4, 1786, m July, 1808, (1) Frances Tabor—b May 13, 1786, d Jan 30, 1818—and had *Samuel Tabor*, *Thomas Robinson*, *Nehemiah* and *Richard William*. (See "Prominent American Hubbards.") THOMAS then m Mch 29, 1819, (2) Eliza Tabor—b Aug 19, 1781—and had *Frances Eliza*, *John Tabor* and *William Leffingwell*); CORNELIA (b May 15, 1788, d July 14, 1822), LUCY (b Jan 1, 1795, d Apl 23, 1823), and RICHARD (b Mch 27, 1792, Prest. Middlesex Mutual Assurance Company, elected mayor Middletown in 1838, d Sep 1, 1839, Yale 1813, m Sep 7, 1814, Polly Cone—b Feb 27, 1793, d 1850 in Ashtabula, O., dau Salmon and Polly (Pinneo) Cone of Colchester, Ct.—and had *Lucy Mary*, b Apl 5, 1817, d Nov 3, 1823; *Edward*, b Aug 20, 1820, d y; *Edward Conc*, b Sep 27, 1824, m Sarah Humphreys b June 5, 1830, dau William and Maria Humphreys, and had six children; and *Frances Cone*.

AMBITIOUS NOMENCLATURE.

"Give me my Romeo; and, when he shall die,
Take him, and cut him out in little stars. * *

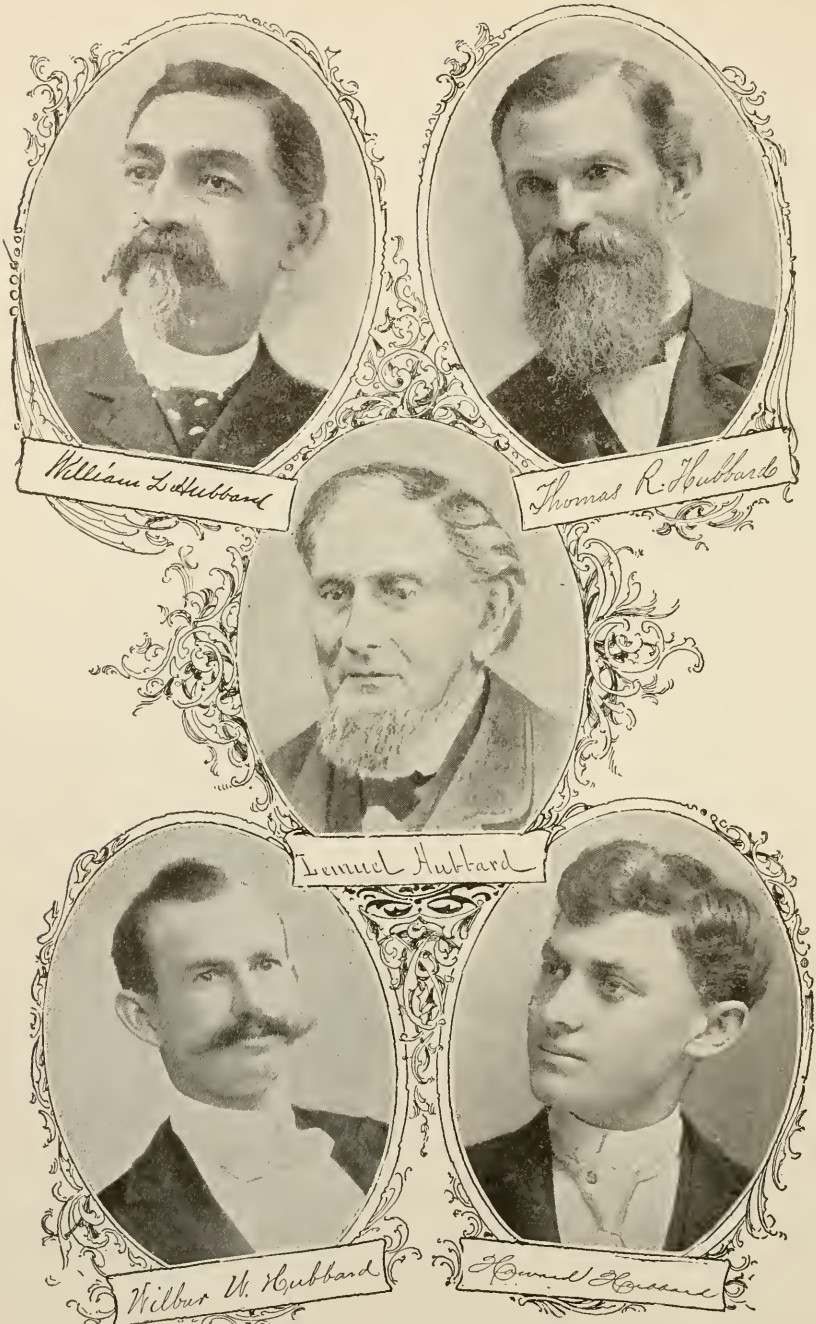
Romeo and Juliet, Act III.—Shakespeare.

Besides the regulation lot of ordinary, queer, and odd, Scripture and ancient given names which will appear in the index, there are a few living Hubbards on the publisher's lists (of whom no particulars appear, through no fault of this office) whose names are historic, histrionic and otherwise famous. Romeo lives in New Jersey, while Juliet sojourns in the West, near to Ophelia, whose home is in Nebraska. Alabama holds firmly to Diana, Michigan is safe with Leonidas in its borders. Georgia rejoices in Virgil, Massachusetts in Darius, while New York is doubly happy with Homer and Orlando.



GOVERNOR HENRY HUBBARD
of Charlestown, N. H.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.)



A LINE OF MARYLAND HUBBARDS.

(Descended from Adley Hubbard of Maryland.)



A LINE OF Maryland Hubbards

Land of my Sires ! What mortal hand
Can e'er untie the filial band
That knits me to thy rugged strand—*Sir Walter Scott.*

ADLEY HUBBARD, like all of the name who came to America, was an Englishman. His ancestry in England has never been traced. When he arrived, which was in 1660, he settled in Maryland. It is recorded that after 18 years his sister "Bridget" joined him in America. He was a Quaker, as were his descendants. A large proportion of Hubbards through the States of Maryland, Virginia and North Carolina were Quakers about this period and later. It is yet undiscovered who his wife was and how many children they had. One son, however, was named—

RICHARD HUBBARD, who was called "Captain." He bought land of one John Ward. The deed of conveyance was made out at Sasfras River, Cecil County, Maryland, and bears date of April 7, 1705. Among his children was a son named—

CHARLES HUBBARD, who removed to Dorchester County, Maryland, and took out a patent for a tract of land in 1724. This was known as "Hubbard's Addition." He had a son named—

SOLOMON HUBBARD, who was born in Dorchester County, and who, in the year 1765, secured a patent for a tract of land in this county, which was called "Hubbard's Desire." SOLOMON had a son named—

JESSE HUBBARD, who was born in 1742 and died in 1815. He was a planter and lived in Caroline County, Maryland. (There was a Jesse Hubbard in the "State Navy" of Virginia during the war of the Revolution and he may have been the person mentioned.) He left six children—**PETER**, **T¹ EDWARD** (see following), **JESSE**, **REBECCA**, **JOHN** and **NICIA**.

T¹ EDWARD HUBBARD was born in 1765 and died in 1832. He was a planter and inherited his father's plantation, which was situated near Denton, Caroline County, where he lived until his death. Until this period EDWARD and his ancestors were all Quakers. He left eight children—NEWTON, CELIA, **T²** LEMUEL, SARAH, ELIZA, MARY, WRIGHT, and JESSE who had a son *Alva*.

T² LEMUEL HUBBARD, third child of Edward Hubbard, was born June 2, 1799. His occupation was that of a planter. He resided near Preston, Caroline County, Md. In the year 1823 he married Mary Rumbold, daughter of Judge John Rumbold of the same County and State. They lived to celebrate the 50th anniversary of their wedding he dying eight years later, on August 23d, 1881.

LEMUEL HUBBARD was a consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church for upwards of fifty years. His widow, at this writing, is still living, having attained the advanced age of 88 years. She is a most remarkable and most estimable old lady, whose companionship is sought by old and young. Her health is excellent and she is in full possession of all her faculties. She reads and writes without the aid of spectacles. Children—ELIZA JANE (b Jan 17, 1827, m Jan 31, 1844, William Pritchett, who d in 1871), JOHN EDWARD (b Mch 16, 1829, m Jan 5, 1868, Emma Wainwright), **T³** THOMAS RUMBOLD (see following), ELIZABETH ANNE (b Oct 3, 1833, m Jan 13, 1857, Capt. Peter N. Collins), MARY LUCINDA, (b June 8, 1836, m Feb 23, 1854, William E. Todd), JAMES HENRY (b Jan 13, 1838, m Dec 23, 1862, Kate Turner, d Nov 27, 1865), **U¹** WILLIAM LEMUEL (see elsewhere), SARAH ELMER (b Oct 17, 1843, m Feb 9, 1864, Frank A. Willis), ZEBDIAL POTTER (b June 2, 1847, m Jan 9, 1878, Nettie Parks) and MATTHEW PATTON (b May 23, 1849, m 1879, Mollie Parks).

T³ THOMAS RUMBOLD HUBBARD, third child of Lemuel and Mary (Rumbold) Hubbard, was born in Caroline County, Maryland, June 28, 1851. He lived at the parental homestead until his 21st year, when he entered into the mercantile business, which he pursued until 1875. He then with his brothers, John Edward and William Lemuel, commenced the manufacture of super-phosphates at Chestertown, Md., under the firm name of Hubbard Brothers, being the pioneer manufacturers of fertilizers on the Eastern shore of Maryland. In 1878, the firm being dissolved by mutual consent, he associated his son, Wilbur Watson Hubbard, with him in the business, which to the present time has been conducted under the firm name of T. R. Hubbard & Son. He married, Nov 29, 1859, Josephine Mason Watson, daughter of George W. and Mary Watson of Milford, Del. Children—**T⁴** WILBUR WATSON (see following), and ANNA (b Apl 22, 1862, m Sep 20, 1892, Rowland Watts,

A. M., Professor of Mathematics in Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md.).

T⁴ WILBUR WATSON HUBBARD, only son of Thomas Rumbold and Josephine Mason (Watson) Hubbard, was born Sep 19, 1860, at Greensborough, Caroline County, Md., and was educated at private schools, and completed his education at Washington College, Chestertown, Md. At the age of 18 years he entered into business with his father in the manufacture of fertilizers. His keen business push has contributed largely to building up an extensive trade in Maryland and adjoining States. In 1890 he was largely instrumental in organizing the Second National Bank of Chestertown, Md., and of which institution he has been one of the most active directors since its foundation. He married November 20, 1890, Etta Belle Ross, daughter of Judge James E. and Miriam (Warren) Ross of Mexico, Mo. Children—MIRIAM WARREN (b Sep 20, 1891), and THOMAS ROSS (b Dec 30, 1894).

U¹ WILLIAM LEMUEL HUBBARD, seventh child of Lemuel and Mary (Rumbold) Hubbard, was born Apl 18, 1841, on the plantation of his father, near Preston, Caroline County, Md., where he remained until he attained his majority, during which time he attended one of the public schools of the county. He went East at the age of 21, making his home in Portland, Maine, where he remained until the close of the Civil War in 1865, when he returned to Maryland. He was then married at the age of 24 to Sarah Lavenia Wiley, daughter of Levin Wiley, Esq., of Federalsburg, Caroline County, Md. At this age he entered the mercantile business in the State of Delaware, which was continued six years. In the year 1872 he formulated plans to engage in the manufacture of fertilizers, which was commenced on a small scale, associating his brother, John Edward, with him as a partner, and trading under the firm name of Hubbard & Brother, at Easton, Md. In the year 1886 his brother retired. He then established his business in Baltimore City at No. 10 Light Street, under the firm name of Hubbard & Company.

This firm's business has assumed large proportions, and is now regarded as one of the staunchest enterprises in Baltimore City. Mr. HUBBARD is the senior member of this firm and one of the pioneers of the fertilizer business in this country. He is regarded as valuable authority upon the subject of chemical manures. He makes his home in Easton, Talbot County, Md., where he has other large business interests. Mr. Hubbard has followed in the footsteps of his father in his Church views, and his entire household are strict adherents to the Doctrines of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children—JULIA A. (b August 2, 1866, d Nov 22, 1869), J. HARRY (b Oct 11, 1868, d Apl 6, 1890), T. MAY (b Oct 20, 1870, m June 6, 1894, Dr. Joseph Shermer Gar-

risson), **U**² HOWARD (see following), GRACE W. (b Sep 28, 1884), and WILLIAM LEMUEL (b Feb 15, 1888).

U² HOWARD HUBBARD, fourth child of William Lemuel and Sarah Lavenia (Wiley) Hubbard, was born January 22, 1874, at Wyoming, Del. He received his primary education at the schools of Easton, Md., and graduated at Baltimore City College and Bryant and Stratton's Business College. In the year 1893 he accepted a position with Hubbard & Company of Baltimore City, of which firm his father is the senior member.

Mr. HUBBARD, though young, has exhibited marked business ability for one of his years. His attention to duty was rewarded by an admittance as a partner in the above firm, January 1, 1895. He married Feb 6, 1895, F. Louise Broumel, daughter of James Broumel, Esq., deceased, late of Baltimore City.

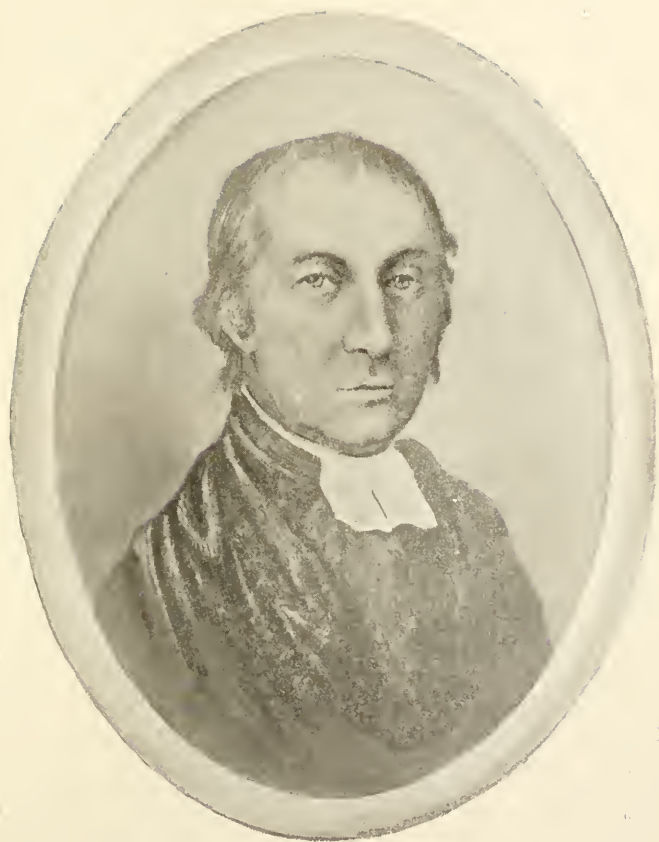
T⁴ Mr. WILBUR WATSON HUBBARD was one of the delegates at the "World's Congress of Bankers and Financiers" which convened at the Art Palace, Chicago, June 19th, 1893.

PUBLISHER'S NOTE.

When I was a baby, of course, like all other babies I was helpless, but I was (I am told) lusty, fat and made my existence known by the usual method! "SUCH a baby!" my parents evidently thought, for I was *eight months* old before I was named. The gamut of names was run over and over again, but without agreement or decision. Finally the Rev. E. D. Chapman, pastor of Baptist Church in Deep River, Ct., calling, was appealed to as a sort of referee. He coolly took a memoir of Harlan Page, the celebrated divine, from his overcoat pocket, and calling for pen and ink, wrote what has ever since been my name. This memoir was published in 1835 by the American Tract Society, in the building directly opposite my present office window!

It was an odd name, in the nomenclature of the Hubbard tribes, and I was surprised some ten years since to find another of the same "front" name living in Bradford, Pa., and now within a few months of publication, his son, with same name, pops up, living in Chicago. What line they belong to, or where to locate them, I have been unable to learn.

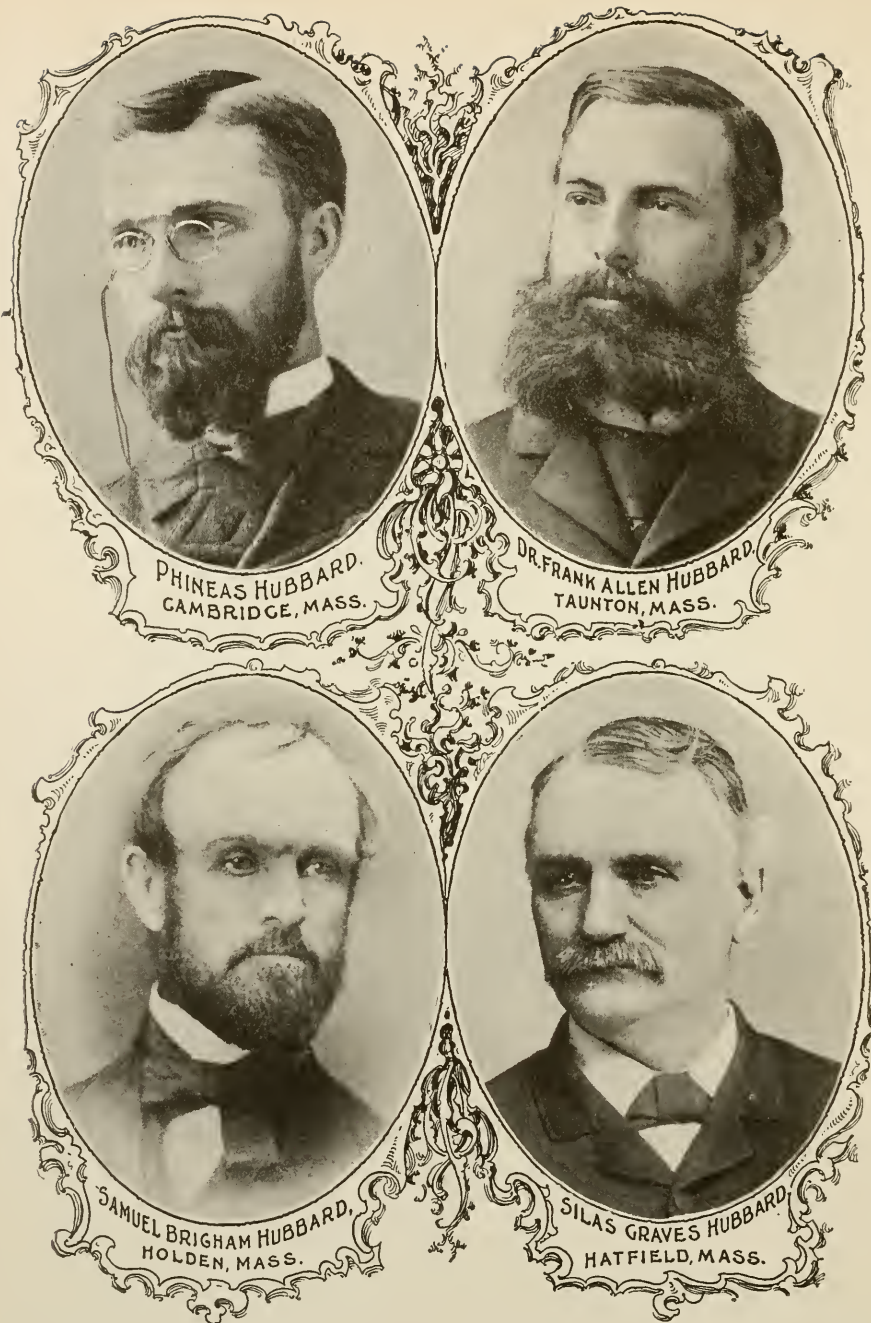
H. P. H.



REV. BELA HUBBARD, D. D.,
of New Haven, Ct.

From a Photograph of a Tintype of an India Ink Picture.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.)



Phineas Hubbard, Samuel Brigham Hubbard, and Silas Graves Hubbard descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Conn.; and Dr. Frank Allen Hubbard from Philip Hubbard of Kittery, Me.

ABRIDGED LINES of DESCENT

Our rural ancestors, with little blest,
Patient of labor when the end was rest,
Indulged the day that hous'd their annual grain
With feasts, and off'rings, and a thankful strain—*Alexander Pope.*

DESCENT LINE OF HENRY SEWARD HUBBARD, SANTA MONICA, CAL.

JOHN Hubbard—Rebecca Wells, John Hubbard—Elizabeth ———,
Benjamin Hubbard—Susannah Cady, Willard Hubbard—Lucy Starr,
Willard Hubbard—Lois Williams, Samuel William Hubbard—Mary
Hurst Gladding.

HENRY SEWARD HUBBARD, second son of Samuel William and Mary Hurst (Gladding) Hubbard, was born in Providence, R. I., Dec 11, 1854, and named by his father after the statesman, William Henry Seward. He attended school in Providence until his father removed to Hampton, adjoining Pomfret, Ct. He also attended a boarding-school at Schooley's Mountain, N. J., in 1871-72, and was prepared for college by a Cornell graduate, but circumstances thwarted this purpose and he never matriculated. He served the Mutual Life Insurance Company for eight years, or until a severe illness severed the business connection. In 1889 he removed to California and was school trustee and postmaster at Advance, Tulare County, until his removal in November, 1890, to Santa Monica, Cal. In 1893 he was elected District Secretary, I. O. G. T., for the Southern District of California. Mr. HUBBARD is prominently identified with religious works and issues a small paper to advance Christian interests. Sep 13, 1883, he was married by Rev. J. J. Wooley, to his cousin, Susan Maria Peck. Children—MAY WINIFRED (b June 7, 1884), and CHARLOTTE PECK (b June 6, 1888, d August 27, 1888).

DESCENT LINE OF EDWARD HUBBARD SMITH,
TOLEDO, OHIO.

George Hubbard—Elizabeth Watts, Daniel Hubbard—Mary Clarke, Daniel Hubbard—Susannah Bailey, Daniel Hubbard—Temperance Shaler, Daniel Hubbard—Eunice Clark, Moses Hubbard—Abigail Titus, Lucia Hyde Hubbard—Solomon B. Smith.

EDWARD HUBBARD SMITH, oldest of the four children of Solomon B. and Lucy Hyde (Hubbard) Smith, was born Feb 15, 1843, at Schoharie Court House, N. Y., and lived in Schoharie County until the autumn of 1860, when he removed to Illinois, from which State he aided his country in the late civil war in the 12th Ill Vol Inf, also in the 37th Inf, serving out two enlistments. He attended Abington College for a period and adopted stenography as his profession, and is at present the Official Stenographer of the Courts of Lucas County, Ohio. In 1871 he married in La Salle County, Ill., Margeret L. Brown, and had one child, BESSIE LUCIA SMITH.

DESCENT LINE OF ROBERT MORRIS HUBBARD,
ST. LOUIS, MO.

George Hubbard—Mary Bishop, John Hubbard—Mary Merriam, Jonathan Hubbard—Hannah Rice, Jonathan Hubbard—Rebecca Brown, Jonathan Hubbard—Abigail Jennison, Jonathan Hubbard—Eunice Wheeler, Jennison Hubbard—Eliza Fitch.

ROBERT MORRIS HUBBARD, son of Jennison and Eliza (Fitch) Hubbard, was born in Charlestown, N. H., Sep 21, 1830. He removed to St. Louis in 1849, and is engaged there in the commission business. August 5, 1858, he married Sarah B. Ross of that city (b in Newburyport Aug 4, 1831, d Nov 20, 1879), dau of Capt John B. Ross of Newburyport, Mass, and had HENRY F. (b Sep 29, 1859, m June 19, 1889, Sarah E. Rowe of St. Louis and had *Dorothy*, b May 16, 1890) and ELIZA ROSS (b Mch 9, 1862, m Mch 26, 1885, Benjamin Brown of that city—d Mch 10, 1890—and had *Sarah Ross*, b Oct 21, 1888). ROBERT MORRIS HUBBARD then married June 21, 1881, Mary Ross Gilbert, of St. Louis. His father—

JENNISON J. HUBBARD, was born in (?) Charlestown, N. H., and was known as an enterprising, industrious and prosperous farmer there. He m Oct 26, 1818, Eliza Fitch of Charlestown, b 1800, and had other children—HENRY (b 1821, rem to Stockton, Cal), SARAH DELANO (b 1823, m Amasa Rice, a prosperous farmer of Pittsfield, Mass, and had *Robert A.* b 1850), and GHORAN FITCH (b Aug 10, 1829, went West in 1846).

DESCENT LINE OF CHARLES APPLETON HUBBARD
NEWTON CENTRE, MASS.

George Hubbard—Mary Bishop, John Hubbard—Mary Merriam, Jonathan Hubbard—Hannah Rice, Thomas Hubbard—Mary Fletcher, Nathan Hubbard—Mary Patterson, Hezekiah Hubbard—Rebecca Hutchinson, Harry Hubbard—Clarissa Fay, Appleton Burnham Hubbard—Betsey Louisa Clark.

CHARLES APPLETON HUBBARD, eldest son of Appleton Burnham and Betsey Louisa (Clark) Hubbard, was born June 7, 1857, at Troy, N. H., and graduated from the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts in 1877. He lived in Troy until 1882, when he removed with his mother and brother to Boston, Mass. He was married at Rindge, N. H., October 15, 1884, to Maryanna Stearns, daughter of Julius Augustus and Mary Ann (Wood) Stearns of same place. Mr. HUBBARD is now, and has been for several years, in the Accounting Department of the Union Pacific Railway at its Boston office, though he resides at Newton Centre, a suburban town eight miles out from Boston.

DESCENT LINE OF HENRY SCOTT HUBBARD,
COFFEE, BEDFORD CO., VA.

George Hubbard—Mary Bishop, John Hubbard—Mary Merriam, Isaac Hubbard—Ann Warner, John Hubbard—Hannah Cowles, John Hubbard—Anne Hunt, John Hubbard—Prudence Stevens, Henry Hubbard—Sally Walker Dean, Henry Hubbard—Louisa Dexter West.

HENRY SCOTT HUBBARD, eldest of the six children of Henry and Louisa Dexter (West) Hubbard, was born in Charlestown, N. H., January 6, 1852, attended school there, and came with his father to Bedford Co., Va., in 1867, where he follows the occupation of farming. His brothers and sisters are named Eleanor Charity (b 1853), Samuel Hildreth (b 1856), Nathalie Dean (b 1858), Benjamin West (b 1863) and Louis Dexter (b 1866). November 27, 1887, he married Mary Sejar Cronk. Children—HENRY (b Sep 5, 1889) and ELEANOR (b Dec 1, 1892). The father of HENRY SCOTT HUBBARD was—

HENRY HUBBARD, Jr., eldest child of the five children of Governor Henry (see Prominent American Hubbards) and Sally Walker (Dean) Hubbard, who was born in Charlestown, N. H., June 21, 1817. He graduated from Harvard in 1837 and practiced law in his father's office for many years, holding various civil offices, being also a member of the Governor's staff, with rank of Colonel, but his health failing him he removed to Virginia, in 1867, to get the benefit of a milder climate.

DESCENT LINE OF HENRY EUGENE HUBBARD,
DANSVILLE, N. Y.

George Hubbard—Elizabeth Watts, Samuel Hubbard—Sarah Kirby, Samuel Hubbard—Martha Peck, Watts Hubbard—Mary Stanley, Watts Hubbard—Lois Corey, Oliver Hubbard—Elizabeth Beckwith, Henry Hubbard—Lucretia Gates.

HENRY EUGENE HUBBARD, eldest of the three children of Henry and Lucretia (Gates) Hubbard, daughter of Herman and Susan (Hall) Gates, was born in Newport, N. H., Nov 4, 1852. He attended the public schools and also Dansville Seminary, N. Y. In 1853 his parents moved from Newport to Norwich, Chenango County, N. Y., and in 1858 to Unadilla, Otsego County, thence to Dansville, Livingston County, N. Y., in 1861, where Mr. HUBBARD still resides and is engaged in the manufacturing business. His parents and a brother are living in Painesville, Lake County, Ohio. April 14, 1875, he married Ida D. Squires, of Dansville, daughter of Byron Titus and Mary (Eggleston) Squires. Children—KATHERINE EGGLESTON (b Oct 1, 1876), and WILLIAM ARTHUR (b Aug 20, 1880).

DESCENT LINE OF JOHN GORDON HUBBARD,
DRACUT, MASS.

George Hubbard—Mary Bishop, John Hubbard—Mary Merriam, Jonathan Hubbard—Hannah Rice, Jonathan Hubbard—Rebecca Brown, John Hubbard—Mary Ball, John Hubbard—Rebecca Preston, Josiah Hubbard—Mehitable Zipporah Whitmore.

JOHN GORDON HUBBARD, only son of Josiah and Mehitable Zipporah (Whitmore) Hubbard, was born in West Lebanon, N. H., April 6, 1827. His parents removed to Lowell, Mass., in 1838, where he was educated for a prospective medical career. He longed for Thespian delights, however, and became eventually an actor and lecturer instead. In the Boston Museum, under Moses Kimball, he learned his rudiments, and from 1851 to 1867 toured the United States and her Majesty's Dominions with an entertainment known as "Hubbard's Varieties." This was a pronounced success and yielded him a competency. In 1867 he settled in Dracut, a suburb of Lowell, Mass., where he has been selectman for 12 years, chairman of the school board, and postmaster 7 years. He married June 1, 1851, Caroline Chase Colby of Haverhill, Mass., and had JOHN JOSIAH (b Jan 26, 1854, d July 22, 1855). Nov 8, 1864, he married Annie Christine Hasty of Boston, whose son died at birth Dec 22, 1871, while she died July 3, 1874. Oct 23, 1878, he married Adelaide Louise Gould of New York, and had JOSIAH GORDON (b July 24, 1879).

DESCENT LINE OF ADOLPHUS SKINNER HUBBARD,
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Edmund Hobart ———, Thomas Hubbard—Anne Ptomer, Caleb Hubbard—Mrs. Elizabeth Faxon, Benjamin Hubbard—Susannah Newcomb, Peter Hubbard—Desire Copeland, Peter Hubbard—Susannah Clark, Theodore Hubbard—Dorothy Willson, Theodore Hubbard—Anne Ward Ballou.

ADOLPHUS SKINNER HUBBARD, fifth child of Theodore and Anne Ward (Ballou) Hubbard, was born July 7, 1838, in Glen Ellyn, Dupage Co., Ill. He married in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 29, 1872, Sarah Isabelle Sylvester (b Mch 14, 1840, in Charlestown, Mass.), fourth daughter of John and Hannah Goodrich (Holt) Sylvester. Mr. HUBBARD has lived some years in San Francisco. He is recognized as one of the original founders of the patriotic Society which ultimately became the Sons of the American Revolution. He is a communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church, a Mason, and the Registrar of the California Historical Society. Children—THEODORE WORTHINGTON (b in San Francisco Apl 18, 1874).

DESCENT LINE OF DANIEL ROBERTS HUBBARD,
SOUTHINGTON, CT.

George Hubbard—Elizabeth Watts, Daniel Hubbard—Mary Clark, Daniel Hubbard—Susannah Bailey, Jeremiah Hubbard—Alice Shaler, Jeremiah Hubbard—Flora Hazelton, Simon Hubbard—Chloe Williams, Jeremiah Hubbard—Elizabeth Roberts.

DANIEL ROBERTS HUBBARD, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Roberts) Hubbard, was born Sept 20, 1836, at Cromwell, Ct., received his education there, and entered the employment of the J. & E. Stevens Co. Dec 5, 1860, he married Lucetta Mildrum Wilcox (d May 12, 1876). The first call for troops stirred his Hubbard patriotism, and May 22, 1861, found him commissioned 2d Lieut in the 4th Conn Inf, which was changed to artillery Jan 1, 1862, and commanded, successively, by Colonels Tyler and Abbot. This regiment stood high up among the effective regiments of the United States. Lieut. HUBBARD'S soldierly qualities soon won him a captain's commission. He participated in the Peninsular Campaign and the defenses of Washington, ruining his health thereby, and necessitating his discharge for disability Sept 20, 1864. Colonel Abbot said of him, "You have been connected with the regiment more than three years and have won the respect alike of officers and men. Your high sense of honor and your faithful performance of duty have rendered your influence and example all that could be desired." Children—ELMER WILCOX (see Military Graduates).

DESCENT LINE OF HARRY HUBBARD,
NEW YORK CITY.

George Hubbard—Mary Bishop, John Hubbard—Mary Merriam, Jonathan Hubbard—Hannah Rice, Thomas Hubbard—Mary Fletcher, Nathan Hubbard—Mary Patterson, Hezekiah Hubbard—Rebecca Hutchinson, Harry Hubbard—Clarissa Fay, Appleton Burnham Hubbard—Betsey Louisa Clark.

HARRY HUBBARD, second and youngest son of Appleton Burnham Hubbard (b May 29, 1829, d Oct 29, 1862), and Betsey Louisa Clark (b Sep 19, 1830, m Sep 19, 1854), was born in Troy, N. H., October 19, 1859. When a young man he moved with his mother and brother to Boston, Mass. He graduated from Phillips Exeter Academy in 1880 and from Harvard College in 1884, and afterward studied law at the Harvard Law School. He was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in 1888, and soon afterward settled in New York City and began the practice of law. He is now a member of the firm of Dillon & Hubbard, consisting of ex-Judge John F. Dillon, his son John M. Dillon and Mr. HUBBARD. He married Oct 15, 1891, Maria Louise Clancy, daughter of Edward and Maria Louise (Gibborne) Clancy.

DESCENT LINE OF RICHARD HENRY SYLVESTER,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

George Hubbard—Mary Bishop, John Hubbard—Mary Merriam, Isaac Hubbard—Anne Warner, John Hubbard—Hannah Cowles, John Hubbard—Anne Hunt, John Hubbard—Prudence Stevens, Elizabeth Hubbard—Henry Hamilton Sylvester.

RICHARD HENRY SYLVESTER, son of Elizabeth Hubbard and Henry Hamilton Sylvester, was born April 17, 1831, in Charlestown, N. H., and attended Phillips Exeter Academy for four years and Yale University (Class of 51) for one year. He then studied law with Edmund L. Cushing (afterward Chief Justice of New Hampshire) and was admitted to the bar at Ann Arbor, Mich. His literary taste was for the stirring class, however, and so prosaic law books were closed and shelved and live journalism embraced instead. He removed to Iowa City, Iowa, and found ample opportunities there for his graceful and forcible pen by editing the State's leading paper, then known as the *Iowa Capital Reporter*. With the exception of about five years in business at Memphis, Tenn., shortly after the war, he has ever since been connected with the press in St. Louis, and Washington, D. C. Since 1889 "Dick" Sylvester has been the associate editor of the *Washington Post*, the Capital City's leading journal, and is widely known by all his fellow-scribes in Washington and elsewhere. His review of the

political and public career of Samuel J. Kirkwood, the famous war governor of Iowa, in the *Washington Post*, was the finest effort of its kind the compiler ever read. The mother of Mr. SYLVESTER, Elizabeth Hubbard (b 1792, d 1831) was the sister of the late Gov Henry Hubbard of New Hampshire. She married Henry Hamilton Sylvester (b in Leicester, Mass., 1792, d 1871 at Hartland, Vt.), Feb 25, 1816, in Charlestown, N. H., and had four children, of whom RICHARD HENRY was the youngest, and the only one now living. Mr. SYLVESTER married Martha Woods, daughter of Rev. W. W. Woods, of the Presbyterian ministry. Children—RICHARD HENRY, JR. (b Aug 14, 1857, m Laura McFall of St. Louis, Mo, and had *Laura, John and Hubbard*), ELIZABETH (b May 7, 1860), WILLIE (b Dec 27, 1863), and RUTH (b Feb 7, 1874).

DESCENT LINE OF THOMAS SCRANTON HUBBARD,
URBANA, ILL.

George Hubbard—Elizabeth Watts, Daniel Hubbard—Mary Clark, Daniel Hubbard—Susannah Bailey, Jeremiah Hubbard—Alice Shaler, Jeremiah Hubbard—Flora Hazelton, George Hubbard—Electa Bronson.

THOMAS SCRANTON HUBBARD, eighth child of George and Electa (Bronson) Hubbard, was born Sep 25, 1825, in Middletown, Ct., and received his rudimentary education there. In 1849 he graduated at Yale. Nov 14, 1849, he married Jane Eliza Woodruff (who has given some attention to genealogical research), daughter of De Wyllys Woodruff, of Meriden, Ct., and in the Fall of 1854 removed to Urbana, Champaign County, Ill., where, with two other gentlemen, he established the first banking institution in the county. He also became cashier of the Grand Prairie Bank (opened in the following Spring), a bank of issue, with a \$100,000 circulation, secured by Missouri State Bonds. This bank had a branch institution at Champaign. Since 1861 he has engaged extensively in the hardware trade, and was the Treasurer during its existence of the Urbana and Champaign Railroad Co. He was appointed also in 1861 "Fiscal Agent" for the sale of Swamp Lands in Champaign County, in which position of trust no bonds were required from him, so strong was the confidence in his probity. Mr. HUBBARD has been an alderman in the City Council, is Republican in his politics, and has been the ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church there since its organization in 1857. Children—WYLLYS WOODRUFF (b Mch 8, 1852, d May 20, 1852), GEORGE WYLLYS (b June 25, 1853, m Edna Post of Cromwell, Ct., Sep 4, 1874), MARY WOODRUFF (b Mch 13, 1858, m Dr. Austin M. Lindley Nov 17, 1886), JULIA ELECTA (b Sep 3, 1861, m Thomas A. Insley Aug 16, 1887) and HARRY THOMAS (b Jan 4, 1866, m May 12, 1887, Helen M. Riley.)

DESCENT LINE OF JOHN ERASTUS HUBBARD,
MONTPELIER, VT.

George Hubbard—Elizabeth Watts, Samuel Hubbard—Sarah Kirby, John Hubbard—Mrs. Agnes (Spencer) Humphries, John Hubbard—Hannah Cadwell, Timothy Hubbard—Sarah Gillett, Roger Hubbard—Fanny Burbank, Erastus Hubbard—Arabella Gratia Blake.

JOHN ERASTUS HUBBARD, youngest of the two children of Erastus and Arabella Gratia (Blake) Hubbard, was born in Montpelier, Vt., Oct 24, 1847, and educated in the public schools and at Washington County Grammar School. In 1866 he engaged in business in Boston, Mass., for three years, and in 1875 went abroad and traveled for a year in foreign countries. Returning to his native town Mr. HUBBARD devoted himself to the management of the extensive business interests which his father was compelled to abandon on account of his failing eyesight. One enterprise of his was the development of an extensive system for supplying Montpelier with "pure spring water." In 1894 he undertook the construction of a handsome building to be known as the Kellogg-Hubbard Public Library, which, when completed, will be donated to the town. Mr. HUBBARD has extensive real estate interests there, which have become valuable through the capable management of his father and himself. He is a member of the "Sons of the American Revolution," and has never married.* His father was—

ERASTUS HUBBARD, eldest child of Roger and Fanny (Burbank) Hubbard, who was born in Montpelier Sep 8, 1811, and died there Oct 10, 1890; he married May 2, 1837, Arabella Gratia Blake (b in Chelsea, Vt., Nov 26, 1815, now living—1894), dau Amplias Blake (b in Keene, N. H., Nov 27, 1778, son of Nathan, Nathan, Robert, and John of Wrentham, Mass.—1636) and Mary (Paine) Blake, and gr dau Seth and Lydia (Lester) Paine. ERASTUS HUBBARD attended the town schools and Washington County Grammar School and then entered mercantile life, which he pursued from 1832 to 1855. In 1848 an explosion in his store caused his almost entire blindness later in life. He was one of Montpelier's substantial citizens, and in 1857 signed a \$100,000 bond to secure the rebuilding of the State House at Montpelier which was destroyed by fire that year. He never desired official preferment, but contented himself with doing unostentatious good and enjoying the respect and good-will of his fellow-townsmen. His large real estate interests passed into the hands of his only son at his death. His only daughter Lucy (b in Montpelier May 6, 1838) married in Jan, 1865, Hon. Benjamin Franklin Fifield (son of Col. Orange Fifield of Orange, Vt.) of Montpelier, Vt., a prominent railroad and corporation lawyer of that State, and has three daughters.

* See page 447 for additional data.

DESCENT LINE OF DR. THOMAS HUBBARD,
TOLEDO, OHIO.

George Hubbard—Elizabeth Watts, Nathaniel Hubbard—Mary Earle, Nathaniel Hubbard—Sarah Johnson, Nehemiah Hubbard—Sarah Sill, Isaac Hubbard—Ruth Coleman, William Hubbard—Catherine Hulbert, Amos Fiske Hubbard—Ursula Pomeroy Graves.

THOMAS HUBBARD, third son of Amos Fiske and Ursula P. (Graves) Hubbard, was born in Ashtabula, Ohio, July 22, 1859, and adopted medicine as his life's profession. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1885, and was for a time a student in the General Hospital of Vienna, Austria. He settled in Toledo, Ohio, and now is Secretary of the Ohio State Medical Society. He married Sep 4, 1889, Charissa Graves (b Nov 2, 1859), daughter of Charles E. and Mary Ann Graves of Greenfield, Mass. Children—AMOS GRAVES (b Feb 14, 1891, d same day), and AMOS HOLLAND (b Feb 27, 1892). His father—

AMOS FISKE HUBBARD, was born in Holland Patent, N. Y., July 8, 1823, and died in Ashtabula, Jan 21, 1893. He came to Ashtabula Harbor in 1834 and was for forty years cashier there of the Farmer's National Bank. He married Nov 15, 1853, (1) Ursula Pomeroy Graves, daughter of Josiah Dwight and Abigail (Pomeroy) Graves. Children—CHARISSA (b Sep 12, 1854, d May 6, 1872), WILLIAM (b June 3, 1856, d Sep 19, 1883), DWIGHT GRAVES (b Dec 31, 1857, d Sep 24, 1859), THOMAS (see foregoing), SARAH CASKEY (b July 24, 1861), KATHERINE (b June 14, 1863, d Aug 4, 1864), JOHN COLEMAN and AMOS FISKE, twins (b Mch 11, 1865) and GRAVES (b Mch 15, 1870, d Aug 2, 1870). AMOS FISKE HUBBARD married Oct 15, 1874, (2) Emily Holland. Children—ABIGAIL (b Aug 16, 1875), and GEORGE HOLLAND (b Nov 5, 1878).

DESCENT LINE OF EDWIN BRIGHAM HUBBARD, ST. PAUL,
MINN.; ADDISON THOMAS HUBBARD, CLEVELAND,
OHIO; AND ERVIN SAMUEL HUBBARD, WASHINGTON,
D. C.

George Hubbard—Mary Bishop, John Hubbard—Mary Merriam, Jonathan Hubbard—Hannah Rice, Samuel Hubbard—Mary Clarke, Samuel Hubbard—Eunice Woodward, Elisha Hubbard—Mercy Hubbard, Samuel Woodward Hubbard—Betsey Hubbard, Samuel Brigham Hubbard—Sarah Maria Holmes.

EDWIN BRIGHAM HUBBARD, eldest son of Samuel Brigham and Sarah Maria (Holmes) Hubbard, was born in Holden, Mass., Oct 18, 1842, and in 1865 removed to New York City, and engaged in the wholesale dry goods business. He married at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 16,

1873, Anna Eliza Davis, daughter of William Whitney and Maria Sabra (Risley) Davis. In 1882 he removed to St. Paul, Minn., where he is now engaged in the dry goods business. Children—EDNA DAVIS (b June 22, 1875), EDITH MILDRED (b Aug 16, 1883), and ETHEL GLADYS (b Mch 1, 1886).

ADDISON THOMAS HUBBARD, second son of Samuel Brigham and Sarah Maria (Holmes) Hubbard, was born in Holden Oct 10, 1848. In 1863 he learned the jewelry business in Boston, Mass., and in 1870 removed to Cleveland, O., and entered a jewelry house as a clerk. From this position he steadily advanced to the front rank by close attention to the demands of commercial life, and is now owning and controlling one of the largest wholesale establishments in the West, the same one that he began mercantile life in as clerk. He married in Cleveland Sep 24, 1884, Mrs. Katherine (Beckwith) Knight, a widow, with one child, named Walter Oliphant Knight. Children—STERLING BECKWITH (b July 8, 1885), and MARGUERITE (b Mch 18, 1887).

ERVIN SAMUEL HUBBARD, third son of Samuel Brigham and Sarah Maria (Holmes) Hubbard, was born in Holden Sep 28, 1850, and attended School at the Worcester Academy. After completing his studies there he applied himself to the mastery of the profession of architecture, and attended for that purpose at Boston the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Mr. HUBBARD now holds a responsible position in the draughting division of the Quartermaster-General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C. He married Apl 25, 1882, at Pennfield, New Brunswick, Sarah Elizabeth Prescott, daughter of Jesse and Abigail (Young) Prescott. Children—HELEN PRESCOTT (b Mch 12, 1884), and LAWRENCE ERVIN (b Sep 11, 1886). His father—

SAMUEL BRIGHAM HUBBARD, second son of Samuel Woodward and Betsey (Hubbard) Hubbard, was born in Holden Oct 13, 1812, and died there Feb 23, 1885. He was one of Holden's substantial citizens, interested in everything pertaining to the welfare of the town, and an active member of the Congregational Church at the time of his death, serving it after 1865 for many years as Deacon. He married at West Boylston, Mass., May 3, 1841, Sarah Maria Holmes, oldest daughter of Thomas and Sally (Graves) Holmes. His widow is still living (1894) in Holden at the age of 76. Besides his three sons, Mr. HUBBARD had two daughters. SARAH JANE, the eldest, was born in Holden Sep 18, 1844, and married there June 8, 1869 Alfred Mansfield of Gloucester, Mass., and had *Samuel Hubbard, Harvey,* and *George Rogers Mansfield*. Mr. HUBBARD'S youngest daughter, ELIZABETH WHEATON HUBBARD, was born in Holden July 21, 1846, and still lives there (1894) with her mother.

DESCENT LINE OF JOHN PECK HUBBARD,
ORANGE, CONN.

William Hubbard—Judith Knapp, William Hubbard—Mary Rogers, John Hubbard—Ann Leverett, John Hubbard—Mabel Russell, John Hubbard—Mrs. Elizabeth Stevens, John Hubbard—Rebecca Dickerman, John Hubbard—Anna Atwater, John Hubbard—Sally Peck.

JOHN PECK HUBBARD, eldest son of John and Sally (Peck) Hubbard, was born July 23, 1811, and lived in Orange, near New Haven, Ct. His ancestral home was at Woodmont, on the sea-shore, now a well-known watering place. Here for many years the descendants of the Ipswich Line gathered in summer in annual reunion. His memory is revered by them, for he died in 1880. He was a successful farmer, a worthy private citizen, and an exemplary Christian gentleman. He married Apl 9, 1843, Sarah Ann Clarke. Children—

JOHN MERWIN HUBBARD, eldest son of John Peck and Sarah Ann (Clark) Hubbard, was born in Orange, Ct., March 12, 1844, and at eighteen years of age entered the United States Navy to serve in the late civil war. He was assigned to the frigate Colorado, but in February, 1863, was discharged, on account of severe sickness, from the Brooklyn hospital. Mr. HUBBARD lived upon the family homestead for many years. He is well known as a patriotic citizen, and a member

of the Connecticut Naval Veteran Association, also the Veteran Memorial Association of West Haven, Ct. He married Oct 4, 1874, Laura Booth Davis, b Nov 24, 1850, dan of Anson Riley and Mary Newton (Alling) Davis of Quakers Farms, Oxford, New Haven County, Ct. STELLA LAURA, their only child, was born Aug 26, 1876, and died Oct 12, 1892, of bone cancer, a most torturing malady. She bore patiently and bravely suffering indescribable. Her portrait herewith indicates that the sweetness and saintliness therein delineated, have earned her the martyr's crown among the blessed.



STELLA LAURA HUBBARD

But when the sun in all his state
Illumed the Eastern skies,
She passed through Glory's morning gate
And walked in Paradise—*Aldrich.*

One day during her illness she exclaimed, "Dear Papa: When I wake up in the next world, I shall watch, and watch, and wait and wait for you to come!"

LEWIS CLARK HUBBARD, second son of John Peck Hubbard, was born Dec 14, 1845. He resides near the old Hubbard homestead, is a farmer, and a member of Wopowage Lodge I. O. O. F. No. 14. He married Oct 23, 1878, Frances Aurelia Smith, b Nov 16, 1846, dau of Marcus and Lucy Ann (Garlic) Smith, of Orange, Ct. Children—JOHN BRACE (b Dec 25, 1879), KATHIEBELLE MAY (b Nov 2, 1883) and HARRY BEACH (b Sep 2, 1885).

EDWARD EUGENE HUBBARD, third son of John Peck Hubbard, was born June 10, 1848, and resides on the old homestead. He married Nov 15, 1877, Vara L. Smith, b May 13, 1856, dau of Marcus and Lucy Ann (Garlic) Smith, of Orange, Ct. Children—MINNIE VARA (b Nov 15, 1878), BERTHA MAY (b Nov 12, 1880), WILLIAM EUGENE (b Mch 25, 1883), NELLIE LOUISE (b Sep 23, 1884, d Aug 9, 1885), FLORENCE EUNICE (b June 28, 1889) and CLARENCE DANA (b Nov 4, 1894).

ANNA ATWATER HUBBARD, eldest daughter of John Peck Hubbard, was born June 26, 1850. She married June 28, 1870, William Mayhew Cottle, a prominent carpenter and builder of Waterbury, Ct.; no issue.

Rev. GEORGE HENRY HUBBARD, of Foo Chow, China, fourth son of John Peck Hubbard, was born Jan 11, 1855, and, like many of his progenitors, determined to be a scholar and a clergyman. He graduated from Yale in the class of '81 and entered the service of the American Board of Missions, marrying July 24, 1884, Nellie Louise Peet, daughter of his predecessor, Rev. Lyman Peet, who served at Foo Chow, China, about 30 years in the capacity of missionary. Rev. GEORGE HENRY HUBBARD sometimes drops into a poetic strain as a mental recreation. He once published a volume entitled "Thought Meanders, By Miss Waters." Rev. Mr. HUBBARD returned last fall to China after a pleasant visit in this country. Children—NELA LOUISA (b Sep 12, 1885), DAISY FERN (b Jan 7, 1887), WINIFRED MAY (b in February, 1889), GEORGE GRAHAM (b Nov 3, 1890) and NORMAN SQUIRES (b in 1892).

MARY ELIZABETH HUBBARD, second daughter of John Peck Hubbard, was born Feb 17, 1857. She married Charles R. Lawrence of Waterbury, Ct., a machinist. Children—GEORGE HUBBARD (b Apl 19, 1883), ANNA LOUISA (b Sep 12, 1886), WILLIAM (b Apl 18, 1888, d in Nov, 1889).

WILLIAM RUSSELL HUBBARD, fifth son of John Peck Hubbard, was born Nov 18, 1859, and died May 20, 1871.

DESCENT LINE OF HARLAN PAGE HUBBARD,
NEW YORK CITY.

George Hubbard—Elizabeth Watts, Samuel Hubbard—Sarah Kirby, Samuel Hubbard—Martha Peck, Watts Hubbard—Mary Stanley, Watts Hubbard—Lois Corey, Asahel Hubbard—Cinthia Smith, Colman Smith Hubbard—Mary Platts Read.

HARLAN PAGE HUBBARD (publisher of this book), eldest son of Colman Smith and Mary Platts (Read) Hubbard, was born in Deep River, Ct., December 29, 1845. His life work has been in the main connected with newspaper and publishing business, having passed through all grades from carrier boy to editorial and business management. He also took a course in Yale Law School, '75. For many years (commencing 1874) he conducted a newspaper advertising agency at New Haven, Ct., paying out to the press of this country and others millions of dollars for the advertising of his customers, many of whom were and still are noted successes. An interesting article on a famous book which he published a dozen years ago will be found under Miscellaneous.

At the World's Columbian Exposition at Chicago, Mr. Hubbard made an exhibit of the titles and heads of over ten thousand newspapers from all countries. It was located in the Editorial Reception Rooms in the Administration Building, and attracted a great deal of attention. A medal and diploma were awarded.

Mr. Hubbard is now in special newspaper work in New York City, successfully conducting several journals of large circulation. He married July 7, 1867, Adelia Anna Crocker, of Boston, Mass., daughter of George and Adelia (Foster) Crocker of Philadelphia, Pa. Children—CHARLES FOSTER (b Aug 2, 1868, d Oct 25, 1892, m Dec 15, 1889, Rosa Leigh Lum of West Haven, Ct., and had *Ruth Isabel*, b Sep 15, 1892), ALICE READ (b Aug 29, 1869, d May 22, 1886, in New Haven, Ct.), GUY HOMER (b Jan 7, 1874), and FLORENCE EDDY (b Nov 20, 1881).

DESCENT LINE OF DR. CHARLES HUBBARD,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

James Hubbard—Elizabeth Bayles, James Hubbard—Rachel Bergen, James (Elias?) Hubbard—Altje Ryder, Jacobus Hubbard—Rebecca Swart, Elias Hubbard—Eleanor Hendrickson, William Henry Hubbard—Ellen Cook.

CHARLES HUBBARD, only son of William Henry and Ellen (Cook) Hubbard, was born in Tinton Falls, Shrewsbury township, Monmouth County, N. J., July 7, 1839. He attended Holmdel Academy and William W. Woodhull's Select School for Boys at Freehold, N. J., and then prepared himself for the mastery of dental science by a four years'

course of instruction from 1858, principally under the tutorship of Dr. J. B. Brown of Brooklyn, N. Y. Upon passing a successful examination as dental surgeon he settled in Red Bank, N. J., became a member of the New Jersey Dental Society, and established very quickly his reputation as a master in the profession. He contributed able papers to the society, and in a most successful diagnosis of a very puzzling and responsible case at a clinic he was conceded to be most skilful in his art. In 1880 he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. Besides his love for his profession the doctor cultivates his passionate desire for antiquarian relics, and while being possessed of an Old Hubbard Bible (see elsewhere) he owns also other choice volumes and two very ancient old-fashioned clocks, one of which once belonged to the Barkeloo family of New Jersey and the other, made by Henry Wallis of London, has been from time immemorial in the Hubbard family of his branch. The Doctor is a member of the Carleton, Montauk, and Logan Clubs of Brooklyn, besides being a Knight Templar and member of various dental societies in New York, New Jersey and upon Long Island, and has been quite active, as was his father, in pursuing genealogical studies. Oct 20, 1869, he married Leonora Turner, dau of Thomas and Rebecca (Garland) Turner of Newcastle, Del. Children—*LAURA GARLAND* (b Sep 21, 1872, in Red Bank, N. J.), and *HENRY RANDOLPH* (b June 29, 1874, in Red Bank, N. J.). His father—

WILLIAM HENRY HUBBARD, son of Elias and Eleanor (Hendrickson) Hubbard, was born in Monmouth County, N. J., Sep 29, 1812, and received an academic course at Baptisttown Academy. At the age of 17 he began the study of medicine at Tinton Falls, N. J., with his uncle, Dr. Jacobus Hubbard, Jr., a most successful practitioner. He also studied with Dr. C. C. Blauvelt of Holmdel, N. J., and graduated in 1834 from the College of Physicians and Surgeons in New York, taking his uncle's office and practice when he retired from the profession. In 1856, during a yellow fever epidemic, he removed to Gravesend, L. I., the home of his first American ancestor and there remained until 1862, when he returned to New Jersey and made his home at Red Bank. His practice covered a large area, which he faithfully attended to for over fifty-three years. He was a prominent member of the Monmouth County Medical Society, being its President in 1856, and of the Odd Fellow and Masonic fraternities, and died in Red Bank, N. J., Jan 28, 1887. October 10, 1836, he married Ellen Cook, dau of John and Mary (Morris) Cook of Tinton Falls, N. J. Children—*CHARLES* (see foregoing) *MARY ELLEN* (b in Tinton Falls, Mch 31, 1838, m June 6, 1861, Stephen Stryker Williamson and lives at Gravesend) and *ELIZA* (b in Tinton Falls June 29, 1847, d unm May 14, 1882).

DESCENT LINE OF DR. GEORGE WHIPPLE HUBBARD,
NASHVILLE, TENN.

George Hubbard—Mary Bishop, John Hubbard—Mary Merriam, Jonathan Hubbard—Hannah Rice, Jonathan Hubbard—Rebecca Brown, Jonathan Hubbard—Abigail Jennison, David Hubbard—Abigail Labaree, Jonathan B. Hubbard—Annis Whipple.

GEORGE WHIPPLE HUBBARD, fourth son of Jonathan B. and Annis (Whipple) Hubbard, was born August 11, 1841, in Charlestown, N. H., and educated at New Hampshire Conference Seminary and New London Literary and Scientific Institution; delegate of the Christian Commission in the Army of the Potomac, and also in the Army of the Cumberland in 1864; taught a regimental school in the 110th U. S. C. I. in 1865-6; Principal of the Belle View Public School, Nashville, Tenn., 1867-74. He graduated in the Medical Department, University of Tennessee, in 1876, and in Medical Department of Vanderbilt University in 1879. In 1876 he was appointed by the Freedmen's Aid Society of the M. E. Church to organize a medical department of Central Tennessee College. This department has since been known as the Meharry Medical College, and was the first medical school established in the South for the education of colored physicians; and more than one-half of the colored physicians of the Southern States are graduates of this Institution. In 1886 a Dental Department was added to it; in 1889 a Pharmaceutical Department; and for the present session, 1894-5, there are eighteen members in the Faculty. Dr. HUBBARD has been Dean of the College since its first organization. From 1876 to 1891 he was Professor of Natural Science in Central Tennessee College, and from 1889 to 1894 was acting Dean and Professor of Hygiene and Toxicology in the Medical Department of New Orleans University. He is a member of The American Medical Association and also of The American Association for the Advancement of Science. Dr. HUBBARD married December 24, 1869, Sarah A. Lyon of Allegheny City, Pa.

DESCENT LINE OF LUCIUS LEE HUBBARD,
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

George Hubbard—Mary Bishop, John Hubbard—Mary Merriam, Isaac Hubbard—Anne Warner, Isaac Hubbard—Christine Gunn, Israel Hubbard—Abigail Smith, Lucius Hubbard—Anne Pomeroy, Lucius Virgilius Hubbard—Annie Elizabeth Lee.

LUCIUS LEE HUBBARD, only child of Lucius Virgilius and Annie Elizabeth (Lee) Hubbard, was born at Cincinnati, Ohio, August 7, 1849. After having attended Woodward High School in that city for three years, he spent two years at Phillips Exeter Academy, and grad-

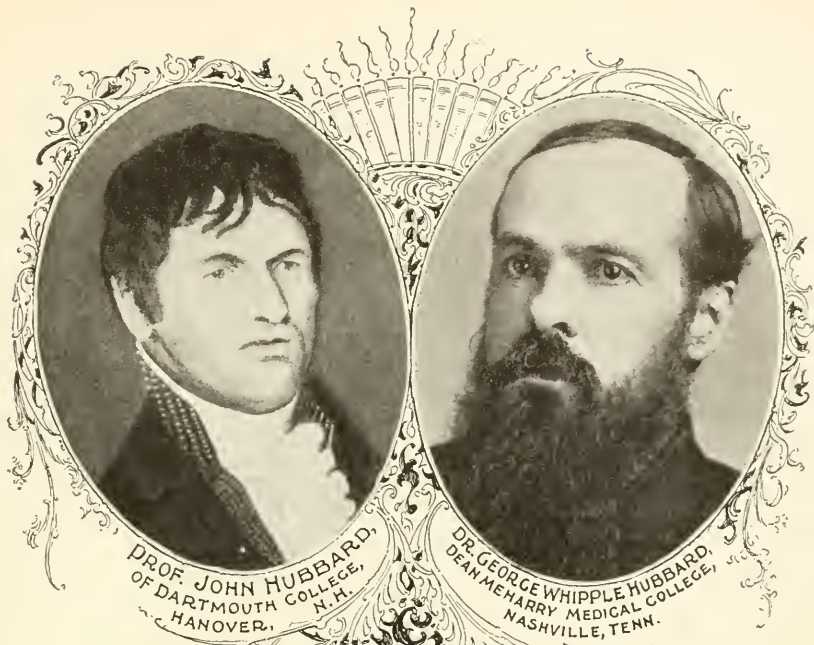
uated from Harvard College in 1872. He studied Roman and international law at Bonn, Germany, for one year, graduated from the Boston Law School in 1875, and practised law for several years in Boston. In 1883 he returned to Germany, and studied mineralogy, petrography and chemistry at Bonn and Heidelberg, taking the degrees of A. M., Ph. D. at the former university in 1886. Three years after his return to this country he became Assistant on the Geological Survey of Michigan, and in July, 1893, State Geologist of that State. He published in *Tschermak's Mittheilungen*, Vienna, 1887, "Beitraege zur Kenntniss der Nosean-fuehrenden Auswuerflinge des Laacher Sees;" in 1879, at Boston, "Summer Vacations at Moosehead Lake and Vicinity," of which subsequent editions bear the title "Hubbard's Guide to Moosehead Lake and Northern Maine;" and in 1884, "Woods and Lakes of Maine;" "On Powellite from a New Locality," G. A. Koenig and L. L. Hubbard, 1893; "Two new geological cross sections of Keweenaw Point," 1894. Mr. HUBBARD married Sep 29, 1875, Frances Johnson Lambard of Augusta, Me. Children—CHARLOTTE ARMITAGE (b Dec 13, 1876), LUCIUS LAMBARD (b in June, 1879, d y), LUCIUS LAMBARD b Aug 5, 1880, d Sep 3, 1886), FRANCES JOHNSON (b Dec 5, 1885) and JULIA LAMBARD (b July 5, 1892). His father—

LUCIUS VIRGILIUS HUBBARD, son of Lucius and Anne (Pomerooy) Hubbard, was born at Chester, Vt., March 18, 1803, and graduated from Harvard College in 1826. He taught for two years in the Boston Latin School, and afterwards went into business as a commission merchant at New Orleans, La., where he died of cholera April 17, 1849. At an early age he developed studious habits and a scholarly taste, which he continued to cultivate throughout his life, and became master of several languages. He married Oct 19, 1843, (1) Mary Peacock, who died July 29, 1844, leaving one daughter, MARY PEACOCK. In 1848 he married (2) Annie Elizabeth Lee, and had one son, LUCIUS LEE (see foregoing).

DESCENT LINE OF DR. FRANK ALLEN HUBBARD, TAUNTON, MASS.

Philip Hubbard—Mrs. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Emery, Moses Hubbard—Abigail Heard, John Heard Hubbard—Hannah Neal, Heard Hubbard—Ruth Allen, Allen Hubbard—Sarah Bradbury Lord, Simeon Pease Hubbard—Harriet Ann Barrett.

FRANK ALLEN HUBBARD, eldest child of Simeon Pease and Harriet Ann (Barrett) Hubbard, was born in Worcester, Mass., March 8, 1852. He received the degree of A. B. from Harvard College in 1873 and the degree of M. D. from New York University in 1878. To reach a higher state of proficiency in his profession he went abroad and studied



PROF. JOHN HUBBARD,
OF DARTMOUTH COLLEGE,
N. H.
HANOVER.

DR. GEORGE WHIPPLE HUBBARD,
DEAN MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE,
NASHVILLE, TENN.



DR. CHARLES HUBBARD,
DENTAL SURGEON,
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

REV. GEORGE HENRY HUBBARD,
MISSIONARY,
FOO CHOW, CHINA.

(Prof. John Hubbard and Dr. George Whipple Hubbard descended from George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.; Dr. Charles Hubbard from James Hubbard of Gravesend, L. I.; and Rev. George Henry Hubbard from William Hubbard of Ipswich, Mass.)

medicine and surgery in Vienna in 1886. Subsequently he spent several years more at Harvard in post-graduate work. He was Taunton's city physician in 1880-83, member of American Medical Association, member of the Morton Hospital staff, and since 1887 a member of Taunton's School Board. In 1891 he was elected President of The Bristol North District of the (Mass.) Medical Society, which position he held the customary two years. June 30, 1885, he married Annie Louise Field, daughter of George Albert Field and granddaughter of Albert Field, the well-known manufacturer of tacks. His wife died Aug 29, 1892, leaving MERRILL FIELD (b Dec 28, 1886). His father—

DR. SIMEON PEASE HUBBARD, was born Sep 20, 1827, and married at Belchertown, Mass., Nov 27, 1850, Harriet Ann Barrett (b Feb 26, 1830, d Nov 21, 1883), daughter of Hon. Leonard Barrett. Dr. HUBBARD did efficient medical service for the United States in the last civil war, both on the field of battle and in the hospitals. He was stationed for some time in Washington, D. C., at Armory Square and Carver Hospitals, and also at Camp Barre. He has practiced medicine at Worcester and Westfield, Mass., and at Taunton during the past thirty-five years. His second child, HERBERT NEWELL HUBBARD, was born at Westfield Sep 1, 1857, and died Oct 25, 1857. His only daughter, JENNIE LORAIN HUBBARD (b Jan 17, 1859, m Nov 22, 1881, at Taunton, Rev. Charles Earle Preston, and had *Earle Hubbard*, b Dec 16, 1887, in Lafayette, R. I., and *Carleton*, b June 2, 1890, in Greenville, R. I.). Dr. HUBBARD'S fourth and youngest child was born Nov 6, 1861, and died Feb 5, 1875.

DESCENT LINE OF WILLIAM HENRY HUBBARD, DULUTH, MINN.

George Hubbard—Elizabeth Watts, Samuel Hubbard—Sarah Kirby, Samuel Hubbard—Martha Peck, Watts Hubbard—Mary Stanley, Watts Hubbard—Lois Corey, Isaac Watts Hubbard—Sarah Ann Townsend.

WILLIAM HENRY HUBBARD, eldest son of Isaac Watts and Sarah Ann (Townsend) Hubbard, was born at Windsor, Vt., Feb 26, 1834. He graduated at Norwich University, Vt., in 1852, and for a time was employed as civil engineer upon a railroad in Ohio. In 1885 he went to Iowa, and was engaged in banking and insurance (mainly at Iowa City) for twenty-six years. Since 1881 he has lived in St. Paul, Minn., and Chicago, Ill., removing to Duluth, his present home, in 1890. He is Vice-President of the Schiller-Hubbard Company, a concern well known locally as manufacturers and jobbers of cigars and tobacco. Mr. HUBBARD, although a busy man, finds time to indulge his taste for genealogical research, and is deeply interested in bringing to light and

preserving all data concerning the good old Hubbard Family. Feb 1, 1859, he married Mary Williams Stone (b Nov 5, 1835), daughter of Calvin Reed and Susan (Fitch) Stone, of Worcester, Mass. Children—ELLEN MOORE (b July 5, 1861) and SARAH (b Nov 10, 1866). His father—ISAAC WATTS HUBBARD, sixth child of Watts and Lois (Corey) Hubbard, was born Sep 3, 1794, at Meriden, Ct., and died at Windsor, Vt., May 16, 1871. He came with his father's family from Connecticut to Vermont about 1800. At an early age he entered the store of Allan Hayes, and a few years later saw him bookkeeper, and at 21 a partner in what was for those times a flourishing business. "WATTS HUBBARD," as he was familiarly called, was a busy man, giving his time and ability not only to his own affairs, but to whatever tended to build up and improve his town. He was everybody's friend—genial and cheery to the last degree. His memory will long be kept green in his old home, while his witty sayings have become a part of Windsor's local traditions. He married Jan 7, 1829, Sarah Ann Townsend (b in Boston in 1805) of Windsor, who at this writing (1894) is enjoying life at the age of 89. Three children survive—MARY J. (b Nov 3, 1829), widow of the late Major Edward C. Boynton, U. S. A.; WILLIAM HENRY (see foregoing), and GEORGE W. (b Nov 20, 1836), who occupies the old homestead at Windsor, Vt., and is a manufacturer of hardware specialties.

DESCENT LINE OF WILLIAM MATTHEW STRADER,
ASHTABULA, OHIO.

George Hubbard—Elizabeth Watts, Nathaniel Hubbard—Mary Earle, Nathaniel Hubbard—Sarah Johnson, Nehemiah Hubbard—Sarah Sill, Isaac Hubbard—Ruth Coleman, Matthew Hubbard—Mary Willard, Cornelia Frances Hubbard—Peter Wilson Strader.

WILLIAM MATTHEW STRADER, fourth child of the seven children of Peter Wilson and Cornelia Frances (Hubbard) Strader, was born Feb 9, 1851, in Cincinnati, Ohio, and there attended school, also at Racine, Wis. He went to Minnesota in 1872 for a change of climate but returned to Cincinnati in 1875. From there he removed to Ashtabula and engaged in business. Mr. STRADER also spent two years in Spokane, Wash., but is now living in Ashtabula with his mother. He retired in 1880 from the hardware firm of George C. Hubbard & Co. So far he has successfully resisted all temptations to become a Benedict. His mother—

CORNELIA FRANCES HUBBARD was born in Ashtabula Aug 1, 1818, and in journeying to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, in the Spring of 1842, with her parents and sisters, met aboard the boat running from Cincinnati to Burlington, Iowa, an enterprising young steamboat man, Peter

Wilson Strader, to whom she was married Jan 2, 1843, at Mt. Pleasant. The same day her sister Catherine married Captain Linus Logan, master of the boat they were passengers upon. Peter Wilson Strader, the husband of CORNELIA FRANCES HUBBARD, was born in Warren County, N. J., Nov 6, 1818, and removed with his parents to Lebanon, Ohio. He served an apprenticeship in a printing office there and then engaged in steamboating upon the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers until he was thirty, amassing during this period a snug property. In 1848 he began to operate in railroading, banking and insurance, and in 1868 enjoyed the distinction of being the first Democrat elected to Congress from the first District of Ohio, owing to his personal popularity. He served his constituents ably and faithfully, but declined a renomination. His arduous life labors greatly impaired his health. His death occurred in Ashtabula Feb 25, 1881, though he was buried in Cincinnati. Children—JULIA ELIZA (b Dec 4, 1843, d Nov 24, 1866), MARY CATHERINE (b May 26, 1846, d Nov 12, 1885, m Apl 26, 1883, Henry Rees Gould of Omaha, Neb.), JACOB (b Nov 17, 1848, lives in Cincinnati, Ohio, m May 2, 1872, Alice Beaman of Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, and had *Peter Wilson*, d y, *Jacob* and *Edmund S.* d y), WILLIAM MATTHEW (see foregoing), PETER WILSON (b Oct 21, 1853, attended Kenyon College m Oct 10, 1888, Sarah Kepler of Erie, Pa., living in Fairhaven, Wash.), FRANCES CORNELIA (b Jan 31, 1857, m Oct 11, 1882, Roger W. Bennett, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had *Wilson Sumner*, *Grace Strader* and *Elizabeth*; all living in Fairhaven, Wash.), GEORGE HENRY (b May 15, 1862, m Oct 10, 1887, Margaret Marshall of Greenville, S. C., and had *George McCord* and *Cornelia Frances*, all living in Florida).

DESCENT LINE OF REV. THOMAS SWAN HUBBARD,
STOCKBRIDGE, VT.

George Hubbard—Mary Bishop, John Hubbard—Mary Merriam, Isaac Hubbard—Anne Warner, John Hubbard—Hannah Cowles, John Hubbard—Anne Hunt, Samuel Hubbard—Elizabeth Swan.

THOMAS SWAN HUBBARD, youngest child of Samuel and Elizabeth (Swan) Hubbard, was born in Franklin, Vt., Dec 20, 1811, and graduated from Middlebury College in 1834 and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1838. He was pastor of Congregational churches at Stockbridge and Chelsea, Vt., about eight years each, and later of churches at Dunton, Ill., and Gaysville and Rochester, Vt., and has held also various civil positions in life, being Superintendent of Schools of Windsor County, and a member for many years of both branches of the Vermont Legislature. He displayed great activity and earnestness in the debates concerning his State's welfare, especially at the convention

called to amend the State's Constitution. To him was largely due the change from annual to biennial sessions. He was also an earnest Unionist during the Rebellion, and has practiced faithfully the precepts he has taught from the pulpit, living and enjoying always to the fullest extent the blessings of his faith. At all times was he the ready foe of intemperance and tobacco. During his ministerial career he accomplished much in advancing the science of agriculture, and witnessed good results from his efforts. Though over 80, his mind is still clear and active, and, though now retired from the ministry, he is always ready to step into a vacant pulpit and deliver a forcible discourse. He is the sole survivor of ten children, and was a cousin to the late Henry Hubbard, Governor of New Hampshire. He married at Stockbridge, Vt., Sep 24, 1839, Mary Fay. Children—TIMOTHY FAY (b Aug 5, 1841, d Aug 11, 1843), CATHERINE ALMIRA (b Mch 15, 1844, m Henry M. McCracken, D.D., New York City), THOMAS C. (b Feb 15, 1847, d Mch 20, 1881, at Ft. Worth, Tex., m Sep 15, 1868, Idella Holt of Pittsfield, Vt., and had *Laura M.*, b May 17, 1873; *Thomas Holt*, b Mch 15, 1876; and *Harvey Morgan*, b Feb 13, 1878). His father—

SAMUEL HUBBARD, youngest son of Rev. John and Anne (Hunt) Hubbard of Northfield, Mass., was born in Northfield, Mass., in Sep, 1763, and died Apl 9, 1844, at Franklin, Vt. His wife, Elizabeth (Swan) Hubbard, of Worcester, Mass., whom he married (probably) in Jan, 1790, died July 20, 1840, at Franklin, Vt. Children—JOHN (b Aug 4, 1791), NANCY (b Nov 15, 1792, m Dr. Abram Thomson, of St. Armand, Canada, d June 16, 1865), ELIZA (b Oct 14, 1794, d Dec 7, 1830), SAMUEL (b Dec 25, 1796, d Dec 25, 1812), ERASTUS (b July 5, 1798, d Apl 9, 1877, m (1) Hannah Best, (2) Catharine Pennoyer, (3) Charity Hubbard and had *Henry*), MARTHA HUNT (b June 16, 1800, d Sep 13, 1880, m Samuel E. Chalker of New Haven, Vt.), WILLIAM SWAN (b Apl 25, 1802, d Dec 7, 1825, m Charity Moul of St. Armand, Canada, and had *William M.*), CATHERINE LYMAN (b July 21, 1805, d Aug 17, 1879, m Alexander Cull), JONATHAN HUNT (b Apl 3, 1807, d Apl 8, 1888, m Sarah Cull of Halley, Canada), and THOMAS SWAN (see foregoing).

DESCENT LINE OF REV. WARREN CALHOUN HUBBARD, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

George Hubbard—Mary Bishop, John Hubbard—Mary Merriam, John Hubbard—Mary Wright, Isaac Hubbard—Hannah Dickinson, Isaac Hubbard—Hannah Goodrich, Hezekiah Hubbard—Mabel Hubbard, Hezekiah Hubbard—Tamasau Andrews, Richard Dunning Hubbard—Charlotte Moody, Norman Hubbard—Elise Brooks.

WARREN CALHOUN HUBBARD, eldest son of Norman and Elise (Brooks) Hubbard, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan 7, 1847, and prepared himself for the ministry, graduating from Falley Seminary at Fulton, N. Y., in June, 1871, and being ordained deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Huntington at Trinity Church, Utica, N. Y., May 1, 1873. September 30, 1874, the same Bishop conferred upon him the orders of priesthood in Trinity Church, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., where he was assistant from May 1, 1873, to May 1, 1876, when he became its Rector, and remained so until Feb 1, 1877, when he returned to Brooklyn, N. Y., and there officiated as Rector of St. Paul's until Dec 1, 1889. Rev. Mr. HUBBARD is a trustee of De Veaux College, Suspension Bridge, N. Y., and also of Cary School, Oakfield, N. Y. In 1886 he received a number of votes for the Bishopric of Easton, Md., and in June, 1893, the Master of Arts degree from Griswold College at Davenport, Iowa. Since July 15, 1890, he has been the highly respected Rector of Trinity Church at Rochester, N. Y., and has in addition to his ecclesiastical career a high and worthy masonic one. In January, 1882, he was made a master mason in Altair Lodge, No. 601, at Brooklyn, N. Y., becoming subsequently its senior warden, chaplain, and worshipful master, also grand chaplain of the grand body at Rochester. He received his chapter degrees in Ionic Chapter and became then a Sir Knight of Cyrene Commandery, which elected him its prelate the same year. In the Scottish Rite order he has held, also, the highest positions of rank, being at the present time commander-in-chief of Rochester Consistory. The *Lodge News* of Rochester says of him that he is "an especial favorite among men and masons of that city, and the popular Rector of Trinity Parish," etc. Rev. Mr. HUBBARD married September 9, 1875, Genevieve Kenyon, who died in 1881, leaving no children. His father—

NORMAN HUBBARD, eldest son of Richard Dunning and Charlotte (Moody) Hubbard, was born May 14, 1825, and married Jan 7, 1846, (1) Elise Brooks—d Mch 20, 1857—and had WARREN CALHOUN (see foregoing), RICHARD DUNNING (b Apl 12, 1849, m Mary McFall, and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.), and ARTHUR DUDLEY (b Apl 12, 1849, d in Oct, 1860). He then m Feb 9, 1859, (2) Mercy Brooks—d Jan 20, 1875—and had NORMAN, JR. (b Nov 26, 1859, attended school at Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y., and at Bridghampton, L. I., engaged in insurance business at 34 Pine Street, N. Y., m Maroe Thomas and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.), ELEANOR (b Mch 27, 1862, m Samuel Coombs, and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.), EDWARD (b Apl 23, 1865, unm), HARRIET (b Dec 28, 1870, unm), and infant son (b Jan 18, 1875, d Jan 20, 1875). Mr. HUBBARD then m Apl 9, 1879, (3) Jane Anderson; no children.

DESCENT LINE OF ANNIS MELINDA HUBBARD, ENFIELD,
GRAFTON COUNTY, N. H.

George Hubbard—Mary Bishop, John Hubbard—Mary Merriam, Jonathan Hubbard—Hannah Rice, Jonathan Hubbard—Rebecca Brown, Jonathan Hubbard—Abigail Jennison, David Hubbard—Abigail Labaree, Roswell Hubbard—Sophia Wilson.

ANNIS MELINDA HUBBARD, fifth child of Roswell and Sophia (Wilson) Hubbard, was born in Charlestown, N. H., Aug 9, 1819, and



ANNIS MELINDA HUBBARD.

now resides in Enfield. When her father died her mother kept the family together until she was three years of age. Then placing the boys with uncles and friends the widow and young child went to live with Samuel Wilson, her brother, of Vergennes, Vt., where the mother taught school, which ANNIS attended, and also the Chester Seminary. Then all removed to N. Y. City, where in 1835 she witnessed some 500 business houses burn down. Miss ANNIS then returned (about 1836) to New England, and since Dec 26, 1837, has lived in Enfield, where among a community of 100 Shakers she lives as near as she can the life of Jesus Christ. (Her mother in the mean time had married John White of Pantou, Vt.) The Shakers never marry; their lives are devoted to doing noble deeds, particularly in caring for homeless children and bringing them to worthy manhood and womanhood. Like the Quakers, the members are at liberty to speak at will in their meetings. Miss ANNIS writes: "We live as brothers and sisters in one family, seeking each others good in this home relation. We are gathered at various places, and it is a daily study to bring our dispositions to each others', so there need be no friction." Of her brothers—

SAMUEL WILSON HUBBARD, the eldest, was born Nov 8, 1807. He removed to and died in New York City June 22, 1865, having married in Boston, Mass., about 1830. He left one daughter, SARAH ELIZABETH, who m John Hunt.

JOSIAH HUMPHREY HUBBARD, the second, was born Dec 8, 1809, and died of neuralgia of the heart in Framingham, Mass., June 20, 1875, where he removed from Charlestown, N. H., about 1861, but was returned there for burial. At one time he was its postmaster. He married there Apl 14, 1839, Louisa Brooks, b Mch 31, 1819, dau Daniel Brooks. Children—DANIEL BROOKS (b June 29, 1842, m Sep 1, 1869, Rowena A. Tuttle of Framingham and had *Lyman J.*), EDWARD ROSWELL (b Aug 21, 1844, m Oct 2, 1866, Lucilla A. Gibbs of Framingham and had *Edward Albert*) JOSIAH E. (b June 11, 1855, took upon his mother's death the name of Morse and rem to Odell, Ill.) JOSIAH HUMPHREY HUBBARD m the second time in Framingham, Mass.

WILLIAM HOLDEN HUBBARD, the third, was born Aug 8, 1812, and was drowned in the Connecticut River in a freshet Apl 14, 1861, near the mouth of Little Sugar River. He m Dolly Griswold of Weathersfield, Vt., b Mch 10, 1810. Children—ELIZABETH (b Mch 1, 1847, m Mch 1, 1868, Hoyt Benjamin Lockwood of Springfield, Vt.) and ELLEN (b abt 1846, d at 10 yrs).

LUMAN FARNSWORTH HUBBARD, the fourth, was born in Claremont, Sullivan County, N. H., Apl 19, 1815, m Mch 15, 1843, (1) Caroline Thompson, b at Crown Point, N. Y., Aug 11, 1814, d Dec 5, 1866, in Westport, N. Y., dau Amos and Lucy (Holmes) Thompson. He m Oct 20, 1871, Lerna L. Thompson of Whitehall, N. Y., b Apl 19, 1839, dau James and Lerna (White) Thompson, of Lewis Co., N. Y. His second wife lives in Essex County, N. Y.

DESCENT LINE OF JOSHUA ROBERTS HUBBARD, AND
DR. JOSEPH HUBBARD OF BOSTON, MASS.

Philip Hubbard—Mrs. Elizabeth (Goodwin) Emery, Philip Hubbard—Elizabeth Roberts, Joseph Hubbard—Sarah Emery, Joseph Hubbard—Honour Roberts, James Hubbard—Sarah Tibbetts.

JOSHUA ROBERTS HUBBARD, second son of James and Sarah (Tibbetts) Hubbard, was born in Berwick, Me., Feb 22, 1800. His early life was spent upon the farm, but upon reaching manhood his taste for mechanics led him to learn thoroughly the machinist's trade, and this occupation he followed for many years, or until 1865, when he entered into the boot and shoe business, which he carried on until his death at Great Falls, N. H., Dec 29, 1891. Among his business associates he was credited with great integrity and honesty of purpose. His habits were very temperate, and all who came in contact with him were impressed with his true worth and uprightness, which marked visibly the lives of his ancestors. He married Aug 15, 1823, (1) Mary Tibbetts, b in Rochester, N. H., July 28, 1801, d in Great Falls, N. H., Mch 6, 1866, a woman

of noble character and noted for her charity and kindness to all. She was the daughter of David and Mary (Hubbard) Tibbetts of Berwick. Children—GEORGE (b in Berwick Mch 31, 1825, d May 16, 1830), JOHN TIBBETTS (b in Rochester Apl 4, 1828, d in Great Falls, Apl 3, 1875, m May 15, 1851, at Portsmouth, N. H., Elizabeth Pray Emery, dau Thomas and Theodosia Emery of Elliott, Me., and had *Harry Elmer*, b Aug 11, 1860, at Great Falls, N. H., and *Fred Scott*, b Sep 3, 1869), JOSEPH (see following), CAROLINE FRANCES (b in Great Falls Feb 19, 1832, m Nov 10, 1855, at Dover, N. H., George Woodes: no children), MARY ELIZABETH (b May 12, 1834), DAVID (b Apl 4, 1836, d in Great Falls Sep 6, 1837), SARAH (b in Great Falls Nov 29, 1838, d in Dover, N. H., May 22, 1887), and CLARA AUGUSTA (b in Great Falls Apl 25, 1841, m May 19, 1866, at Great Falls, N. H., Hiram P. Murphie). JOSHUA ROBERTS HUBBARD m July 17, 1866 (2) Sophia Libby, d at Rochester, N. H., Nov 15, 1890, dau William and Tamson Hurd of Rochester, N. H.

JOSEPH HUBBARD, third son of Joshua Roberts and Mary (Tibbetts) Hubbard, was born in Rochester, N. H., Jan 30, 1830, and attended the village and high school at Great Falls, N. H., until he reached the age of 16 years. Then he took a course at Tilton, N. H., in the New Hampshire Conference Seminary, besides receiving from private tutors, until 21 years of age, lessons in Chemistry and Materia Medica, for which he evinced a great taste from his earliest years. He then went to Boston, Mass., and studied and practiced Mechanical Engineering until 1867, retaining in the meantime and developing his fondness for Chemistry and Materia Medica. A two years' course at European institutions then ensued and equipped him with abundant scientific and medical knowledge which in past has enabled him to invent a valuable compound known as "Dr. Hubbard's Vegetable Germicide." This he has manufactured since 1885, and it has acquired a world-renowned reputation.

August 15, 1852, Dr. HUBBARD married (1) Ann Medora Straw, daughter of Jeremiah and Abigail Straw, a woman of goodness, piety and considerable beauty. She was born in Warren, N. H., Dec 31, 1831, and died in Boston June 29, 1859. Children—METTA FRANCES (b in Boston May 9, 1855, m Nov 22, 1893, John Marshall Phillips, of Taunton, Mass., a large ship-owner) and ALFRED STRAW (b in Boston, Mass., May 18, 1859, d Aug 4, 1859, at Great Falls, N. H.). Dr. JOSEPH HUBBARD then married Oct 31, 1867, (2) Helen Marr Beaumont, b Apl 6, 1838, in Great Falls, N. H., d in Boston Mch 14, 1883, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Ricker) Beaumont, and granddaughter of James Beaumont of Canton, Mass., with whom she lived during her school days, and who was one of the first manufacturers of woolen goods in

this country. (See page 289.) She was a teacher in Boston schools for 15 years. Children—WILLIAM BEEK (b in Boston, Mass., Jan 8, 1870, m June 15, 1892, Carrie Newton Haynes, dau of Edward Bigelow and Carrie L. Haynes of Athol Centre, Mass.).

DESCENT LINE OF CHARLES PUTNAM HUBBARD,
OMAHA, NEB.

George Hubbard—Mary Bishop, John Hubbard—Mary Merriam, Jonathan Hubbard—Hannah Rice, Jonathan Hubbard—Rebecca Brown, Jonathan Hubbard—Abigail Jennison, David Hubbard—Abigail Labaree, Josiah Hubbard—Peggy Allen, Horace Hubbard—Marcia Putnam.

CHARLES PUTNAM HUBBARD, youngest son of Horace and Marcia (Putnam) Hubbard, was born in North Charlestown, N. H., Sep



CHARLES PUTNAM HUBBARD, OMAHA, NEB.

2, 1864, and graduated from Goddard Seminary, Barre, Vt., in 1883. He commenced business life at Huron, South Dakota in July, 1883, with the lumber firm of Hubbard Brothers (Albert Allen and Robert Morris Hubbard) in the capacity of book-keeper, resigning his position in December, 1884, to take that of examiner of lands with his brother, John Frank Hubbard, Loan Agent at Atlantic, Iowa. At this place in 1885 he established a system of daily "County Reports" for the use of bankers and business men, which has since been generally adopted throughout the western states. In

May, 1887, he opened a farm loan agency at Broken Bow, Neb., in which he is still interested. Always an ardent sportsman, the year 1891 was passed in the training and study of hunting dogs (setters and pointers), and articles from his pen under the nom de plume of "Hub" appeared

in many of the leading sportsmen's journals. As Kennel Editor of *Sports Afield* of Denver in 1892-3 the results of his previous careful study of canine nature were given to the public. The severe drouth in the West of 1890 and 1893 set the irrigation movement afoot and in March, 1894, he was offered the management of the Culbertson Irrigating and Water Power Co., with which corporation he has since been actively identified. His father—

HORACE HUBBARD, second son of Josiah and Peggy (Allen) Hubbard, was born Meh 20, 1815, and died July 1, 1878, at the old Hubbard homestead at North Charlestown, N. H., which he inherited. He married Marcia Putnam and had ALBERT ALLEN (b NOV 17, 1846, lives at Los Angeles, Cal., m Olivia Ferrier Beatty at Atlantic, Iowa, and had *Clarence* and *Albert*), JOHN FRANK (b NOV 24, 1850, lives in Boston, Mass., m at Springfield, Ill., Emma Arnold and had *Robert Arnold*), ROBERT MORRIS (b July 29, 1855, lives at San Diego, Cal., m June 21, 1886, at Chicago, Ill., Elvira Barclay and had *Horace* and *Frank*) and CHARLES PUTNAM (see foregoing).

DESCENT LINE OF ROBERT HUBBARD, JOSIAH MEIGS HUBBARD, SARAH SILL (HUBBARD) WILLIAMS, MARY ANNA (HUBBARD) BUNCE, MARTHA LOUISE HUBBARD, AND LUCY LYMAN (HUBBARD) HUBBARD.

(PATERNAL LINE)—George Hubbard—Elizabeth Watts, Nathaniel Hubbard—Mary Earle, John Hubbard—Elizabeth Stowe, Jeremiah Hubbard—Elizabeth Meigs, Josiah Meigs Hubbard—Sarah Sill Hubbard.

(MATERNAL LINE)—George Hubbard—Elizabeth Watts, Nathaniel Hubbard—Mary Earle, Nathaniel Hubbard—Sarah Johnson, Nehemiah Hubbard—Sarah Sill, Elisha Hubbard—Martha Roberts, Sarah Sill Hubbard—Josiah Meigs Hubbard.

ROBERT HUBBARD was born in Middletown April 19, 1831, and in 1852 went to California, where he resided for four years and then returned to his home in Middletown. At President Lincoln's call for 600,000 men in 1862 he felt that the country was upon the eve of a civil conflict of great magnitude, and that it was his duty to enroll as one of the 600,000. He immediately enlisted in the 14th Conn. Infy and wrote to his brother Josiah, then in Kansas, telling of his act, and entreating him to come home and care for their aged parents. Josiah, in the meantime, had mailed a letter to him of like import, and the two communications passed each other *in transitu*. ROBERT HUBBARD was killed at the battle of Antietam Sep 17, 1862.

JOSIAH MEIGS HUBBARD was born in Middletown July 16, 1832. In 1856 he went to Kansas with the Beecher Rifle Company, and

was a member of the first Kansas State Senate. In 1862 he was impelled by the same sense of duty his elder brother was, and enlisted in the 11th Kansas Cavalry, serving until the close of the war, when he returned to Middletown and settled upon his father's farm, who, in the meantime, had died. He is in touch with those who believe in progressive farming, being a member of the Board of Agriculture and a trustee of the Storrs Agricultural School. He has represented Middletown in the State Legislature. In July, 1863, he married Harriet Fairchild, and had ROBERT (b Nov 16, 1867). Nov 26, 1894, Mr. HUBBARD m at Los Angeles, Cal., Mrs. Lavinia (Bacon) Coe of Pasadena, Cal., formerly of Middletown, Ct.

SARAH SILL HUBBARD was born October 26, 1834, and October 24, 1856, married Warren S. Williams, who died Dec 14, 1894. Children—MARY LOUISE (b Sep 14, 1861, d Sep 12, 1872), WARREN JOSIAH (b Feb 24, 1866), SARAH SILL (b Sep 11, 1870), and ERNEST HUBBARD (b Sep 6, 1875).

MARY ANNA HUBBARD was born in Middletown January 3, 1838, and May 17, 1865, married James Hough Bunce of Kensington, Ct., now the leading dry goods merchant of Middletown, and the most genial and popular citizen of the town. Mrs. BUNCE takes a prominent part in all enterprises that are helpful to Christianity and humanity, and is a member of the senior (Wadsworth) Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution of Connecticut. In 1893 she was elected its treasurer. Children—MARY EMELINE (b Nov 24, 1866), GRACE (b Sep 2, 1872), JAMES (b Dec 31, 1875), and RICHARD (b May 11, 1881).

MARTHA LOUISE HUBBARD was born in Middletown October 1, 1840, and has never married. She resides at the family homestead situated at Johnson's Lane, about three miles south of Middletown, and is the owner of a mountain, from the top of which can be seen so picturesque and enchanting a view that it has been enumerated along with the famous views of Europe and the world.

LUCY LYMAN HUBBARD was born in Middletown Jan 15, 1845. Feb 27, 1866, she married Nathaniel Newell Hubbard of Greensburg, Ohio. They resided in Rock Creek, Ohio, until his death in 1868, and then she returned to Middletown. Dec 23, 1889, she married Joseph Warren Hubbard of Kenilworth, Ohio, and makes that place her residence. Mrs. HUBBARD, though residing in the West, can not be weaned from her attachment for New England, whose fair name she is always proud and anxious to defend. She is a Daughter of the American Revolution of the Ohio Chapter, a real Yankee, and a fervent hater of the Democratic party. One son was born to Mr. and Mrs. HUBBARD Jan 29, 1893, who died Feb 1, 1893.

DESCENT LINE OF EDWARD WARREN DAY,
NEW YORK CITY.

George Hubbard—Elizabeth Watts, Joseph Hubbard—Mary Porter, John Hubbard—Mary Phillips, Nathan Hubbard—Lydia Judd, John Hubbard—Hannah Paine, Josiah Hubbard—Eunice Chapin, Lewis Hubbard—Evaline Adams, Harriet Hubbard—Edward Parsons Day.

EDWARD WARREN DAY, son of Edward Parsons and Harriet (Hubbard) Day, was born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May 2, 1857, and was educated in the Brooklyn schools and, later, graduated in 1875 at Leroy Academy, Leroy, Genesee County, N. Y., where he lived his childhood years with his grandparents, Lewis and Evaline (Adams) Hubbard. Afterward he went to Rockford, Ill., and lived with his aunt's husband, Judge Charles Works, learning there the printing and newspaper business and eventually becoming a traveling correspondent, visiting nearly every large city in the United States. With the exception of four years spent traveling in the West, he has lived since 1880 in Washington, D. C., being employed for ten years in the government service upon the Staff of the *Congressional Record*, the *United States Biennial Register*, and in the compilation of the *Rebellion Records*. In 1887, he superintended the compilation of the names of 140,000 government employés, with incidental data, which embraced two volumes. These volumes are called the *Biennial Register* or "Blue Book." He resigned from the Interior Department April 22, 1889, to accept a civil service appointment in the War Department, from which bureau of the government he was retired June 30, 1894, with hundreds of others, by an economical Democratic Administration. He then returned to New York City and gave his sole attention to the interests of this publication. While living in Washington he became a Knight Templar, a Member of the National Geographic Society (Hon. Gardiner Greene Hubbard, President), and a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and of various rowing, athletic, and bicycle clubs. He has devoted several years to disentangling Hubbard genealogical threads that have been sent to him from every quarter to be straightened out. He has never married. His mother—

HARRIET HUBBARD, eldest of the six children (three of whom died young, leaving Harriet, Alfred Joel and Ellen) of Lewis and Evaline (Adams) Hubbard, was born March 2, 1832, in Sandisfield, Berkshire County, Mass., and removed "West" in 1834 with her parents. The family journeyed in primitive pioneer style (there being no railroads), riding behind oxen and leading their horses until they reached Avon Springs, N. Y. Her father did not become suited with the fertility of the soil there and removed shortly to Pavilion, about three

miles south of Leroy and there built himself a substantial log house. In this they lived several years or until a large frame one, with a huge fire-place, could be constructed. HARRIET HUBBARD attended the district school and finally graduated from the Lima Female College. She married Dec 25, 1854, Edward Parsons Day, of Richmond Centre, N. Y., son of Rev. Warren Day* and Sarah Kellogg, who was the daughter of Deacon Jabez and Temperance (Walton) Kellogg, of Hanover, N. H. HARRIET HUBBARD, an invalid for many years, was a resigned, patient Christian. She was of tall and stately presence, somewhat reserved, and by many was considered as beautiful in feature as she was in manners. She died of consumption in Leroy, March 19, 1868, and was buried in Maplewood Cemetery at Pavilion. Her father—

LEWIS HUBBARD, sixth child of the nine children of Captain Josiah and Eunice (Chapin) Hubbard, was born March 15, 1803, in Sandisfield, Mass., and died in Leroy June 9, 1886. He married March 24, 1830, a descendant of the famous Adams family of Massachusetts, Evaline Adams, of Egremont, Mass. (b Jan 11, 1805, d in Leroy March 19, 1872), and was a prosperous farmer, wool-grower and horticulturist. No farm in his vicinity was better tilled or more productive, no sheep compared with his, no orchards contained finer fruit. His 100-acre tract yielded twice the revenue that his neighbors' 200 and 300 acre tracts did. He was extremely industrious, methodical and pious, and was continually performing kind deeds for his neighbors. He could be stern and inflexible though, if the occasion demanded it, to the writer's personal knowledge, whose young blood was occasionally set into active circulation by him, just to "get the dust out of his jacket and keep him from the gallows," as he tersely put it. He was an exemplary member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, which he attended regularly for years, never missing a Sunday. Though horses were plentiful in the stables, he considered it his duty to walk to allow them to rest upon the Sabbath. No matter how deep the snow or how fiercely the March winds blew he could always be found on the Lord's Day dressed in a black suit with a high old-fashioned collar and a long-winding neckcloth on listening intently to the words of the good exhorter. He was also buried in Maplewood Cemetery and his death was deeply felt by his neighbors.

* Rev. Warren Day graduated from Dartmouth College in 1814 in the next class after Daniel Webster's, who was his firm friend in after as well as in his college life. In consequence of receiving this college education he agreed to forfeit his rights in his father's estates, which agreement his father faithfully kept. He was the son of Orion Day (and Joanna Everett) of Wrentham, Mass., and Sharon, Vt., who entered the Revolutionary War at seventeen and was at West Point at the time of the capture of Major Andre, the British spy. Rev. Warren Day was the sixth in descent (through Orion, Ichabod, John, John) from Ensign Ralph Day, of Dedham, Mass., who settled there previous to Jan 1, 1645, and married Oct 12, 1647, at the old Fairbanks homestead Susan Fairbanks, dau of Jonathan and Grace Fairbanks, formerly of Sowerby, Yorkshire, England. The Fairbanks Homestead is about the oldest one in New England (the Craddock garrison house at Medford, Mass., being possibly a year older), and was built in 1636 by Jonathan, one of the pioneers of Dedham. (See Illustration.)

DESCENT LINE OF FREDERICK HUBBARD, NEW YORK CITY; ROBERT JAMES HUBBARD, CAZENOVIA, N. Y. AND BELA HUBBARD, DETROIT, MICH.

(PATERNAL LINE)—George Hubbard—Mary Bishop, Daniel Hubbard—Elizabeth Jordan, Daniel Hubbard—Elizabeth Cruttenden, Daniel Hubbard—Diana Ward, Bela Hubbard—Grace Dunbar Hill, Thomas Hill Hubbard—Phebe Hubbard.

(MATERNAL LINE)—George Hubbard—Elizabeth Watts, Joseph Hubbard—Mary Porter, Robert Hubbard—Abigail Adkins Ward, Robert Hubbard—Elizabeth Sill, Micah Hubbard—Content Guernsey, Phebe Hubbard—Thomas Hill Hubbard.

FREDERICK HUBBARD, fourth child of Thomas Hill and Phebe (Hubbard) Hubbard, was born in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., June 20, 1817. He graduated at Hamilton College, N. Y., in 1835, and engaged in the business of civil engineering, holding the position of Superintendent of Construction upon various sections of the New York and Erie Railroad, and planning and building many of its bridges. He was afterward an assistant engineer upon the Michigan Southern Road and on the Michigan Central. He has never married and lives in New York City.

ROBERT JAMES HUBBARD, youngest son of Thomas Hill and Phebe (Hubbard) Hubbard, was born in Utica, N. Y., May 31, 1830, and passed his active business life in New York City until 1876, when he removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., where he yet resides, and of which pleasant village on the shores of picturesque Cazenovia Lake he has been president. The town is indebted to him for the munificent gift of a fine library, as well as for other benefactions. He married Sep 30, 1863, Anna Foster Burr (b in Cazenovia May 10, 1837), daughter of Catherine (Ten Eyck) and William M. Burr. Children—WILLIAM BURR (b Aug 21, 1869, d Mch 28, 1870) and ROBERT FREDERICK (b May 28, 1876).

BELA HUBBARD, second son of Thomas Hill and Phebe (Hubbard) Hubbard, was born in Hamilton, N. Y., April 23, 1814. He graduated at Hamilton College in 1834, and in the spring removed to Detroit, Mich., whither his eldest brother, Henry, had preceded him. Here his first attention was given to the geology and natural history of the State, and he was appointed assistant to Dr. Houghton, the first State Geologist. He was a member at its organization of the American Association of Geologists and Naturalists. At the conclusion of the State Survey he studied law and was admitted to the Bar in 1842, but gave his chief attention to real estate. He early interested himself in the agriculture of his adopted State, and was made Trustee of the Agricultural Society, which in 1849 drafted a memorial to the legislature, the result being the

State Agricultural College and Model Farm. He was also a Trustee of the State Asylums for the Insane and for the Deaf and Dumb. He has written many scientific, literary, and historical papers, and in 1888 published a volume entitled "Memorials of a Half Century in Michigan and the Lake Regions." In 1892 he received from his *alma mater* the honorary degree of LL.D. The Doctor is still residing in Detroit. He married in 1846 Sarah Baughman of Detroit, daughter of Rev. John A. and Sarah (Harvey) Baughman. Children—HENRY GUERNSEY (see following), COLLINS BAUGHMAN (see following), THOMAS HILL (b May 30, 1855, d Jan 24, 1870), MARY (b Oct 9, 1856), EDWARD KING (b June 12, 1855, d Aug 16, 1879), ROBERT (b Nov 10, 1857, d Aug 16, 1879), ALICE (b Oct 25, 1862) and SARAH (b Jan 15, 1864).

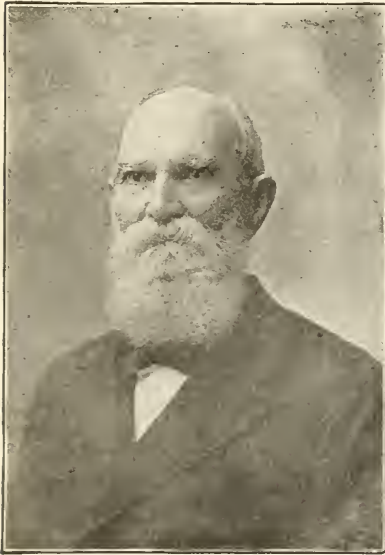
HENRY GUERNSEY HUBBARD, eldest son of Bela and Sarah (Baughman) Hubbard, was born in Detroit, Mich., May 6, 1850, and graduated at Harvard University in 1873, taking first honors in Natural History. He made this science the aim of his life, his specialty being entomology. Receiving an appointment from the U. S. Department of Agriculture as entomologist to investigate the insects injurious to cotton, and subsequently the orange, he spent several years in Florida, and prepared a voluminous report on the orange insects and remedies, which the Department published in 1885. He also largely interested himself in orange growing and the experimental culture of semi-tropical plants, and has contributed many papers to the leading scientific journals. He owns a large and valuable collection of insects. In December, 1887, he married Kate Lazier, daughter of Frederick L. and Martha (Garrison) Lazier of Detroit. Children—BELA (b Aug 13, 1890) and MARGERET (b June 12, 1892).

COLLINS BAUGHMAN HUBBARD, second son of Bela and Sarah (Baughman) Hubbard, was born in Detroit Feb 8, 1852, and engaged in the real estate and banking business, being now President of The Citizens' Savings Bank of Detroit. He was a member of the State Legislature in 1881, and made one of Detroit's Police Commissioners in 1892, which position he still holds. He is also largely interested in orange growing in Florida. Mr. HUBBARD possesses a handsome seal ring that bears upon it (intaglio) the Edward Hubbard, Burchanger, Essex, Eng., Coat of Arms. His great grandfather, Rev. Bela Hubbard, D. D., brought the design from England in 1764. In 1875 he married Ida M. Haigh, daughter of Henry and Martha (Murray) Haigh of Detroit, who bore him FREDERICK (b May 20, 1877). In 1890 he married Anna Georgiana, daughter of Anna (Elliott) Knight and Hon. George Knight, counsel for the Crown County Meath, Ireland. Children—EDWARD KING (b in Aug, 1891) and ANNA (b in May, 1893).

DESCENT LINE OF LUTHER PRESCOTT HUBBARD.

George Hubbard—Mary Bishop, John Hubbard—Mary Merriam, Jonathan Hubbard—Hannah Rice, Thomas Hubbard—Mary Fletcher, Nathan Hubbard—Mary Patterson, Thomas Hubbard—Lois White, Luther Hubbard—Hannah Russell.

LUTHER PRESCOTT HUBBARD, eldest child of Luther and Hannah (Russell) Hubbard, and eighth in descent from George Hub-



LUTHER PRESCOTT HUBBARD.
Descended from George Hubbard
of Guilford, Ct.

bard of Guilford, was b in Hollis, N. H., June 30, 1808, and d Sept. 18, 1894, in Greenwich, Conn. He was 86 years old, and left a widow, Mary Cummings (Tenney) Hubbard, and four children. He received his education in the district school, and later in Pinkerton Academy, at Derry. In 1824 he helped to build the first cotton mill in Nashua. The next year he took up his father's trade, that of a stonemason, and was first engaged at Quincy, Mass., in shaping the stones of the Bunker Hill Monument, and later those of the Quincy Market and the Tremont House, Boston. Mr. HUBBARD came to New York to live in 1827, where his handiwork can still be seen in Wall and Pearl street buildings. He afterwards became the confidential clerk in the office of Ira Norris &

Co., granite dealers. Mr. HUBBARD was the first to distribute Bibles in New York for the Marine Bible Society. This was in 1833. He soon afterward took a desk in the office of the American Seamen's Friend Society, of which he became financial agent in 1863. He took his family to Greenwich, Conn., and they have been living there ever since. For forty years he was the Secretary of the New England Society of New York City. He was also a warden of the borough of Greenwich. He became famous for his antipathy to tobacco, and wrote a leaflet on "How a Smoker Got a Home," of which he printed and circulated over one million copies, some of them in foreign languages. He published in 1872 a partially complete genealogical pamphlet of his particular branch of the family, using as a motto the quotation: "He who regards not the memory of his ancestors deserves to be forgotten by posterity."

Mr. HUBBARD married Nov. 28, 1832, (1) Sarah Ogden Johnson, b

in Elizabeth, N. J., Sept. 11, 1812, d in New York, Dec. 29, 1840, dau Jonathan W. and Mary Ann (Woodruff) Johnson, and had THEODORE FRELINGHUYSEN (b in New York, March 16, 1834, d Dec. 27, 1840), JOHN CLEVELAND (b in New York April 20, 1836, d Jan. 22, 1841) and LUTHER PRESCOTT, JR. (b in New York Jan. 20, 1840), m July 12, 1865, Hattie L. Knapp, in Sing Sing, N. Y., and had *Eddie Knapp*, b in Augusta, Me., June 25, 1866, d in Sing Sing Jan. 14, 1867; *Margaret Truesdell*, b in Grinnell, Ia., Feb. 22, 1868; *Willie Prescott*, b in Grinnell, Ia., Jan. 24, 1871, d Feb. 26, 1871, and *Frederick A.*, b in Minneapolis, Minn., May 15, 1876. LUTHER PRESCOTT, JR., is connected with the famous Pillsbury flouring mill at Minneapolis. Mr. HUBBARD married Nov. 29, 1848, (2) Mary Cummings Tenney, b in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 9, 1819, dau Hon. Randolph E. and Phebe Colburn (Smith) Tenney. Children—FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, a prominent attorney both in New York and Connecticut, and living in Greenwich, was b in Hollis, N. H., Nov. 17, 1851, m Aug. 1, 1883, Agnes H. Waterbury, and had *Carlton Waterbury*, b April 25, 1884, and *Drexel Tenney*, b Aug. 22, 1886; MARY TENNEY (b in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 12, 1855, now living in Greenwich), JOHN THEODORE (b in Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1857, d in Minneapolis Feb. 2, 1882), WILLIAM NORRIS (b in Greenwich Nov. 2, 1865, a graduate of Williams College 1883 and a distinguished physician in New York City), and BENJAMIN FARLEY (b in Greenwich, Jan. 20, 1863, d there Aug. 28, 1884). Mr. HUBBARD'S father was—

LUTHER HUBBARD, the fourth son of Thomas and Lois (White) Hubbard, born Aug. 13, 1782, died March 2, 1857, in Manchester, N. H., married Dec. 18, 1806, Hannah Russell, who was born July 9, 1781, in Westford, Mass., and died Dec. 12, 1870. Their children were LUTHER PRESCOTT (see foregoing), MARY ANN (b in Hollis, N. H., Dec. 25, 1809, d ———, m Dec. 22, 1830, William Bowers, of Dracut, Mass., and had *Sarah Fidclia*, b in Nashua, N. H., May 25, 1832, d in Manhasset, L. I., Aug. 17, 1867; *James Ornable*, b in Hollis, N. H., Oct. 6, 1833; *Hannah Sophia*, b in Hollis, N. H., March 10, 1835; *Caroline Georgette*, b in Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 14, 1843, d ———), HANNAH (b Nov. 9, 1811, d May 18, 1834, m Nov. 28, 1831, James C. Channel, of Lowell, Mass., and had *Hannah Maria*, b in Hollis, N. H., May 1, 1834, died in Nashua, N. H.), THOMAS (b Nov. 20, 1813, d July 21, 1815), THOMAS RUSSELL (b Oct. 15, 1817, d ———, m Aug. 24, 1854, Jane Elizabeth Davis, of Nashua, N. H., who was b in Brownington, Vt., Jan. 30, 1826, and had *Annic Gracie*, b in Manchester, N. H., Sept. 22, 1855, d ———; *Jane Elizabeth*, b in Manchester, Aug. 17, 1857, m ——— Shed), WILLIAM (b Nov. 3, 1821, d 1848), SARAH ELIZABETH (b Oct. 30, 1824, m 1850 Mr. Hobart, of Randolph, Mass., and died the same year.

(Preceding ancestors unknown), Joseph Hubbard—Anne Crews, Rhoda Hubbard—Samuel Nixon.

WILLIAM PENN NIXON, youngest of the four children of Samuel and Rhoda (Hubbard) Nixon, was born in Newport (now Fountain City), Ind., March 19, 1832. He graduated from an academy, taught school two years, and in 1858 graduated in law from the University of Pennsylvania, opening thereupon a law office in Cincinnati, which



WILLIAM PENN NIXON.

prospered until 1861, when his wife (Mary Stites) died. This bereavement was a deep one and benumbed his ambition for a time. For many months he never entered his office. The engines supplying his vital power could not long remain inactive, however, and soon found play for his versatile ability in a two-term service in the Ohio Legislature.

In 1868 he embarked upon the rapid current of journalism. After piloting four years the *Cincinnati Daily Evening Chronicle* (consolidated eventually with the *Cincinnati Times*) he anchored in 1872 in the port of Chicago, a place never less lively than a South Sea simoon or a

menagerie at supper-time. Mr. NIXON grasped in exultation the situation as he repeated over to himself the words,

This is the place I long have sought,
And mourned because I found it not.

The *Inter-Ocean* had a door wide open for him. He entered and assumed management. As one tingles when an electric battery current pervades him, so did the *Inter-Ocean* begin to vibrate and scintillate at his touch. It became a great paper. It is a great power. Mr. NIXON is a stiff-backed Republican, and is the Editor-in-Chief of this great plant. He owns the controlling interest that shapes the paper's daily policy. (His brother, Dr. Oliver W. Nixon, who married Louise Elston, owns also a part interest in it, and ably assists in its management). Being one-eighth Indian, Mr. NIXON has a double right to be called Chief NIXON. He is descended from a Cherokee Chief.

About 1740 Joseph Hubbard, a Quaker preacher, married Anne Crews, who had a sister Susanna. Both were the daughters of a Cherokee Chief who married in North Carolina a white woman. The Cherokees of North Carolina at that time were wealthy, powerful, friendly to the government, and highly civilized. Anne and Susanna were finely educated in the Virginia schools, where Anne met Joseph Hubbard. They had eight children—Hardy, Joseph, Jeremiah, Woodson, Jacob, Anne, Susanna and Rhoda. (See Virginia Hubbards). The sons were known as the "Five Big Cherokee Boys," whose physical prowess made them well known locally and inspired much wholesome respect. Rhoda married a well-known planter, Samuel Nixon, who lived on the banks of the James River seventeen miles from Petersburg, Va. Joseph Hubbard was born in Mecklenburgh County, Va., and lived to be over ninety years. He freed all his slaves when it became to the Quakers odious in principle to continue holding them. Anne (Crews) Hubbard died in 1812. The father of this Joseph Hubbard might have borne the name Joseph also, according to tradition that relates that a Joseph Hubbard came over in 1681 with William Penn, though the earlier Joseph could not have been the one who married Anne Crews.

Mr. NIXON married for his second wife Elizabeth Duffield and has children MARY STITES, BERTHA DUFFIELD and WILLIAM PENN NIXON, Jr. They reside in Chicago, Ill.

UNCLASSIFIED HUBBARD DATA AND MISCELLANY

The world's a printing house; our words, our thoughts,
Our deeds, are characters of several sizes;
Each soul is a compositor, of whose faults
The Levites are correctors—Heaven revises;
Death is the common press, from whence, being driven,
We're gathered sheet by sheet and bound for heaven—*Francis Quarles.*

The compiler has picked up motley scraps of Hubbard data from early colonial records so disassociated from genealogical landmarks that he can not properly classify them. It has been thought best to preserve this data, even in a heterogeneous form, rather than have it lost, perhaps, forever. Superficially, a great deal of this seems valueless, yet many descendants now investigating their pedigrees may be able to use these clues to advantage.

A considerable portion of what follows has arrived too late for careful investigation or proper classification. The compiler's urgent requests have met with varied results. Some have ignored them entirely; others have forwarded much that was found to be deficient in names, dates, places, or other valuable clues necessary for identification and appropriate arrangement among the different branches; many more have waited until the book was nearly printed before forwarding material; still more have trusted to the possible chance of others attending to the matter, and will be, consequently, disappointed to find desired data missing. Thousands of Hubbards are scattered throughout thousands of towns, villages and cities. One person can not obtain such data except by voluntary contributions. The co-operation of many is necessary. This labor is usually irksome, and but few are willing to trouble themselves about it. These things account for the appearance of this disjointed data and the incomplete statistics to be found in some parts of the context.

LUCY Hubbard m Samuel Rockwood of Groton, Mass.

James Hubbard died Mch 17, 1678, at Northampton, Mass.

Elizabeth Cowles, b 1763, m ——— Hubbard of Glastonbury, Conn.

Sam'l Hancock m 1774 Tabitha Champney of Cambridge. Aug 18, 1797, after first husband's death, she m John Hubbard and had one son, John H. (she d Dec 19, 1816, aged 77) who went to sea and d Dec 12, 1819 (?), aged 20.

Nathaniel Otis, son of Richard Otis, of Dover, N. H., was born in 1684, captured and sold to the French in Montreal, Canada, where he was re-baptized and given the name of Paul Hotesse. He married Elizabeth Hubbard, and had by her seven children. She died previous to 1721, and he December 26, 1730.

David Hubbard m dau Edmund and Joanna (Hoar) Quincy.

June 26, 1693, Enoch Hubbard was appointed an innkeeper of Boston.

Hannah Hubbard of Salisbury, Mass., m Nov 14, 1679, Thomas Eaton.

Nathaniel Hebard [Hubbard?] was gaoler of Windham Co., Ct., in 1777.

Seth Cowles, Winfield, N. Y., b 1775, m Esther Hubbard of Leverett, Mass.

December 20, 1676, mention is made of an Isaac Hubbard in the King Philip War.

Elna. Hubbard enlisted in Capt. Francis Peabody's Co., in 1759—Essex Co. men.

Isaac——, b Jan 28, 1727, d Oct, 1809, m Hannah Hubbard and settled in Western.

Morant's History of Essex County, Eng., gives some historical facts about the Hubbards.

[1674-20-10 mo]—Mr. Nehemiah Hubbard was ordained pastor at Cambridge [Mass.] Village.

William, second son Leonard and Ruth (Gale) Vassall, m (1) Ann Davis, (2) Margaret Hubbard.

Thomas Hubbard, "of Gorsie," was master of the ship Blossom, of Charlestown, Mass., Aug 26, 1690.

Moses Hubbard [Hobart?] was in the King Philip War July 24, 1676, and at the "Garrison of Medfield."

Joseph Hubbard of Braintree enlisted in David White's Co., regiment of Col. Jos. Williams, for campaign of 1758.

There was a Mary Hubbard, aged 24 years, who came from England in the Blessing, John Lester, master, in 1635.

Elizabeth Hubbard m June 1, 1710, Thomas Wright, of Wethersfield, son of James Wright and Dorcas Weed Wright.

There was an Edward Hubbart, who was the "Comd'r of Barq. Mayflower, from Providence to Bermudas and Barbadoes."

February 17, 1634, Thomas Hubbard, aged 20 years, left England in the Hopewell, Thomas Wood, master, bound for Barbadoes.

Rev. John Angier, of East Parish, Bridgewater, Mass., m John Hubbard of Abington and Mary Allen of Bridgewater, Dec 5, 1756.

Sarah Hubbard m Francis Chase, b July 4, 1743, son of Francis and Sarah (Pike) Chase of Newton, N. H., and lived in Unity, N. H.

There was a John Hubbard from the First Society of Guilford who went to live in North Guilford before 1719. North Guilford was settled in 1705.

April 17, 1635—William Hubbard, aged 35 and "Jo." Hubbard, aged 10, imbarqued on the Elizabeth, William Stagg, master, for New England.

There was a Marie Hubbard, aged 24 years, who left England September 11, 1635, in the Hopewell, Thomas Babb, master, for New England.

Jonathan Judd, d Mch 10, 1775, son of Jonathan of East Middletown, Ct., settled in East Guilford, Ct., and m Oct 22, 1740, Hannah Hubbard, d Jan, 1757.

April 13, 1635, William Hubbard aged 35 years, and Thomas Hubbard aged 10 years, left England in the Elizabeth and Ann, Roger Cooper, master, for New England.

June 10, 1635, Samuel Hubbard, aged 16 years, left Gravesend, Eng., in the Truelove, of London, Robert Dennis, master, bound for the Bermudas or Sommer Islands.

The will of John Elyott (Elliott) of Stortford (Stratford) parsonage, county of Hartford, diocese of London, dated Oct 22, 1557, has for witnesses "Richard Hubbert and Richard Pylston."

"Bobbie" Burns had a poor opinion of his ancestors; he says: "I have not the most distant pretentions to what the fye-coated guardians of escutcheons call 'a gentleman.' My ancient but ignoble blood has crept thro' scoundrels ever since the flood!"

Rachell Hubbard, widow of John Hubbard, mariner, Mary Newton, widow, Rachell (?) Hassok, widow, Margaret Williams, widow, Elizabeth Raven, and John Hubbard, all of Boston, are mentioned in a deed of some property to Benjamin Barnard, cooper.

John Hubbard was a private in Captain David Henschman's company (composed of 121 men) in the King Philip War. As this company operated principally in eastern Massachusetts, this John may have been either the son of Anthony of Dedham or the Rev. William of Ipswich.

Francis Hubbard's certificate of administration dated Boston, Feb 7, 1769, mentions Rachel Hubbard, widow of James Tucker, wheelwright, both of Boston. In the settlement papers are mentioned his second daughter Mary Burton, and four other children. Mary Burton gets a house and land near Fort Hill.

The Paymaster-General of Chancery in England, according to the *London Times* of July 4, 1864, had in hand at that time £77,693,769, awaiting claimants, many of whom have been kept out of the enjoyment of their inheritances because of inability to prove their line of descent. This does not include amounts in the Bank of England awaiting claimants, which is also enormous. In American money the sum amounts to over \$380,000,000, and is in itself not an insignificant argument in favor of keeping careful and accurate genealogical records. In Dougal & Company's English Register of heirs wanted for estates and legacies are mentioned 16 Hubbards, Hubbords, or Huberts.

In the New England Genealogical and Historical Register, Vol. 22, page 28, appears a very able article upon English local nomenclature. It treats of the derivation of names from their ethnological source, showing the particular prefixes and suffixes of different nations by which their origin is made known. "Hubbard" is of Danish origin.

Dorcas Hubbard, dau Deacon John Hubbard of Ellington, Ct., m (1) Samuel Arnold, (2) Noah Pease, b at Somers, Ct., June 28, 1739, d July 20, 1818 (who had m Mary Ward in 1762) son of Robert and Elizabeth (Emery) Pease. Noah and Dorcas (Hubbard-Arnold) Pease had (b in Somers) Giles, b Apl 13, 1763; Noah, b Sep 30, 1765, d y; Hannah, b July 17, 1769, m Calvin Pitkin of Somers.

Almost all passengers who embarked from England for St. Christophers, or the Bermudas or Sommer Islands (named after Sir George Sommers about 1609) eventually arrived in New England. A small percentage, however, remained there. Vessels then did not take a direct course across the Atlantic, but sailed southwesterly, touching at West Indies, and then sailed northerly along the North American coast.

Since the summer of 1858 the descendants of the Ipswich Hubbards descended through Dr. John Hubbard of Meriden, Ct., have met in annual reunion. These meetings have usually been held at Meriden or West Haven, Ct., and have been productive of the heartiest good fellowship and family feeling. Branches of other Hubbard families would do well to emulate these worthy efforts to keep alive fraternal ties.

When Rev. Bela Hubbard, D. D., of New Haven, Ct., was ordained in London in 1764 the Bishop requested his name. He complied. Not understanding his first name he asked him to spell it. The bright young applicant for holy orders then slowly spelled it—"B-E-L-A." "A very strange name," remarked the Bishop; "I never heard it before!" "Quite likely," replied the youthful cleric; "it is a scriptural name."

Henry Ainsworth Parker, in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume 41, page 95, gives in an article many reasons why our ancestors frequently made their mark instead of signing their names. He freely quotes from Rev. S. R. Maitland in his "Dark Ages," who says that there were several reasons for this condition of things: (1) Ignorance of letters; (2) physical inability (blindness, paralysis, etc.); (3) an affectation of dignity, which caused many to require their notaries to sign their names for them. Dr. Maitland mentions the names of many kings who indulged themselves in this whim. So it need not necessarily follow that the sign of the cross for a signature indicated inability to write. The compiler found evidence of this while perusing old records in a case where sometimes the name was signed and sometimes the cross used.

The will of Michael Hubbard, of Baltimore, Md., was probated in Boston, Mass., April 13, 1759. He appointed his son Peter sole executor, and admonished him to let his Uncle Thomas of London, Eng., have sums of money from time to time for his necessities. He also bequeathed to his two daughters in London, Catherine and (?) Antis £100 each per annum "provided they retire from the city of London—where I suppose they now live—and afterward live in any country town distant from London."

In a list of "Anglais Captives" (mostly children) taken in the wars between New France and New England in the 18th century, there appears the name of one Joseph Philip Ouabird (Hubbard) who at the age of 17 was baptized December 12, 1706, in the Roman Catholic Church at Cape St. Ignatius. This partly accounts for the existence of some Hubbards in Canada, with the additional fact that some Tory Hubbards fled there (to New Brunswick, principally), and settled during the Revolutionary War.

An extract taken from the Proceedings of the Royal Society, London, from Chambers Encyclopedia, reads as follows: "Another matter to which the Society turned their attention was the formation of a museum, the nucleus being 'A Collection of Rarities formerly belonging to Mr. Hubbard,' which, by a resolution of Council, passed February 21, 1666, was purchased for the sum of £100. This Museum—at one time the most famous in London—was presented to the Trustees of the British Museum in 1731, upon the removal of the Society to Somerset House."

In the Middletown (Ct.) Riverside Cemetery is the following inscription on the headstone of Mary, wife of Mr. Nathaniel Hubbard, who "died May 20, 1738, in the 86th year of his age." She died April 6, 1732, aged 69:

Here's a cedar tall gently wafted o'er
From Great Brittain's Isle to this Western Shore,
Near fifty years crossing the Ocean wide,
Yet's anchored in the grave from storm and tide.
Yet remember the body only here,
This blessed soul fixed in a higher sphere.

AN ACCOUNT OF THE BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL.

The British took possession of the hill about 5 o'clock, so that the heat of the battle must have lasted about two hours. * * * Daniel Hubbard wore a cue, braided in two strands down his back. As he passed by, Mr. Craige saw him dodge his head, and it was afterwards found that a musket ball had cut one of these strands so close to his head as to graze the skin. * * * 51 years after the battle (1826) six of this company were alive; among them Daniel Hubbard. He was selectman from 1806 to 1810.—*History of Leicester, Mass.*

The English Parliament enacted in September, 1752, that eleven days should be dropped from that month and thereafter the year should begin with *January 1* instead of *March 25* (Annunciation Day), as theretofore. This was the abandonment of the old style of chronology or Julian Calendar inaugurated by Julius Cæsar 45 years B. C., and the adoption of the Gregorian Calendar, instituted by Pope Gregory XIII. in 1582 to absorb the surplusage of 5 hours, 48 minutes, and 49 seconds over the year of 365 days, which wise scientific innovation Great Britain refused to adopt then because of its Catholic origin. January was then called the eleventh month instead of the first, and March the first month instead of the third. This explains why in this volume there is an additional figure to the year (separated by a hyphen) in many cases.

A certain George Hubbard, aged 16, left London, England, September 3, 1635, for "Bormodes," aboard the *Dorsset*, John Flower, master. He may have continued to New England, or he may have been the one who with a John Hubbard, were in the list of "The names of ye Govern' & Council of ye Assembly of ye Sommer Islands." The following is an extract from the official records of the "Somer Islands Company:" "An accompt of the Generall Lands belonging to the Somer Islands Compa, taken out Mr. Richard Norwood's Survey booke: by him made in the yeares 1662, 1663: The Lands in S. Davids Island given by ye honoble Company to Harrington als Hamilton tribe—— Mary Mountaine, aforesd holdeth, as belonging to two Shares in Hamilton tribe, being the Shares of Capt. George Hubbart, of Devonsheir tribe (No. 12)——a pcell cont. p. est——10 acr.:"

"Islands in Comon:——No. 1. The Bigger Island at ye bottome of ye Little Sound against ye Lands of m' John Hubbart, cont. p. estimat——1 acr, 2 roo, 20 per."

AN OLD BOSTON TOMBSTONE.

* * * lyes interred ye body of
Mary Tuthill, relict of John Tuthill,
aged 67 years, who departed this life
September ye 19th, 1705.

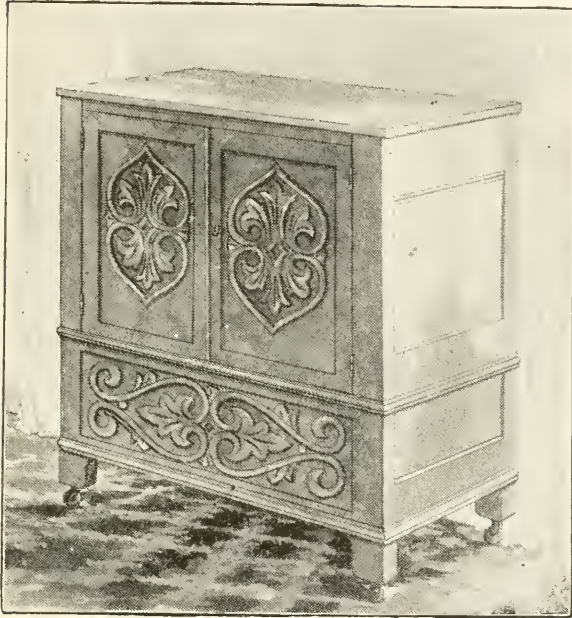
Here lyeth interr'd ye body of
Deacon Thomas Hubbart who
departed this life ye 17th day of
1717

November in ye 64th year of his age
Here lyes interred ye body of Mrs. Mary
Hubbart * * * of Deacon Thomas Hubbart
* * * departed this life Auguste * * *
anno domini 1720 in
* * * year of her * * *

Here lyes interred ye * * * of Zechariah Tuthill
his * * *
here * * *

AN OLD HUBBARD CHEST.

This antique relic of olden times was made across the broad Atlantic, and confronts us to-day in a very sound state of preservation. It is of oak, about four feet high and two feet deep, with a crude scroll-work embellishing the outside front, or panels. It was constructed with



OLD HUBBARD CHEST.

rather clumsy implements, the back of it appearing to have been roughly hewn out with an axe. The wood, except the panels, is very thick—about 2 inches—and is held together with wooden pegs, the fore-runners of the iron nail. This chest was doubtless kept to store linen in, and has never been out of the family's possession since it was brought over from England by George Hubbard, in 1633, to Guilford, Ct. MARY LINSLEY HUBBARD, now living on the old George Hubbard building-

site in Guilford, is the fortunate possessor of this valuable heirloom. She inherited it from her aunts Anne and Betsy Hubbard, and will take good care that it falls into appreciative hands at her demise. It was earnestly sought after to exhibit at the World's Fair; but knowing that money could not replace it if it was destroyed by fire or railway wreck she wisely retained it. What a chapter of rich historic incidents might it not relate had it only the power of language, and how many vexed genealogical tangles could it not unweave, is left to the reader to conjecture. It has excited considerable interest among antiquarians. It formerly opened at the top, but Miss HUBBARD had it altered so that the two front panels were converted into doors which swing open like those of a cupboard. A shelf was also inserted. These alterations made it far more convenient for use.

A PLEASANT SEAT OF LEARNING.

Hobart College, situated at the foot of Seneca Lake, in the pretty town of Geneva, N. Y., was founded through the active instrumentality of the Right Rev. John Henry Hobart, D.D., Bishop of New York, who descended from Edmund Hobart of Hingham, Mass., who emigrated from Norfolk, England, in 1633. The Annual Catalogue of Hobart College reads: "In 1818 Bishop Hobart recognizing the importance, if not necessity, of having in the western portion of his great diocese a school of liberal culture, as well as a theological school, communicated to friends in Geneva his plan to transfer the Theological School from Fairfield to Geneva. In 1821 the transfer was made. In 1826 the first class was graduated. Of the earlier additions to the permanent resources of the college, a noteworthy one was the benefaction, in 1851, of Trinity Church, N. Y., amounting to \$3,000 annually. One of the results of this benefaction was the change in the following year of the corporate title of the College to Hobart Free College, which was further modified in 1860 to Hobart College." Bishop Hobart founded in 1825 the Charles Startin Professorship. The Hobart Professorship was founded in 1852 by gifts from friends of the College. Though Hobart College is not large in point of numbers, it ranks with the highest of its class for superior theological training.

CAPABILITIES OF A HUBBARD HORSE.

New Brunswick, N. J., Jan. 11, 1895.—Ben, a faithful old horse who has done various kinds of duty for Liveryman John V. Hubbard of this city, saved his owner considerable loss at 2 o'clock this morning when a fire broke out in Mr. Hubbard's private office. Ben occupied an open stall about fifty feet from Mr. Hubbard's office. The horse is always quiet, but he must have scented danger, for he broke away from his halter, backed out of the stall and ran 150 feet through the corridor of the stable to the rear office, where slept George Witt, the night man. The door of this office was closed. The first thing Witt knew the horse was standing over him and he was lying on the floor. Witt had all his clothes on, and Ben had taken a firm hold at his waist and lifted him off his couch. He might have carried him out of the door, but the office was too small to move around. Witt was dumbfounded until he smelled smoke. Then he led the horse out of the rear office and Ben trotted along with him to Mr. Hubbard's office, where there was a lively blaze. Neighbors were warned and the fire was soon checked. A rug had taken fire from the stove. Mr. Hubbard says he would not part with Ben at any price. He considers that the intelligent horse saved him his thirty horses and carriages, valued at \$15,000.—*New York Sun.*



TWENTY FIVE HUBBARDS.

VERSIONS OF THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME HUBBARD AS
FURNISHED BY CORRESPONDENTS.

In the Welsh language Hub means "non" or "without," and therefore Hubbard is non-poetical, or without poetry—in other words, practical.

It came from "Hopyard." An Indian woman in remote times gave birth to a child in this field of viniculture and called him "Hopyard," from which the name "Hubbard" was derived. [This is a most absurd account].

A History of Christian Names says, according to a correspondent, that William Arthur, M.A., records the belief that Hobart, Hibbard, Hubert and Hubbard are synonyms, and mean "bright form, fair hope." In Saxon, *hiewe*—color, form, beauty; sometimes *beort*, bright. [This account, strictly speaking, scarcely defines its *origin*.]

Hugibert, or bright mind, belonged to the Bishop of Liege, to whom attached the Teutonic story of the hunter's conversion by the cross,—bearing stag, making him the patron of hunters and his name very popular in France, Flanders, Northern Italy and probably once in England. *Since it has left us the two names* became "Hubbard" and "Hobart." It used to be wrongly translated "bright of hue."

Some think the word "Bard" was the root and the prefix "Hub" an after thought. There are people living named Obard and Obbard who have claimed kinship to Hubbards on the strength of the word "Bard." "Bard" is of Celtic origin and one tradition says it originated among the Druids in Wales. It was often spelled Barde, Bardd, Barz and Bardigan. Bards were originally composers of poetry who sang their compositions about heroes and princes in accompaniment to stringed musical instruments. [There may be a grain of truth in this version, in so far as it relates to the word "bard"].

A New York gentleman, a linguist, gives the origin of the name Hubbard among the Indians as meaning "a man in a canoe," which may account somewhat for the following interesting tradition among the Delawares, who were part of the Cherokee nation. They believe that every one has a guardian spirit, which comes in the form of some bird or animal in dreams, and tells them what to do and what will happen. The guardian spirit is sent from the Great Spirit. Ten years before white men came to America a young man told his dream in the temple when the Delawares lived on the Atlantic coast. He saw coming across the great waters a large canoe with pinions (wings) and containing strange people. He told this dream and predicted the arrival of the white men each year until they came and were seen by his people. Consequently, any white man seen approaching in a canoe was a "Hubbard."

THE PEACE ASSOCIATION OF FRIENDS IN AMERICA.

This society, which has for its motto: "Put up your sword—Love your enemies," is presided over by WILLIAM GILMER HUBBARD of

Columbus, Ohio. It was organized in 1868 and incorporated in 1894. Daniel Hill is its General Secretary; Samuel C. Mills, Recording Secretary; and John Kendall, Treasurer. Including the foregoing, are the following Directors: Allen Jay, A. H. Hussey, Dr. J. E. Rhoades, Hannah J. Bailey, Richard H. Thomas, Joseph Arnold, John F. Harrison and Naomi W. Harrison.



WILLIAM GILMER HUBBARD.

As is well known, the members of this society are opposed to war with its bloodshed and desolation, and manage to live at peace among themselves and with their neighbors without invoking its aid to enforce their rights. Their persecution in Old and New England in early days is well

known to the student of history. Where they were once treated with ignominy and reproach they are now revered and held up as bright examples of morality and inflexible honor. A number of them came from the South, principally Virginia and North Carolina, from where they were driven by the slaveholders, though previous to 1688 they owned slaves throughout the Atlantic States. Then an agitation began which lasted for forty years. After 1728 no man was allowed to remain a member of the Friends' Church who would not "testify against it." John Hubbard, the father of Mr. HUBBARD, the President of this society, was one of those who were compelled to leave North Carolina about 1844 because of his anti-slavery views. (See page 81.)

DANIEL HUBBARD'S MARRIAGE PROPOSAL TO
MISS COIT.

“ To Mr Jhon Coit, att New London:

Honoured Sir & Madm: I blush & tremble on my knees while I study how to approach your Presence to ask of you a Blessing for which I have long addressed ye Skies. From my first Acquaintance at your House I have wish'd my Happiness thence. Nor have I yet found it in my Power to seek it from an Other. My careful Thoughts with Ceaseless Ardors commend ye Affair to that Being who alone inspires a pure & refined Love. The Eye-Lids of ye Morning discover me in secret Places, with my first Devotions solliciting ye dear important Cause; and ye Evening-Shades are conscious to ye Vows I mak for ye fr Creature who, next to Heaven holds the Empire of my Heart. And now while I write I pray ye great Master of Souls to incline yours to favour my Address. By ye Love of God I beseech you, ye happy Parents of my Partner Soul. But I forbare till I may be honoured with ye Opportunity of a personal Application. In ye mean time I consecrate my best Wishes To ye Interests of yr Family, & with ye highest Respect subscribe my Self, Sir and Madam, yr most devoted, most humble Servant,

Stonington, Decmbr, 1730.

D. HUBBARD.

THE SALEM WITCHCRAFT.

ELIZABETH HUBBARD, born about 1647, lived with her aunt, Mrs. Dr. Griggs, at Salem Village, Mass. About 1690 she, with other young ladies, whose ages ranged from ten to twenty years, used to visit their pastor's residence (Rev. Mr. Parris's) to practice in a social way fortune-telling, necromancy, palmistry and magic. Among these young ladies was the minister's daughter. Soon they became quite expert, and their performance elicited much wonderment, and to many were construed as emanating from an evil source. In the history of Salem Witchcraft by Charles W. Upham it is claimed that this was the beginning of the famous tidal wave of persecution which has so badly stained the fair character of New England's body politic. In the deposition of Ezekiel Cheevers, taken before the magistrates of Salem Village in March, 1691-2, at the trial of Sarah Good, Sarah Osburn and Tituba, the Indian woman, for witchcraft, the following remarks appear of record:

Mr. Ezekiel Cheevers affirmed to ye jury that he saw Martha, wife to Giles Cory, examined before ye magistrates. At which time he observed the ye, s'd Cory, sometimes did bite her lip; and when she bit her lip, mercy Lewis and Elizabeth Hubbard and others of ye afflicted persons were bitten; also when s'd Cory pinched her fingers together, then mercy lewise, Elizabeth Hubbard, and others were pinched and according to ye motions of s'd Martha Coryes body, so were ye afflicted persons afflicted. This he affirmed to be true, according to ye best of his observations. Mr. Edward Putnam affirmed ye same to ye jury of inquest that Mr. Cheevers doth; Mr. Thomas Putnam affirmed ye same, all upon oaths, all of them.

EXTRACTS FROM LETTERS WRITTEN TO HARLAN PAGE HUBBARD BY EDWIN AND DOUGLAS HUBBARD.

Chicago, March 1, 1878.—I have been collecting memoranda for more than forty years and have hoped some time to publish a book—the hard times make it doubtful as to when. * * *

Chicago, October 21, 1882.—I have always cherished the hope that I might some time secure a patron who had the means and disposition to employ me to arrange for the publication of my Memoranda of the Hubbard Family, now in my possession and in my reach. In the past forty years I think I have obtained memoranda of some 200 individual Hubbard families, more or less complete. *I have never dared to attempt to arrange them.* I will submit the following proposition. * * *

Edwin Hubbard

New York, June 30, 1883.—Your favor handed me by Mr. Richard Hubbard I very gratefully acknowledge, for it has been of material benefit to me. * * * I am now at the "Home" on Hudson Street, and shall continue to make "collections of the Hubbards" corresponding with all I hear of, and endeavor to "connect" them with their original ancestor, writing out sketches for such as are willing to recompense me. * * * *I intend eventually to put all this matter in such shape and situation that it will not be lost.* * * *

Douglas Hubbard.

 A TRIBUTE TO GENIUS.

FRANCIS SALTUS SALTUS, son of Francis H. and Julia (Hubbard) Saltus, was born in Waverly Place, New York City, Nov. 23, 1849, and died in June, 1889. He was a born poet, a phenomenal linguist, and a master of harmony and music. The poems published since his death are *The Witch of Endor*, *Dreams After Sunset*, *Flasks and Flagons*, and *Shadows and Ideals*. Many of his dramas, memoirs, poems, comic operas and musical gems yet remain unpublished. He was an extensive traveler about the world, and passed many years in the realm of arts in Southern Europe, acquiring while there a mastery of twenty-three languages, besides dialects. This gifted person's physical temple appeared to the eye to be a most fitting repository for the cultivation of *belles-lettres* and the finest arts. He was the perfect beau ideal of artistic beauty and grace, so much so that Cabanel, the famous

artist, once followed him, being much struck with his appearance, and begged the privilege of painting him. Afterwards in referring to him he said: "His is the most perfect ideal Greek head and face I have ever seen, and if he will allow me to paint a portrait of him for myself I will duplicate it for him." At the age of ten he was a skilled pianist. His musical talent he inherited from his mother, Julia Hubbard. Godey's Magazine for June, 1893, says of her—"so wonderful were her musical accomplishments, so celestial her voice, that entranced crowds used to gather in Washington Square on summer evenings to catch through the open windows of her father's residence the heavenly strains of her singing. Her father, Mr. Hubbard, was music mad, and gathered about him all the noted singers of the day. Although of independent wealth and exalted social position he was frequently approached by operatic managers with offers of engagements for his daughter. Marti, Manager of the Tacon Opera House, Havana, in 1848, offered him in his zeal \$1,000 per night for fifty performances. These overtures were graciously but firmly declined."

FRANCIS SALTUS SALTUS had a severe attack of typhoid fever while in Paris in 1874, which undermined his health and gradually brought his brilliant and phenomenal career to a close. The following poem to Marie ——, a lovely French girl, was the immortalization of the holiness of his passion for her. Her death was untimely, and but a few months before their appointed marriage day. Other poems were consecrated to her, notably "My Faith" and "A Farewell." The latter he wrote just before leaving her for a second trip around the world. It was the voice of "Love's sweet misery." He was buried in historic Sleepy Hollow at Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, a fitting place for the clay of genius to forever repose.

PAX ET PURITAS.

When'er my sad gaze lingers in thine eyes,
That glow with all the idyllic warmth of Greece,
I find from care a lovable release—
My heart throbs warmer in a charmed surprise.

Floods of fancy awake, and I surmise,
While subtle pleasures, vaguely known, increase,
That the calm spirit of delicious Peace,
Candid and beautiful, within them lies.

Then as I look again, with whims and dreams,
Another shape appears in stainless white,
Smiling upon me radiant and fair;
And to my rapt and ravished mind, it seems
As if sweet Purity, in robes of light,
Had come to take eternal refuge there.

IMPORTED HUBBARDS.

FREDERICK CHARLES HUBBARD, his mother, and sister Laura, now Mrs. William J. Patton, Albany, N. Y., came from Newmarket, Suffolk, England, and settled in the United States. He was a soldier in the late civil war, and left a daughter, EURILLA E. HUBBARD, now of Paterson, N. J.

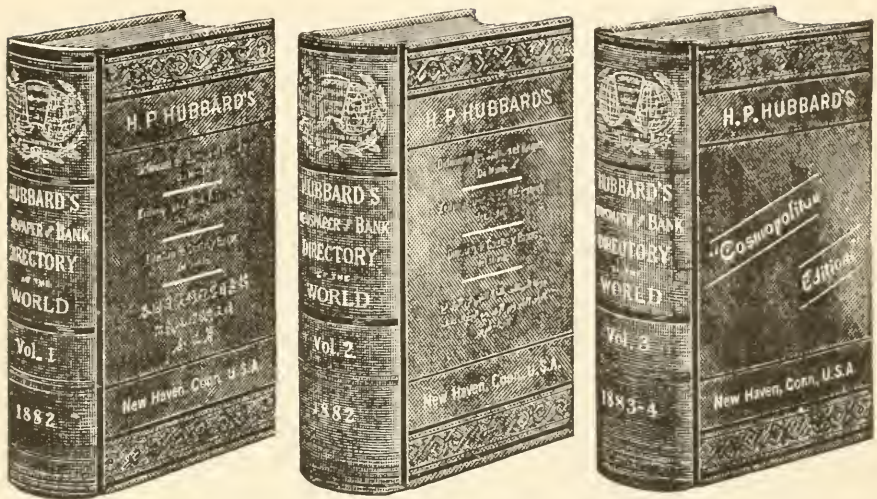
JOHN HUBBARD, born in London, England, came to America and settled in Prince George County, Va. He married about 1820 and had WILLIAM, ANN ELIZABETH (m ——— Whitney, of Richmond, Va.) and JOHN T. HUBBARD, of Petersburg, Va., whose children are *Mary M., Nannie O., John B., Charles L., Ann E., William T., Nelia F., Christopher B.,* and *Vernon R.*

Members of the great "Hubbard" Family are scattered over the world. Some of them are located in India. ISAAC HUBBARD, son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Gardiner) Hubbard of Great Bentley, Essex, Eng., was in the Bengal Foot Artillery at Fort William Huttyghur, East India, November 12, 1818. He had children MATILDA and WILLIAM HENRY HUBBARD—also brothers WILLIAM and THOMAS. WILLIAM was an extensive florist in Colchester, Essex, Eng., while THOMAS joined the British Navy and subsequently the Revenue Marine Service. In the North Sea, aboard the cutter "Ranger," he was wounded in a fight with smugglers, which caused his retirement from British service, though as an owner of vessels trading between Great Yarmouth and Baltic and Mediterranean ports he continued a seafaring life. While commanding one of his ships he was drowned in a gale in Yarmouth Roads with one of his sons. He married Elizabeth Warren and had THOMAS, JAMES, ANN, MARGARET, and ISAAC GARDINER HUBBARD. The latter was born August 18, 1818, at Great Yarmouth, Eng., married Rebecca Penny (the only daughter of Captain Joseph Penny of the British Navy), and came to the United States in 1845 with his wife and infant son to reside. This son, *Isaac Penny Hubbard*, the only child, was born December 3, 1844, in Great Yarmouth, and educated in New York City schools. He served in the late civil war in Co. "K," 37th New York Volunteers, and is a member of James C. Rice Post No. 29, G. A. R., and a practicing lawyer in New York City, having been admitted to the bar there in 1867. He has the care of several large estates, and has won cases in several will contests. He married Harriet Armstrong, daughter of William and Maria (Benney) Armstrong of New York. Children—Franklin Armstrong (b Aug 10, 1884), Edith Rebecca (b June 11, 1887), William Pesoa (b July 27, 1890) and Gardiner Benney Hubbard (b May 22, 1892).

R. D. Hubbard J. Hubbard L. F. Hubbard
 Charles A. Hubbard Geo. Hubbard T. Hubbard
 John P. Hubbard James Hubbard Geo. D. Hubbard
 Olin C. Hubbard Elmer Kelton Hubbard
 Bela Hubbard M. Louise Hubbard A. M. Hubbard
 J. Hubbard E. B. Hubbard Nancy J. Hubbard
 C. D. Hubbard Hiram Hubbard Daniel Hubbard
 Frank A. Hubbard Wm. W. Hubbard Mrs. A. W. Hubbard
 Naomi C. Hubbard Guy Homer Hubbard
 Colline B. Hubbard J. Hubbard
 W. B. Hubbard Mary Mearns Hubbard
 John E. Hubbard C. S. Hubbard Mrs. Cornelia E. Hubbard
 Mrs. J. Hubbard
 Charles A. Hubbard C. Hubbard J. F. Hubbard
 C. S. Hubbard L. P. Hubbard Lucy S. Hubbard
 Wm. Hubbard C. M. Hubbard Joseph B. Hubbard
 Lizzie E. Hubbard J. W. Hubbard
 Frank H. Hubbard J. B. Hubbard J. P. Hubbard
 Charles Hubbard J. Hubbard C. R. Hubbard
 Chas. F. Hubbard Douglas Hubbard Walter Hubbard
 Wm. J. Hubbard Lavinia Hubbard
 Warren P. Hubbard Wm. Hubbard W. J. Hubbard
 Harry Hubbard H. P. Hubbard W. P. Hubbard
 Wm. Hubbard Robert J. Hubbard W. H. Hubbard
 J. C. Hubbard

A PAGE OF HUBBARD AUTOGRAPHS.

(A "quirl" to the final "d" is visible in most of these signatures. Is it a sign of heredity?)



A WORLD FAMOUS BOOK.

In 1880, Mr. H. P. Hubbard, the publisher of this book, then at the head of the International Newspaper Agency at New Haven, Connecticut, conceived the idea of publishing a Newspaper and Bank Directory of the World, which should be complete in every respect.

He secured the aid and endorsement of Hon. William M. Evarts, Secretary of State, who, in a special letter, requested each American consul to give all the aid in his power to Mr. Hubbard in "this work of international importance."

With this endorsement he was fortified at every point, and in seventeen months from the time pen was first put to paper, the first two volumes were issued complete, and at once rivetted the attention of newspapers and business men generally.

It was the first work of the kind ever published, and up to this date no one has essayed to follow him. The year following Volume 3 was issued, being partly printed on "Cosmopolitan Paper," made from old newspapers from every country in the world. These books weighed over four pounds each, aggregating over 3,900 pages, and cost to produce 5,000 copies of each volume over \$60,000. They contained over 700 illustrations and 160 languages. The books are now very scarce, being out of print.

They contained, in addition to the names and descriptions of over 40,000 newspapers and 20,000 banks, a gazetteer and maps of all countries.

Of this unique compendium, the *New York Tribune* said in a two-column review, "This marvelous work is worthy to stand beside the dictionary and the encyclopædia." The preface, as well as all important descriptive matter, was in English, French, German and Spanish, in addition to the vernacular of each country.

To give an idea of how far this was carried, the title of the book is herewith given in English, Greek, French, German, Chinese, Spanish, Italian and Arabic.

What the secretary of the New York Geographical Society was pleased to call "the most important contribution to geographical literature for twenty years," also appeared in the gazetteer department of the work, in the shape of the name of each country in all obtainable languages.

One specimen will give an idea of how much difference there is:

EGYPT.

Egyptian—Musr. *French*—Egypte. *German*—Aegypten. *Russian*—Egiptia. *Italian*—Egitto. *Spanish*—Egipto. *Portuguese*—Egitto. *Swedish*—Egypten. *Turkish*—Kibt; or, Keebt. *Arabic*—Missr; or, Musr. *Coptic*—Cham; or, Kehn. *Hebrew*—Mizr; or, Mizraim. *Chinese*—An² Chi². 埃及

It was dedicated jointly to President Arthur and Queen Victoria as "*Representative heads of the great English-speaking Nations of the earth, whose one hundred millions of people, having the same origin, the same language and the same standards of civilization, occupy the front rank among the instrumentalities for the enlightenment of mankind.*"

The regular business edition was bound in scarlet cloth and gold, with red edges. Its outside brilliancy caused the late Oliver Wendell Holmes to write Mr. Hubbard in the following happy vein:

"When I first looked upon it, red all over, so that it seemed to
'Blush like a banner bathed in slaughter.'

I thought it must be an account of all the bloodiest battles ever fought, and I was much pleased to find, on looking through its pages, that it might rather be called a General Index of Peaceful Civilization."

Copies of volumes 1 and 2 were sent to all American consuls, and several have informed the writer that they are the most useful and most called for books in the consular library.*

* Mr. Felix Mathews, the American Consul at Tangiers, Morocco, in making his report that there were "no newspapers or banks in Morocco," thought Mr. Hubbard too liberal to reward him for so slight (though to Mr. H. necessary) service; and as a special compliment obtained from the Sultan and sent to Mr. Hubbard several gold coins which were struck by the Moors at Granada when they occupied Spain in about 1200, together with a piece of the curtain of the Alhambra, which the Moors despoiled. It is silk embroidery on just such canvas as the ladies use to-day, and the colors of the silk are remarkably clear and bright.

HUBBARD'S NEWSPAPER AND BANK DIRECTORY

OF

»:THE WORLD,»:«

(WITH GAZETTEER AND ATLAS COMBINED),

ΧΟΥΒΑΡΔΙΟΥ

Παγκόσμιος κατάλογος πασῶν τῶν ἡμερησίων καὶ τραπε-
ζῶν σὺν ταῖς διευθύνσεσι.

(Τὸ ἔργον περιέχει σὺν τοῖς ἄλλοις ἐγκυκλοπεδείαν καὶ
ἄτλαντα).

DICTIONNAIRE
des Journaux et des Banques du monde
PAR
HUBBARD
(Avec Géographie et Atlas combinés.)

HUBBARD'S
Zeitungs- und Bank-Adressbuch
DER
WELT,
(Mit Länder-Beschreibung und Atlas verbunden.)

各國日報銀行名目彙編

附載地理撮要及圖

哈拔著

DIRECTORIO
De las Gacetas y de los Bancos del Mundo
DE
HUBBARD
(Con Gacetero y Atlas combinados.)

GUIDA DI HUBBARD,
pei Giornali e per le Banche
DEL MONDO
(Con indice geografico alfabetico descrittivo
e annesso atlante.)

رومانة الحورثالت والبنوك الذين في الارض مع
قاموس العلم رسم الارض ومع الجغراف تاليف
الجناب هُتْرَض

The name in English, Greek, French, German, Chinese, Spanish, Italian and Arabic.

An *edition de luxe* was prepared on very heavy paper and bound in embossed Russia leather, and sent, through the State Department at Washington and American Ministers Resident, to all the crowned heads and rulers of the world, from all of whom Mr. Hubbard received acknowledgments in their languages. A large portfolio containing these memorabilia, together with letters from John Bright, Mr. Gladstone, Tennyson, Victor Hugo, Longfellow, Whittier, Emerson and scores of others prominent in literary, military, political and social life, is among his choicest treasures.

Six enormous scrap-books filled with newspaper reviews of this book in over a dozen languages attest the opinion of the press of the world. In these reviews the adjectives "marvelous," "stupendous," "unparalleled," "unique," "grand," and others, were used liberally.

The Edinburgh, Scotland, *Guardian*, when the book was first announced, said that the feat was "too great even for an American to accomplish." When it *was* finished, the *Guardian* took the space of nearly four columns to own up that it *was* well done!

BRAVE HUBBARDS.

In the war of 1812 several hundred citizens of Marblehead were captured by the enemy and confined in Dartmoor Prison. Among them was Mr. John Hubbard, son of the pastor of the First Congregational Church of Marblehead. In 1815 they were released and put on board cartel ships for home. The Captain of John's ship was inimical to Americans and a timid sailor, being afraid to set all sail. The Marblehead prisoners, expert navigators, were disgusted with his slow progress and unskilful sailing, and impatient to reach welcome homes and embrace glad hearts, so they elected John Hubbard commander of the ship, who politely informed the Captain and his crew that they would be relieved for a short period. The Captain seeing a determined look of business upon his face yielded, and *de facto* Captain John Hubbard crowded on all the ship's canvas and speedily reached Marblehead.

William B. Hubbard, Marblehead, manned one of the guns on the Cumberland when she was run into by the rebel ram Merrimac and sunk. "When the ship was sinking, and death stared them in the face, the first thought of many was, naturally, that of self-preservation. Not so with Hubbard. His powder-boy had become frightened and could not be found. 'I am determined to have one more shot at them,' cried the gallant Hubbard, and immediately went below to procure ammunition. On his return, as he approached his gun to reload it, a shot from the enemy laid him on the deck. He went down with the ship, nobly dying at his post."—*Samuel Read's Hist. Marblehead, Mass.*



MRS. COLMAN S. HUBBARD AND YOUNGEST GRANDCHILDREN.

ANCIENT WATERTOWN OR "NORUMBEGA."

Along the shores of the Charles River in Massachusetts are unmistakable traces of the visits of Norsemen in the 10th and 11th centuries, the principal adventurers being Biarni Heriulfsson, Leif Ericsson, his brother Thorvald, and Thorfinn Karlsefin. Prof. Eben Norton Horsford, deceased, performed an inestimable service to the intelligent world by years of arduous labor spent in pursuing the delights of archaeology about this section of Massachusetts. He found their landmarks principally at Cambridge, Elmwood or Gerry's Landing, Watertown, and above that point. The sagas of Iceland corroborate the Professor's conclusions. Sites of log houses, forts, dams, docks, fish-pits and an amphitheatre testify to the truth of these discoveries.

At Watertown, where George Hubbard the American emigrant probably landed, himself descended from that hardy, exploring race, is the amphitheatre. (The place was then called Norumbega, Norvega or Norbega, meaning "from Norway.") The terraces, six of them, are plainly marked, and a pool of water occupies the center. At the dams at Watertown was a pretty fall of water, the dams being constructed of smooth boulders from the adjacent fields. Mrs. Elizabeth G. Shepard says that "the docks are plainly discernible—walled channels between the islands—these islands once being wharves where the māsur wood was loaded, the dried salmon, and the furs and skins. * * * Leaving Fort Norumbega with its paved ditches and evidences of extensive fisheries you can go down the Charles (the Norumbega River of other days) until you approach the site of the olden city on its banks. The terraces which rise above the walls are well worthy of inspection and are extremely interesting. They are sharply defined, and here and there very old trees grow out from their edges, having sprung from seeds that lodged there. The distance from the walls to the first terrace is quite enough to have given space for games, wrestling, or other pastimes; and as the Norsemen were exceedingly fond of swimming, performing wonderful feats of strength and endurance under water, these terraces might have afforded opportunity for an extended view up and down the river during such performances."

"Thevet saw Norumbega in 1556 and described it as situated on the banks of 'one of the most beautiful rivers in all the world.' Wytfliet saw it in 1597, Douay in 1607, and Lescarbot in 1610. All quote the statement that 'to the north of Virginia is Norumbega, which is well known as a beautiful city and a great river.'"

In 1659 David Ingram, an English sailor, found Norumbega. Sir Humphrey Gilbert, Capt. John Smith, and Champlain searched for it, but were unable to re-discover it.



HENRY EUGENE HUBBARD,
WILLIAM ARTHUR HUBBARD AND KATHERINE EGGLESTON HUBBARD,
of Dansville, N. Y.

(Descended from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.)

A GOOD OLD FOREFATHER.

EBENEZER HUBBARD (b in Concord, Mass., abt 1778, d there in Oct, 1870) was an eccentric bachelor farmer who pooh-poohed at women and battled at adverse odds against the small boys of the town. Notwithstanding his eccentric nature he possessed a sturdy patriotism. It was of tough fibre, and stood out prominently when seeking to accomplish a purpose. He lived in retirement in the house on Hubbard Street which he inherited from his forefathers, and in which stopped John Hancock and Samuel Adams while attending the first provincial congress in 1774. He was found dead one morning by the neighbors sitting in his chair. Through his persistent agitation and philanthropy America now rejoices in the possession of a handsome monument to her sons' martial pluck. It is situated on the left bank of the Concord River (looking toward the mouth), directly opposite to a tall granite shaft erected by Concord inhabitants in 1836 upon the right bank of the river, or where the British stood. The pedestal is of granite and the statue is seven feet high.

Ralph Waldo Emerson's address, April 19, 1875, at the ceremonies of the dedication of the monument is as follows: "Fellow-Citizens! EBENEZER HUBBARD, a farmer who inherited land in this village on which the British troops committed depredations, and who had a deep interest in the history of the said town, erected many years ago a flag-staff on his ground, and never neglected to hoist the stars and stripes on the nineteenth of April and the fourth of July. It grieved him deeply that yonder monument, erected by the town in 1836, should have been built on the ground on which the enemy stood in the Concord fight, instead of on that which the Americans occupied; and he bequeathed in his will \$1,000 to the town of Concord, on condition that a monument should be erected on the identical ground occupied by our minute men and militia on that day; and an additional sum of \$600 on the condition that the town should build a foot-bridge across the river on the site where the old bridge stood in 1775. The late Mr. Stedman Buttrick [grandson of Major John Buttrick who commanded the American ploughboy fighters at the battle] having given the necessary piece of land on the other side of the river, the town accepted the legacy of Mr. HUBBARD, built the bridge, and employed Daniel C. French to prepare a statue to be erected on the specified spot. Meanwhile the United States Congress gave to this town ten bronze cannon to furnish the artist with fit material to complete his work," etc.

The handsome statue was erected, and added materially to the reputation of the sculptor, Daniel C. French, an inhabitant of Concord. On it is a verse of Ralph Waldo Emerson's, who is now sleeping the long

slumber (near the grave of Nathaniel Hawthorne) on a hill in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery in Concord. The words are familiar to all patriots:

By the rude bridge that arched the flood,
Their flag to April's breeze unfurled;
Here once the embattled farmers stood,
And fired the shot heard round the world.

The "rude bridge," which was quite rustic, was torn down when THOMAS was about ten years of age. It was replaced by its counterpart, which gave way to another a short time ago. So intense was his interest to have his heart's desire fulfilled that at the State muster in Massachusetts in 1869 he invaded General Butler's headquarters and endeavored to enlist his support in its projection. Thus may the tourist not only see the fatal spot where British oppression was strangled and a new-born liberty cradled, but he may also see the standing testimonial of a HUBBARD who commemorated the imperishable event by an enduring manifestation of his Americanism.

COPY OF A LOVE LETTER WRITTEN BY DANIEL HUBBARD TO HIS FIANCÉE MISS MARTHA COIT.

Dear Creature:

My tenderest wishes are that the fair Sovereign of my Hopes and Fears be now as happy as the season looks gay and joyful: it is a most beautiful and charming hour! every favorable circumstance of Nature conspires to crown it with Honour and Delight. The happiest Period the various year can boast now hovers towards us in all the radiant airs of genial Light, attendant on the approaching Sun. The youthful morning unveils her rosie blushes: and the faithful Day is so far risen that I have already visited a neighbouring Verdant Field where I have given it in charge to all the choicest Herbs and Flowers, by the ministry of Ten Thousand sun-beams which alite to paint their colours, or drink their juices, to offer up a sacrifice of pure Incense to the gracious Power who indulges us mortals so much Pleasure in his excellent Works. The Heavens are all serene; The clear air perfumed with the sweet odors of opening Flowers and spreading Blossoms of faithful Trees.

The face of the earth smiles; everything seems pleased and all the creatures in good Humour; in a word, my Dear, my charming all, this once the whole creation looks like you. All these Beauties I severally admire in proportion of the Resemblance they bare to you; and none of the Pleasures errising from the contemplation of them shall I ever want while I may call you mine. This prerogative is the highest distinction my ambition aspires after. When what I now write comes to your hand, walk into your garden and imitate the pleasure I have now been enjoying.

There view with curious eye the fair and elegant structure of your Tulips and Twenty more little Darling vegetables, for which I have no names, and the beautiful light of colours which hover over them: and assure yourself that there is less harmony in the nice arrangement of their lights and shades than there is in a sett of generous Passions, regulated by the Love of an ingenious and virtuous woman. Think withal what Improvements in Happiness we may hereafter help one another to make when with the sweets of nature and the nameless joys of Love we shall possess the superior Blessing of a Daily Intercourse with the great Original of Bliss, who amidst the Temporary Delight his goodness shall indulge us, will prepare us for a state of immortal youth and Pleasure in the fairest garden of his own planting in the Paradise above. To that happy Place my fair, my dearest Soul, we'll travel Hand in Hand. The virtuous joys of all our tenderest Hours shall shoot up into Divine Transports at the expectations of an eternal Possession of all the Good an infinite Benevolence has to give. The Duty of my station calls me off: I must forbare writing: My regards, &c. Martha, do'n't forget me: for as never other man was, intirely and by your own condescending choice, I am forever yours,

Dan Hubbard

N. H., April 27, 1731.

Boston Births—Mary, dau Richard and Mary, Dec 16, 1718; John, son Gabriel and Ruth, May 8 [or 18], 1722; Mary, dau Joshua and Hannah, Feb 19, 1726; Rebecca, dau Benjamin and Rebecca Hubbard [or Hobart], Jan 28, 1735; Therase, dau Samuel and Susanna, July 5, 1736; Miles, son Miles and Mary, Sep 4, 1740. *Old South Church Baptisms*—Sylvanus, son of Benjamin and Rebecca Hubbard [Hobart?], 1743; James, son John and Sara, Aug 12, 1683; Dorothy, dau ———, May 20, 1693. *Deaths*—Elizabeth, Dec 20, 1710; Mrs. Susanna, July, 1789; James P., Sep, 1789; James P., aged 10, Oct, 1789; Claud, June, 1793. *Burials*—child of Joseph, Oct 5, 1706; child of Lazarus, Aug 31, 1712; Mrs. Hubbard, Sep 29, 1717; Indian man of Mr. Hubbard, Sep 27, 1719; child of John, Jan 17, 1719–20. *Marriages*—Lazarus Hubbard to Jane Vodin, Oct 9, 1702, by Cotton Mather; John Hubbard to Mary Fairbanks, Nov 30, 1711; Margaret Hubbard to James Halkerston, Oct 8, 1719; Gabriel Hubbard to Ruth Warriner, Sep 28, 1721; Daniel Hubbard to Rachel Low, Oct 30, 1723; William Hubbard to Waitawhile Cobbet, Apl 30, 1724; John Hubbard to Mercy Burrell, Apl 27, 1724; Francis Hubbard to Rachel Payn, Jan 24, 1724; Joshua Hubbard to Hannah Allen, June

2, 1726; Joseph Hubbard to Elizabeth Pierce, Jan 3, 1739; Lazarus Hubbard to Mary Harrow, Mch 7, 1744, Peter Hubbard, Jr., to Lucretia Gill, both of Weymouth, Dec 1, 1747; Mary Hubbard to Nathan Nevans, Jan 22, 1749; Mary Hubbard to William Lowder, Dec 20, 1750; Joshua Hubbard to Silence Twing, Sep 29, 1769; John Hibbut to Rebecca Gordon, Sep 7, 1779; Joshua Hubbard to Abigail Clarke, Sep 19, 1784, Sarah Hubbard to James Barnes, Mch 30, 1786; Abigail Hubbard to Aaron Allen, Aug 28, 1796.

Danvers (Mass.) Marriages—Lucy Hubbard to Jonathan Smith, June 13, 1782; Rachel Hubbard of Danvers to James Dawson of Boston, Apl 15, 1784. *Newburyport (Mass.) Marriages*—John Hubbard to Mary Butler, Sep 8, 1777. *Salem (Mass.) Marriages*—Mrs. Deborah Hubbard [or Hobart] of Salem to Rev. Peter Clark at Braintree, Nov 6, 1719; Susannah Hubbard to Samuel Symonds, Dec 31, 1724; Miles Hubbard to Lucy Peabody, Oct 27, 1771; Mary Hubbard to John Lewis, Mch 9, 1779; Patty Hubbard of Beverly to John Fairfield of Salem, Jan 29, 1795. *Marriage Intentions*—Apl 15, 1775, John Brady, late of Gloucester, now of Salem, and Mary Hubbard of Salem; April 10, 1779, Elizabeth Hubbard and William Bradshaw, both of Salem; June 15, 1710, Deborah Hubbard and Ebenezer Russell, both of Salem. *Salem Family Records*—Noah Hobart m Patience ——— Nov 13, 1783. Children—Sukey (b Oct 10, 1784), Hannah (b Oct 11, 1786), Ebenezer (b July 19, 1789), Lucy (b Mch 30, 1792), Ruth (b Sep 3, 1794), John (b Feb 3, 1799). Rev. Peter Clark m Nov 6, 1719, at Braintree, Mrs. Deborah Hobart of Salem, and had Peter (b Oct 1, 1720), Hobart (b Nov 23, 1721), Caleb (b Mch 16, 1723-4), Mary (b Nov 16, 1725), Deborah (b Dec 14, 1727, d Feb 23, 1728-9), Samuel (b Mch 13, 1729-30), Deborah (b Aug 11, 1732), Hugh (b Oct 27, 1734), John (b Oct 4, 1736), and Elizabeth (b Sep 25, 1737). *Topsfield (Mass.)*—Mary, wife of Elnathan, died Mch 31, 1773. Aaron Hubbard of Topsfield and Martha Adams of Beverly married Jan 8, 1821. *Exeter (N. H.) Town Records*—" May 04, 1636, Mr. Hubbard:

	£ s. d.
For owne thousand of Boards at Seaven Shillings a	
hundereth	0003. 10. 00
Item: for 558 foote of boards & Car: 20s.....	0002. 07. 06

paid In full..... 0005. 17. 06 "

"At a town meeting 1667 [or 1687], 15 day of March—John Gilman by an order (an act of the towne) was empowred to petition to the General Court for an enlargement of the bounds of the towne, & to prosecute that business, & to procure Captaine Hubbard or Josiar Hubbard to assist him &c."

A HUMOROUS SKIT.

"One Thousand Years of Hubbard History" is the title of a book now in press and to be published in New York. Though this takes the family back two centuries beyond the Norman conquest and to Norseland, what good is it? They are bound to trace to and can not trace beyond the original Mother Hubbard.

The publication of the above editorial in the St. Louis *Star Sayings* led a well-known newspaper writer, a Hubbard descendant, to sharpen his pencil and write the following about what is probably the oldest nursery rhyme in existence. The publisher of this volume, in common with all other descendents of the name, duly bore his share of raillery about his maternal ancestry. He found it the best way to join in the rhyme in a jolly way. That seemed to take the edge off from his companions fun somewhat. He therefore feels at liberty to insert this bit of humor, according to those who do not appreciate the keen points and bright satire on all who would travesty the name the privilege of removing the pages from the book.

OUR MATERNAL PROGENITOR.

Manifestly it would be abortive to present a genealogical history of the Hubbard family without recognizing the fact that the illustrious tribe had a maternal as well as a paternal progenitor. In fact, it would be worse than that, for while the fierce sea king, Hubba, thundered down the corridors of time for a short distance, and then slid off unnoticed into some of the by-ways of history that are only trodden by the tireless footsteps of antiquarians and such, the old lady who bore the full name Hubbard, from the first, has ambled along on the broad highway of public attention, quietly and quaintly, leading her dog, and making no disturbance. Hubba was prominent for a time. She is prominent for all time. Her history is briefly told in the books. To the world, more familiarly, it is repeated more often than that of many heroes and heroines who achieved more startling feats than she. Not even truthful George, the heroic child with the hatchet, is more often mentioned or better remembered than is Old Mother Hubbard. It is very unfortunate that we have no data to present of her lineage. Some sensitive relative, we understand, destroyed the records. She doubtless had parents, but who they were is not apparent. She had family ties, unquestionably, else the tribe of Hubbards would hardly be as numerous as it is. Of these family ties, however, tradition tells us nothing. After the manner of nearly all the chroniclers of antiquity who wrote contemporaneous history, those who wrote of her contented themselves with recording those salient facts in her life story which best illustrate the prominent and attractive traits of her character.

From the meagre details of this most admirable woman's history, which are all that remain to us, it is, however, altogether impossible to obtain a comprehensive idea of what she must have been, and of the influence which she unquestionably exerted on the people and the manners of her era. What that era was it is, unfortunately, impossible to say. The rude rhymes which perpetuate her noble deeds have been handed down from generation to generation, until looking backward, we are utterly unable to imagine how remote was the period of her life. Certain allusions, as those to a cupboard, to a tailor, to linen, and the like, make it certain that some measure of civilization had been attained before she died, if, indeed, she can be said to have died in any true sense of the word. The unquestionable antiquity of her story, however, proves that that civilization must have been immature. This being demonstrated, it is easy for the careful student to see that she was no ordinary person, as, of course, she would not be, being a Hubbard. In the first place she was notable for being old at the period when the historian's attention was first attracted to her. She was, in her youth, no social reformer or agitator, else she would have attracted notice sooner. She never occupied a box at the opera, could not ride a bicycle, and was indifferent upon the subject of "tariff reform." Her placid, well-ordered life had proceeded, doubtless on conventional lines, so quietly and under such social discipline, that it was not until after her family had grown up and gone out to people the corners of the earth, as they have since done, that she became in any way notable. Of course, she had had a family. The existence of that family to-day is sufficient evidence of that fact, but, aside from their existence, the fact that she was Mother Hubbard is proof positive. A person can not be a mother without having progeny. When we first learn of her, however, she is living alone, save for one faithful retainer.

Mrs. Hubbard had a dog. It was not merely that she was kind to animals generally in an era when cruelty to the lower orders of creation was almost universal, but she had adopted this particular dog for her own. Doubtless her motherly bowels yearned for the little ones whom she had reared and who had gone their several ways after growing into blooming womanhood and lusty manhood. A dog was not much, but he served as a solace to her desolate old age. The dog was hers. Whether pug, water-spaniel, or one of other aristocratic lineage, history saith not. He was probably just plain dog. Upon him she lavished all the kindness and tender affection which had made her house a nest of refuge to those numerous young Hubbards whom she had lost. She hunted for bones for him when her own larder was empty. She sought to array him in purple and Irish linen. She went, weeping, to provide

him with proper sepulture when she believed him defunct. She would have done for him anything which lay in her power, and it was this patient, long-suffering, never-tiring affection of her loving heart that not only educated the dog into the doing of remarkable stints, but caused the historian to immortalize her name by simply recording some few of her deeds.

Such in brief was the character of the Mother of all the Hubbards. Slight and trivial as the records may seem, they are clear indications of some of the traits that have made the race notable. That these traits are hereditary no Hubbard can doubt, and there is none that can fail in filial, not to say grand-filial, respect for his great progenitress.

Her simple and touching annals have inspired not only the historian but the poet and artist, and to close this volume without an appropriate mention of her well-rounded out life would manifest such a marked lack of fair play and gallantry towards the fair sex that coming generations would feel injured beyond repair at such uncalled for and conspicuous omission.

SOME AMERICAN PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES.

THE ORDER OF THE CINCINNATI was founded by the American and French officers at the Cantonments of the Continental Army on the Hudson River at the close of the Revolution in May, 1783. Thirteen State Societies were formed, and one in France. The eldest male lineal descendant only from one of these original officers is eligible to membership. This keeps the membership list quite reduced in numbers, and somewhat impairs the enterprise of the Order, it now being only a little over 400 in point of numbers. The present General Officers are Hon. Robert Milligan McLane, of Maryland, Acting President-General; Hon. Asa Bird Gardiner, LL.D., of Rhode Island, Secretary-General; Mr. John Schuyler, of New York, Treasurer-General; Mr. Thomas Pinckney Lowndes, of South Carolina, Assistant Secretary-General; and Mr. Henry Thayer Drowne, of Rhode Island, Assistant Treasurer-General.

THE AZTEC CLUB was formed in 1847 in the City of Mexico, and was originally composed of officers of the United States who served in the Mexican War, and who were actuated in associating themselves together by a worthy desire "to cherish the memories and keep alive the traditions that cluster about the names of those officers who took part in the Mexican War." Membership is confined to officers of the Army, Navy, and Marine Corps who served in the war or their blood relatives. Each primary member may nominate as his successor his son or a blood relative, who during the life of the primary member is known as associate-member, and on the death of the former is entitled,

as his representative, to full membership. The headquarters of the organization are in Washington, D. C. There are 235 members, which include the following officers:

President, General John Porter Hatch, U. S. A., New York City; Vice-President and Treasurer, Colonel De Lancy Floyd-Jones, U. S. A., New York City; Secretary, General Horatio Gates Gibson, U. S. A., Washington, D. C.; Assistant Secretary, Mark Burckle Hatch, Washington, D. C.

The Society of the SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION was the outgrowth of a sentiment born in a far-away State. July 4, 1876, some warm-blooded descendants of the Revolutionary Patriots in California were moved to organize themselves into a body termed "Sons of Revolutionary Sires." In 1889 this Society reorganized and took the name of Sons of the American Revolution to keep in line with various State Societies in the East which had then been formed and were bearing this title. These State societies formed a National Society in New York April 30, 1889, and were chartered in Connecticut in this same year. There are now besides the National Society in New York twenty-seven State societies and one in the District of Columbia, which is third in numbers, New York and Connecticut leading it, respectively, with Massachusetts fourth. Its membership is now nearly 5,000, and is constantly growing.

The National Officers are: President-General, Gen. Horace Porter, New York; Vice-Presidents-General, Gen. J. C. Breckinridge, U. S. A.; Col. T. M. Anderson, U. S. A.; William R. Griffith, Maryland; Edwin S. Barrett, Massachusetts; John Whitehead, New Jersey; Secretary-General, Franklin Murphy, New Jersey; Treasurer-General, C. W. Haskins, New York; Registrar-General, A. Howard Clark, District Columbia; Historian-General, Henry Hall, New York; Chaplain-General, Rt. Rev. C. E. Cheney, Ill.

THE SONS OF THE REVOLUTION came into existence in 1876 in New York City, and claim priority of inception. Their purposes are similar to those of the other society, viz.: "to keep alive among ourselves and our descendants the patriotic spirit of the men who, in military, naval, or civil service, by their acts or counsel, achieved American independence; to collect and secure for preservation the manuscript rolls, records, and other documents relating to the war of the Revolution, and to promote intercourse and good feeling among its members now and hereafter." Eligibility to membership is confined to male descendants, above the age of twenty-one years, from an ancestor who as either a military, naval, or marine officer, soldier, sailor, or marine, or official in the service of any one of the thirteen original colonies or

States, or of the National Government, representing or composed of those colonies or States, assisted in establishing American independence during the war of the Revolution between the 19th day of April, 1775, when hostilities commenced, and the 19th day of April, 1783, when they were ordered to cease.* The general society of the "Sons of the Revolution" was organized by delegates from the then existing State societies in 1890. There are now twenty-one State societies. Their enterprise is not so marked as that of the other society, nor their membership nearly as large, but the personnel is equally as good.

The General Officers are: General President, Ex-Gov. John Lee Carroll, Maryland; General Vice-President, Garrett D. W. Vroom, New Jersey; Second Gen. Vice-Pres., Col. John Screven, Galveston; General Treasurer, R. M. Cadwalader, Pennsylvania; Assistant Gen. Treas., Stephen Salisbury, Massachusetts; General Secretary, J. M. Montgomery, New York; Assistant General Secretary, Wm. H. Harris, Maryland; General Registrar, John Woolf, Jordan, Pa.; General Historian, T. B. M. Mason, U. S. N.; General Chaplain, Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., New York.

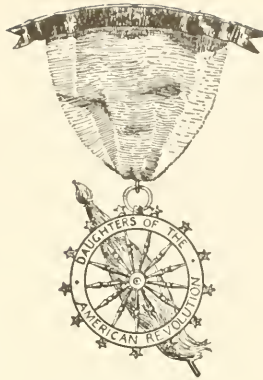
THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION were organized as a Society in the City of Washington, D. C., October 11, 1890, their present headquarters. Their membership is reported by the Secretary-General to be about 7,000. State chapters exist in thirty-six States, presided over by regents. Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from an ancestor who, "with unflinching loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of independence as a recognized patriot, as soldier or sailor, or as a civil officer in one of the several colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States," provided that the applicant shall be acceptable to the society. Every application for membership must be endorsed by at least one member of the National Society, and is then submitted to the Registrars-General, who report on the question of eligibility to the Board of Management, and upon its approval the applicant is enrolled as a member.

The officers of the National Society are: President-General, Mrs. Adlai E. Stevenson, Illinois; Vice-President-General (in charge of organization of chapters), Mrs. A. C. Geer, Washington, D. C.; Vice-Presidents-General, Mrs. W. R. Beale, Mrs. F. W. Dickins, Miss Eugenia Washington, Mrs. A. Howard Clarke, Miss E. L. Dorsey, Mrs. Harry Heth, Mrs. R. Ogden Doremus, Mrs. J. S. T. Stranahan, Mrs. Schuyler Hamilton, Jr., Mrs. A. E. Hill, Mrs. M. S. Lockwood, Mrs. John Ritchie, Mrs. A. G. Brackett, Miss Virginia Miller, Mrs. H. M. Shepard, Mrs. Joshua Wilbour, Mrs. Hoke Smith, Mrs. L. P. Blackburn, Mrs. Richard

* In certain cases they also admit by collateral descent.



SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.



DAUGHTERS OF
AMERICAN REVOLUTION.



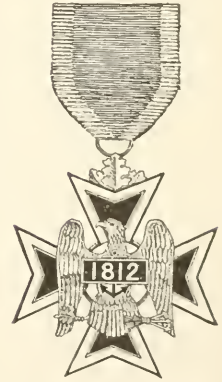
DAUGHTERS OF
THE REVOLUTION.



SONS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION.



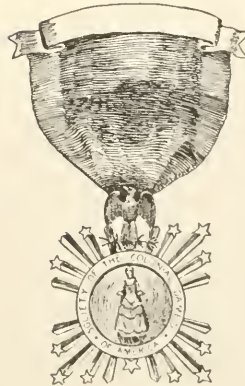
ORDER OF THE CINCINNATI.



SOCIETY OF WAR OF 1812.



THE HOLLAND SOCIETY.



COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA.



SONS OF THE REVOLUTION.

BADGES OF AMERICAN PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES.

By courtesy of "The Spirit of '76," 14 Lafayette Place, New York, a meritorious monthly magazine, which is the organ of all the patriotic societies. Any person can join upon proof of record.

Hayes, Mrs. Henry Gannett; Honorary Vice-Presidents-General, Mrs. Leland Stanford, Mrs. Margaret Hetzel, Mrs. Roger A. Pryor, Mrs. John R. Putnam, Mrs. A. Leo Knott, Mrs. E. H. Walworth, Mrs. Matt C. Butler; Treasurer-General, Mrs. Miranda Tullock; Recording Secretary-General, Mrs. E. Goodfellow; Corresponding Secretary-General, Miss Mary Desha; Registrars-General, Miss F. Wilbur, Mrs. Agnes M. Burnett, Mrs. Charles A. Mann, Miss Anna Mallett; Surgeon-General, Dr. A. N. McGee; Historian-General, Mrs. Henry F. Blount; Chaplain-General, Mrs. E. T. Bullock.

A New York society of DAUGHTERS OF THE REVOLUTION was organized August 20, 1890. The general society was organized in the city of New York September 9, 1891. Chapters exist in a large number of States and others are being rapidly formed. Eligibility to membership is restricted to "women who are lineal descendants of an ancestor who was a military or naval or marine officer, soldier, sailor, or marine in actual service under the authority of any of the thirteen colonies or States, or of the Continental Congress, and remained always loyal to such authority, or descendants of one who signed the Declaration of Independence, or of one who as a member of the Continental Congress or of the Congress of any of the colonies or States, or as an official appointed by or under the authority of any such representative bodies, actually assisted in the establishment of American independence by service rendered during the War of the Revolution, becoming thereby liable to conviction of treason against the Government of Great Britain, but remaining always loyal to the authority of the colonies or States."

The officers of this society are as follows: President-General, Mrs. Edward Paulet Steers, No. 2076 Fifth Avenue, New York City; Curator-General, Mrs. Louise F. Rowe; Secretary-General, Mrs. D. Phoenix Ingraham, No. 2052 Madison Avenue, New York City; Treasurer-General, Miss Lucretia V. Steers; Registrar-General, Mrs. M. C. Martin Casey; Assistant Registrar-General, Mrs. Hans S. Beattie; Historian-General, Mrs. L. De B. Gallison; Librarian-General, Mrs. L. Scofield Davis; Chaplain-General, Rev. George R. Van De Water, D.D. The title of "Founder-General" has been conferred on Mrs. Flora Adams Darling, to whom the society owes its creation.

CAPT. JONAS HUBBARD AND THE QUEBEC EXPEDITION.

JONAS HUBBARD, b in Worcester, Mass., May 21, 1739, d at Quebec Dec 31, 1775, was the son of Daniel (b 1695, d Apl 28, 1784) and Dorothy Hubbard (b 1698, d Apl 4, 1769) and had a brother Zurriah (b Mch 31, 1732) and sisters Lucy (b Sep 28, 1727) and Elizabeth (b Oct 23, 1729). He married Mch 7, 1759, Mary Stevens. Children—REUBEN

(b Sep 13, 1761), LEVI (see Prominent American Hubbards), SALLY (b Oct 25, 1767), JONAS (b Dec 19, 1770), THADDEUS (b Sep 7, 1772?) ABEL (b Apl 20, 1773?) and ARTEMAS (b Mch 19, 1775). After the death of Capt. JONAS HUBBARD his widow and children removed to Paris, Me., where they were early settlers. The following account of Arnold's expedition into Canada, wherein Capt. HUBBARD (who left a wife, several children and a babe in arms to serve Freedom) figured so heroically has been principally gathered from Lincoln's History of Worcester County, Mass.:

During the winter of 1774-5 General Gage contemplated seizing stores about the vicinity of Boston that a bold yeomanry, recognizing the portentous signs, had secreted for possible forthcoming emergencies. He sent out British officers disguised as countrymen to learn their whereabouts and to learn further the condition of the roads and the topography of the country. These officers visited Worcester, Mass. The alert citizens divined their objects and began preparations at once. Captain Timothy Bigelow and Ensign, afterward Lieutenant, Hubbard began drilling the minute men. Lieutenant Hubbard was a farmer, but had also other business interests in the town of Worcester. In March, 1775, the company of minute men were directed to train half a day in each week, and a payment of one shilling was allowed to each for this service, and a penalty provided, equal in amount, for absence. The company had met almost daily for months. When the weather permitted they paraded on the common or occupied the streets. In the storms of winter they were drilled in some hall. Under the instruction of Capt. Timothy Bigelow they had attained great proficiency in military science, and when afterwards mustered at Cambridge received commendations from their superior officers for good discipline and celerity of evolution. A few months before hostilities commenced Captain Rufus Chandler, a decided royalist, afterwards a refugee, and an active and influential man, paraded his troops before some British officers who had visited him from Boston, and boasted to his guests of great loyalty among his men, which the King vainly expected would sustain his assumptions of power. Amidst a bold and intelligent yeomanry, knowing their rights and willing to defend them, he beheld these hopes rudely blasted; but few remained steadfast to the King when the men were called upon to avenge the atrocities of the British at Lexington and Concord. The call soon came. Before noon on the 19th of April an express came to the town, shouting, as he passed through the street at full speed, "To arms! To arms! The war has begun!" His white horse, bloody with spurring and dripping with sweat, fell exhausted by the Church. Another was instantly procured and the tidings went on.

The bell rang out the alarm, cannon were fired and messengers sent to every part of the town to collect the soldiery. As the news spread the implements of husbandry were thrown by in the field, and the citizens left their homes with no longer delay than to seize their arms. In a short time the minute men were paraded on the green, under Capt. Timothy Bigelow. After fervent prayer by the Rev. Mr. Maccarty, they took up the line of march. They were soon followed by as many of the train bands as could be gathered under Capt. Benjamin Flagg. On that day 110 men marched from the town of Worcester for Concord. Intelligence of the retreat of the enemy met them after they advanced, and they turned toward Boston. When Capt. Bigelow reached the ancient Howe Tavern in Sudbury he halted to rest his men. Capt. Benjamin Flagg, who had commenced his march an hour or two later, came up, and, insisting on pushing forward without loss of time, both officers moved on to Cambridge. The troops were there reorganized. Captain Bigelow was made Major in Col. Ward's Regiment, and Lieutenant Hubbard succeeded him to the captaincy. April 24 the company consisted of 59 men, all from Worcester. John Smith and William Gates were lieutenants.

After the exciting events around Boston had passed and a lull had ensued, the autumn of '75 found a few active minds planning the bold expedition against Quebec, alike memorable for boldness of conception, chivalrous daring of execution and melancholy failure in its results.

The object of the service or the destination of the troops were known only to the superior officers. It was understood that it would be attended with danger, labor and suffering. Hubbard, brave and energetic, did not shrink from peril or hardship in the cause to which he had devoted himself, and, at his own request, was appointed to the command of a company in the detachment of Arnold. While the troops halted at Fort Weston on the Kennebec, he wrote to his wife in terms worthy of a patriot martyr: "I know not if I shall ever see you again. The weather grows severe cold, and the woods, they say, are terrible to pass. But I do not value life or property, if I can secure liberty for my children." Captain Hubbard shared in the extreme sufferings of the march, and probably more than his proportion, as acting under a commission, among those who had no reverence for artificial distinctions beyond that yielded to the legitimate authority of courage and wisdom.

On the 19th of September, 1775, they sailed from Newburyport, landing the next day near the present site of Augusta on the Kennebec. Then they made their way up that river and across the divide into the valley of the St. Lawrence. The march was toilsome in the extreme. Their baggage, ammunition and provisions, were conveyed in boats,

which were forced up the rapid current with great labor, and had often to be dragged or carried past unnavigable rapids or across the watersheds between the sources of one stream and those of another. On the march, Major Bigelow, in order to make out their route more clearly, by the view from its summit, climbed the high mountain which still bears his name in Northern Maine, near the head-waters of the Kennebec. It is a monument to this heroic townsman [Worcester] of ours, grander and more lasting than any ever reared by human hands.

Arnold's little army at length arrived before Quebec, near the middle of November, having suffered terribly from cold, as well as from hunger and excessive labor, for the winter sets in early in that northern region. The town, besides its great natural strength of position and its formidable defensive works, had a garrison exceeding Arnold's force in numbers. With admirable impudence he sent a flag of truce, demanding the surrender of the place. But the commander would neither surrender nor come out to fight, and Arnold did not see his way to getting in. He had, moreover, only five rounds of ammunition for each man, and was therefore in no condition to maintain a siege, even if he had force enough to invest the town. So he moved up the river twenty miles or more to await the orders of Montgomery, who, in a campaign of extraordinary brilliancy, had made himself master of the Lake Champlain country, the Upper St. Lawrence and Montreal. On the 3d of December Montgomery arrived with three hundred men, some artillery and provisions, and what Arnold's men needed most, a supply of clothing suitable for the season, which was intensely cold. That patriot army, after their dreadful march through the Maine and Canadian forests, were barefooted and in rags.

Montgomery, though not sanguine, thought there was a chance of success in attempting to storm the place in a night attack. On the 30th of December the attempt was made, one party, led by Montgomery in person, attacking the defences of the lower town from the southeast, and another, under Arnold, assaulting at the same time from the northwest. The fall of Montgomery at the head of his column by the first fire from the enemy put an end to the attack in that quarter. Arnold's command, with which were Major Bigelow, Captain Hubbard, and the Worcester men, had at first better success. Arnold was disabled by a severe wound in the leg. Capt. Jonas Hubbard was also wounded beneath the walls, and refusing to be removed, died of exposure in the fierce snow-storm. Major Bigelow and some two hundred others, under the command of Colonel Christopher Greene of Rhode Island, carried the first battery, and penetrated so far into the town that their retreat was cut off and they were compelled to surrender. Sergeant Silas Wes-

son was killed and Timothy Rice mortally wounded in this attack; both were Worcester men. Major Bigelow and the other soldiers from this town were made prisoners and held in captivity until November of the next year.

The history of many families of New England is told in that of Captain Hubbard. His ancestor, hardy and enterprising, went out from the cultivated country to redeem new tracts from the waste. The father, animated by a noble patriotism, exchanged the sickle for the sword, the peaceful pursuits of agriculture for the privations of military life, and died the death of a hero that his country and his posterity might never know the oppression of monarchial despotism.

A BATCH OF UNPLACED AND TARDY DATA.

Pennsylvania—Philadelphia—JOSIAH HUBBARD, b 1815, m Mary Moffat. Children—GEORGE, b 1850; HENRY, b 1852, and ISABEL, b 1859.

Vermont and Indiana—DAVID HUBBARD, m Apl 18, 1811, Susan Cone, b June 2, 1790, in Vermont, d in Kalamazoo, Mich., 1881, dau Enoch and Elizabeth (Cook) Cone, and had CHARLOTTE, FRANKLIN and others.

New Hampshire—Manchester—THOMAS HUBBARD b 1817, m Jane Davis. Children—ANNA, b 1855, and JANE, b 1857. WILLIAM HUBBARD, b 1819, m Harriet Hoyt. Children—WILLIAM, b 1843; HARRIET, b 1847; MARTHA, b 1849, and EMMA, b 1851. *Amherst*—WILLIAM HUBBARD, b 1818, m Elizabeth Russell. Children—EUGENIE, b 1865. *Wilmot*—WILLIAM HUBBARD, d s. p., m Harriet J. Emery, dau Daniel and Rebecca (Chase) Emery.

Maine—BETSEY HUBBARD m Nov 2, 1802, Elder James Hooper, both of Paris, Me. STEPHEN HUBBARD m Oct 8, 1818, ELIZABETH HUBBARD, both of South Berwick; also DOMINICUS HUBBARD m Nov 5, 1826, Patty Randall, both of same place. Peaslee Hoyt, b Oct 23, 1749, m for 2d wife SARAH HUBBARD of Readfield, Me., and had nine children. Peaslee Hoyt m 1774 MARGARET HUBBARD, of Readfield, Me., b Feb 2, 1755, and had fourteen children.

Conn., New Hampshire, Vermont and Penn.—OLIVER HUBBARD, b Oct 30, 1747, d July 6, 1820, m (?), b 1760, d May 6, 1837, removed from Connecticut to Hinsdale, N. H. He had OLIVER, b 1779, LOIS, b 1781, d y; HIRAM, b 1783, went to Baribeau, Wis.; VASHTI, b 1785; ESTHER, b 1787, m Capt. Seth Clark; HEMAN, b 1792; LOIS, b 1794, m ——— Rich; BASHTINA, b 1796; SEYMOUR, b 1798, and ORRIN, sixth child, b 1789, d 1873, m Mary Butler, b 1789, d 1883, of Chesterfield, N. H., rem to East Burk, Vt., and had *George* who had five children, *James* (in late war), *Mary L.*, *Sarah*, *Miranda*, settled in Lyndonville, Vt., *Caroline*, who m

L. C. Ayer of West Burk, and *Horace R.*, who m Jennie C. Whitcomb of Cambridge, Vt., rem to Titusville, Pa., and had Henry Earl, Helen Maud and Harriet Louise. OLIVER had a brother EPHRAIM who had RUTH, m William Pierce; LUCY, m Joel Fletcher; JERUSHA, m William Ruggles; ABIGAIL, unm; NATHAN settled in Lyndon, Vt., also EPHRAIM; CHARLOTTE H., m Abel Fletcher, and GRATIS, m John Butler and had *Otis*.

There was a CALEB HUBBARD, possibly a captain in the Rev. War, who had a son ABIJAH, b in Middletown in 1755, d in Hamilton, N. Y., in 1825, who was at Bunker Hill, a sergeant, and who was said to have refused a commission. He had a son *Abijah*, b in Middletown in 1794, d in Sauquoit, N. Y., in 1868. His son, George Asahel, was born in Sauquoit in 1842, served faithfully in the late civil war, and now resides in New Haven, Ct. He has a daughter, Charlotte Amelia, living there who was born in 1879.

EBER HUBBARD was born Aug 10, 1785, and died Sep 22, 1841. Feb 3, 1808, he married Abigail Rumble, born Apl 28, 1789, died June 23, 1843. Children—ELIZA (b Feb 14, 1809, d 1891), GEORGE (b July 6, 1811), ELI (b Aug 18, 1813, d Dec, 1868, m May 20, 1846, (1) Georgianna Leach, b Sep 25, 1825, d Jan 27, 1852, dau Leverett W. and Deborah Leach of Durham, Ct., and had *Edward Mcville*, b Jan 12, 1847, lives in Wallingford, and *Leverett Marsden*—see Prominent American Hubbards. ELI HUBBARD m Aug 19, 1859, (2) Cornelia M. Aldrich of Fulton, N. Y., and had *Zuilee*, b Mch 26, 1864, m Dr. J. T. Barker, D. S., of Wallingford, Ct.), DIANA (b Sep 14, 1815), BETSEY (b Oct 12, 1817), ITHAMORE (b Dec 21, 1820), ANNA W. (b Feb 25, 1822, d Sep 24, 1823), ANNA W. (b Mch 20, 1824, d June 19, 1843), HESTER ANN (b June 24, 1826), PHEBE (b July 9, 1828), MARY (b May 13, 1831) and EBER (b Oct 11, 1833, m June 27, 1858, Desire G. Cole, b May 6, 1840, and had *Walter W.*, b July 2, 1859; *Marshall E.*, b Dec 22, 1860; *Mary I.*, b Feb 24, 1863, d Oct 23, 1871; *James R.*, b May 29, 1869, *Charles F.*, b Aug 27, 1874; *Eber J.*, b Aug 13, 1876; *Edna M.*, b Jan 17, 1879, d Oct 10, 1879; *Glenn C.*, b Aug 16, 1881, and *Allen M.*, b Dec 3, 1887).

JESSE HUBBARD, b Oct 17, 1767, d Apl 21, 1827, m Mch 8, 1791. Ruth Reed, b Nov 11, 1773, d Mch 28, 1852. Children—HARRIET (b Dec 7, 1792, d Apl 1, 1844), LAVINA (b July 31, 1794, d Aug 13, 1800), WILLIAM (b Sep 12, 1798, d Aug 8, 1800), MARILLA (b Oct 13, 1801, m May 14, 1844, at Lakeville, Ct., David Frisbie), WILLIAM NEWTON (b Sep 21,

Kansas, Bavaria. A correspondent says, in the line of descent of George 1620(?)—Joseph 1643—John 1678—Solomon 1714—Seth 1750—Austin 1795—Orlo 1831, comes the following (?) in Kansas: John H. of Great Bend; M. C. and H. M., bankers at Belleville. W. L. of Talmo, Thomas S. of Glasco, Orlo, stock raiser, Herman H., druggist, and Wilder D., physician, all of Bavaria; Jonathan and Carrie A. of Boston Mills and F. C. of Salina. In Dakota, Royal Prescott of Chamberlain and James of Hitchcock; also Harvey and Loren M. of Amboy, Ohio.

1803, d Dec 6, 1822), LAVINA M. (b July 17, 1806, d Jan 2, 1882, m May 18, 1831, at Salisbury, Ct., James Welch, b Jan 7, 1807, d Nov 22, 1886, and had *Elizabeth Louisa*, b Aug 8, 1836, d Feb 2, 1849; *John Berry*, b Sep 14, 1838, d Mch 13, 1862; *William Collin*, b Mch 11, 1845; *Edward Myron*, b Oct 1, 1848, d May 1, 1849; and *Edward Hubbard*, b Mch 15, 1852), HORACE EDWARD (b June 4, 1809, d Apl 27, 1852, m Jan 9, 1843, at Norfolk, Ct., Rosanna W. Butler and had *Ellen*, *Hattie* and *Rose*) and MYRON R. (b Aug 1, 1816, d Jan 30, 1848, m Nov 10, 1840, Harriet Malory and had *William* and *Myron*).

Massachusetts—Falmouth—OCHRE, b 1805, Amherst 1829, d 1852, m Martha Smith and had ELIZABETH, b 1834; HENRY, b 1835; WILLIAM, b 1837, and MATILDA, b 1839, m Franklin Nash.

HENRY HUBBARD of Pittsfield, b 1827, m Caroline Barnes. Children—CHARLES, b 1856; MINNIE, b 1857; FREDERIC, b 1859, and FRANK, b 1863. *Boston*—GEORGE HUBBARD, b 1818, m Diana Rawson. Children—MELVILLE, b 1847, m Elvira Winslow; GEORGE, b 1848, and FRANKLIN, b 1860.

DANIEL HUBBARD, youngest of seven children of (?) William Hubbard, was born in Brighton, Mass., Oct 10, 1804, and died in Oxford, Mass., Feb 13, 1880. He learned the trade of clock and watchmaking, and lived at various periods in Medford, Mass., Troy and Syracuse, N. Y., Woonsocket, Rhode Island, and Oxford, Mass. His eldest brother was named WILLIAM, who settled and died in Weymouth, Mass. His sister Elizabeth married an India missionary, (1) Rev. — Colman, and (2) Rev. Amos Sutton. Mary and Emeline, twins, m — Badger and — Stowell. Charles became an architect. John C., b 1803, d abt 1877, m and had four children. DANIEL HUBBARD married Sep 21, 1834, Sarah Wheeler Hewett, and had a daughter MARY, who m — Johnson, who is now living in Oxford, Mass.

WILLIAM HUBBARD of Braintree, Mass., b 1764 (whose father's name was also supposed to have been William Hubbard), m — and had sons DANIEL; WILLIAM who had *Sheldon* and *Charles*; JOHN who had *Philena*, *Anna*, *Capin*, and *Gorham*; and CHARLES of Brighton, Mass., b 1801, d in Boston 1876, was State Senator of Massachusetts at one time, also an artist of some little fame, and was said to have worked as a boy upon the fortifications of Boston during the War of 1812. He married Amelia Jane Ripley (descended from the Ripleys of Hingham, Mass.), and had *Lillian*, who d unm; *Ellen*, who m Rufus S. Frost, M. C., State Senator Mass., also Mayor of Chelsea, and had Osgood, Emma, Charles Hubbard, Rufus, Ellen and Albert; *Jane Amelia*, who m Moses A. Herich and had Amelia, James Amory, Rufus Frost, William and Charles Hubbard; *Abigail*, who m Richard Haskell and had Alice; *Charles* (see

following), and *Florence*, who m Courtlandt E. Hastings and had Lillian and Alice. CHARLES HUBBARD was born in Boston, Mass., Jan 3, 1835, and married Nov 7, 1866, Martha J. Paek, descended from the old Bancker family of New York City. Children—CHARLES DUNLAP (b in New York City May 3, 1868, engaged there in business, but residing in Brooklyn, m 1891 Gertrude Robbins Pitcher and had Charles Pitcher, b in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan 22, 1893) and FLORENCE HASTINGS (b July 26, 1871).

Dolly Ann Cowles, b 1818, Westfield, Mass., m EZRA HUBBARD.

New York—Brooklyn—SAMUEL HUBBARD, b 1830, m Adeline Lippincote. Children—FRANKLIN, b 1861; GEORGE, b 1864; ELLEN, b 1868; and FREDERICK, b 1871. MARTIN HUBBARD, b 1832, m Mary Warner. Children—JOSEPHINE, b 1870, and MARTIN, b 1876.

Shubal Cowles, b 1798, m SARAH HUBBARD, and lived at Candia, N. Y. Robert Lansing of New York, b Feb 2, 1799, m (1) MARIA HUBBARD and (2) CORNELIA HUBBARD.

JAMES HUBBARD (whose father was James Hubbard) had JAMES FRANK, MARY A. and JOSEPH A., who were all born in Scott County, N. Y. JOSEPH A. HUBBARD was born Mch 29, 1830, and married Sep 22, 1858, Charlotte E. Robertson and had *William C.*, b Oct 15, 1866, m Jan 15, 1895, Mabel L. Potter; and *Frank James*, b Feb 24, 1868.

THOMAS HUBBARD of Mattituck, Suffolk County, N. Y., had HARRIET HUBBARD, who m abt 1808 Asa Mapes, son of Thomas, son of Jonathan of Southold or Cutchogue, Long Island, and had *Ulysses*, b abt 1810, d y; *Cecelia Ann*, b Oct 12, 1812, d Oct 21, 1894, m Benjamin Horton of Cutchogue; *Elizabeth Cornelia*, b Sep 22, 1814, d Apl 16, 1878, unm; *John Palmer*, b Aug 11, 1816, d Apl 7, 1857, unm; *Wines Hubbard*, b 1818, d at 18 mos; *William Caleb*, b Mch 6, 1820, living at Cutchogue, unm; and *Harriet Sophia*, b Aug 8, 1822, d Aug 8, 1868, unm.

Dr. ROBERT HUBBARD married Cornelia Hartwell and had SOPHIE TODD HUBBARD, b Nov 11, 1864, m Feb 1, 1883, Charles Marvin Everest, widower, b in Buffalo Township, Portage County, Wisconsin, Oct 25, 1852. They reside in Rochester, N. Y., where Mr. Everest is well known as the Vice-President and Treasurer of the Vacuum Oil Company, which has large works at Rochester and Olean. Mr. Everest's first wife was Jessie Wilson, dau of P. Strong and Edna (Chapman) Wilson, by whom he had Raymond Wilson and Jessie Hiram. Children (by SOPHIE TODD HUBBARD)—*Ruth Hartwell* (b Sep 6, 1889, in Rochester, N. Y.), *Janet Cornelia* (b Mch 1, 1891, in Rochester) and *Sherman Hubbard* (b Dec 2, 1892, in Rochester).

JOSEPH HUBBARD came from Connecticut to Steuben County, N. Y., and then removed to Sherman, N. Y., near the Penn. State line. He had sons JOSEPH A. (b 1822, d Apl 8, 1877), who lived at "Hubbard's

Corners," Sherman, N. Y., and had two daughters and two sons, viz., *Charles*, b Nov 18, 1843, in Sherman, engaged in insurance business, m Nov 18, 1868, (1) Lucy A. McClintock, d Dec 16, 1870, m (2) Sarah E. White of Rochester, N. Y., and had Jerry W. and Frank A.; and *John*, b abt 1845, farmer, lives at Sherman, has wife and two daughters), and NATHANIEL (b abt 1825, d abt 1885, m and had six children, one of whom, *Henry*, was killed in the army, and another, *George W.*, lives at Panama, N. Y., hotel keeper). JOSEPH HUBBARD had a brother, NATHANIEL HUBBARD, who went to Fredonia, N. Y., and afterward rem to Sherman and followed farming. He m Harriet ——— and had six children, viz., HENRY H., farmer; WILLIAM H., farmer; HORACE, deceased; JAMES F., and two others, names unknown, one rem to Bradford, Pa.

JOHN HUBBARD, b abt 1736, on the 18th June, lived at Chatham, Ct. He had a sister, and a brother named Ezra, possibly a minister, also a cousin named Seth. In 1792 he rem with his wife Anna, b 1737, d Dec, 1803, and two children, upon an ox sled, to a wilderness in New York State, now called Burlington Flats, and died there in March, 1836. Children—OLIVE (who m Elisha Johnson and had *Alfred*, *Olive*, and *Irene*), SAMUEL (who m Mercy Lewis and had *Elijah*, *Julia*, *Asenath*, *Hester*, *Philena*, and *Lester*) and ELIJAH (b June 12, 1769, d Oct 15, 1815, m Sep 22, 1788, Phebe Johnson, b Jan 22, 1772, d Jan 2, 1873, and had *Scrana*, who m Jared Johnson and had Albert, Samuel, Elijah, Lavinia, Norman, Jordan, Horace and Julia; *Levi*, who m Margaret Day and had Phebe Ann and Susan; *Lavinia* who m Russell Day and had Fanny, Phebe, Eri Hubbard, Chauncey, Philetus, Volney, Athburton, and Polona; *Eri*, b June 23, 1798, d Mch 12, 1864, m Jan 5, 1820, Electa Fitch, b Jan 18, 1799, d Mch 13, 1855, and had Bulia F., b Feb 13, 1821, m Jan 9, 1845, Stephen Shaul, b July 28, 1817, d Mch 23, 1892, and had five children; Julia J., b Feb 13, 1821, m Johnson Shaul, b Mch 30, 1822, and had three children; George Henry, b Feb 16, 1823, m Jan 4, 1848, Mary Wilber and had George; Dyar J., b July 26, 1825, d Sep 19, 1889, m Dec 16, 1857, Emily Shaul, b Oct 6, 1836, d Sep 20, 1862; Elijah N., b June 15, 1829, d June 18, 1859; Mary S., b June 15, 1829, m Eusebius Giles and had Hurlburt; Jackson A., b Oct 30, 1833, physician, m Phebe Dyer and had Tessa; and Judson N. B., b Oct 30, 1833, d Mch 29, 1885, m Arville Byer and had Electa; *Celinda*, who m George R. Hall and had Hermanus, Jared, Maria, Henry, George, Mary, and Franklin; *Beulah* who m Daniel Fitch and had German, Levansy and Gertrude; *Jared* who m Betsey Parker and had Judiah and Otis; and *Drucilla*, who m Elisha Parker and had Mary, Sarah, Maria, Leroy and Elijah).

THE PRETTY QUAKER'S CALL.

Philadelphia boasts probably of the prettiest Quaker girls in the world. Twenty years or more ago there dwelt at the corner of Chestnut and ——— streets a certain dealer in cheese and butter by the name of Ephraim Prout. He had made a fortune in the trade and was widely respected. His aged mother was one of those distinguished personages who take their seats upon the platform in the meeting houses, and occasionally—say once in six months or so—have “a call to speak.” His wife was an industrious body, as young looking as her own daughter. As for that daughter, words can not describe her. Nature, in pity for the prejudice which doomed her to wear sad-hued garments all her life, had showered upon her all the brilliant tints upon her palette. Friend Ephraim's daughter was fair to look upon. Perhaps she knew it, for she had a looking-glass, but not one word of flattery had she ever heard. So, week after week, first day, found Bessy at meeting; second day, busy with household affairs, while her mother superintended the washing; third day, ironing; fourth day, baking, and so on till the seven were recounted.

She was 24—twenty-four and not married. Had you asked Friend Hannah Prout why, she would have said: “My daughter does not yet bake bread as I could wish, and I can not allow her to marry until that is well learned.” Young men who saw Bessy at the meeting or in her father's store were not so calmly indifferent. More than one Quaker youth, with a pleasant appreciation of Bessy's beauty and thrifty consideration of her father's wealth, were, like Barkis, “willing.” But on none of them did the paternal eye fall with favor. Ephraim Prout and his wife Hannah had already selected a husband for their child. That husband to be was one Peter Potter, a widower of 40, who talked and occasionally preached, and owned three blocks of Arch street property, or “squares” in the parlance of the Philadelphians. Bessy had not been consulted. Often she acquiesced in the maternal opinion that Friend Peter was a worthy man. And probably she would have acquiesced in the opinion that he was the proper husband to select when the time came but for one unlucky circumstance. About the middle of December, just when Bessie's loaves were beginning to merit approval, Selina Grief was married. After passing meeting and going through the other ceremonies, the new-made couple gave a housewarming, and thither, of course, went Bessy, Bessy's mother and father, and Friend Peter.

Thither also came a young man of the world's people, one Mr. John Hubbard, who wore a black coat, a pair of patent leather boots, and a stovepipe hat, and who was regarded by the youthful Friends with feel-

ings of mingled admiration and terror. Of course, there was neither singing or dancing, but they played, the forfeits being generally kisses. Mr. Hubbard enjoyed himself amazingly. He managed to kiss Bessy oftener than any one else, and that night walked home with her. Questioned by her mother, Bessy answered: "I thought it but right to allow him lest he should think Friends proud." So maternal solicitude was put at rest, and few impressions were awakened by the fact that Mr. John Hubbard took an immense interest in butter and cheese, conversed with Friend Ephraim on those subjects with great animation when they encountered each other at that Friend's store, and managed to be invited home to tea because he really could not leave Friend Ephraim until he quite comprehended the advantages of the new patent churn.

One evening Hannah cut the loaf, and smiling, turned to her daughter and said: "Bessy, thee makes bread as well as thy mother." That afternoon was one to be remembered. The time had come when Friend Peter Potter might be gratified. His wife was ready for him. A conference was held between the father and the anxious widower respecting Bessy's pecuniary prospects should her future spouse die first, and the courtship commenced.

The three sat before the fire—Ephraim twiddling his thumbs, Hannah darning stockings, "the child," Bessy, knitting. Ephraim began:

"Bessy."

"Yes, father."

"Thee are fit to manage a house of thy own."

"I think so, father."

"In fact, it is time thee should marry."

"Yes, father, I have been thinking so myself."

"I am sorry to hear thee say that, my child," cried Hannah. "A young girl should not think of such a matter until suggested by her parent or some wise friend."

Bessy looked down abashed.

"Only last week a friend spoke to me of the matter."

"What friend? Good Sarah Rose, doubtless; she is ever for having women marry betimes."

"No, mother, not Friend Rose."

"Perhaps thy Aunt Eliza."

"No, mother."

"Who was it, child?"

"Friend John Hubbard."

"Friend—John Hubbard!"

"Yes, mother. He spoke of thinking well of me and suggesting that our lives would be passed happily together."

"Bessy, thee knows a female Friend may not marry a young man of the world's people. Christie Brown was read out of meeting for so doing."

"Yes, mother."

"Well, child, since the time has come for thee to marry, thee will be glad to know that Friend Peter is anxious for a wife, and prefers thee."

Bessy turned pale.

"Friend Peter is worth a lot of money."

"Yes, father."

"Also, he is a Friend."

"Yes, father."

"Consequently thee had better marry him. It is now time for thee to retire. Good-night, Bessy."

"Good-night," said Bessy, with a trembling lip.

So it was settled. It never entered into any one's heart that Bessy was not used tenderly. And the days hurried on, one after the other, toward the first day, on which the twain were to "pass meeting" for the first time, preparatory to the solemnization of their nuptials. It was Friday. All the week Bessy had been a little sad, not quite herself. The extremely fine fabric of her muslin dress did not seem to interest her as it should have done. At 2 she came to her mother. "I have some little business to attend to in Fairmount," she said. "And I have been thinking it would be a pleasant thing if Friend Peter could drive me there in his leathern conveyance." So Friend Peter was summoned. The light wagon was brought out, and away they drove. Peter discoursed volubly. Bessy answered quietly. At last the wire bridge was crossed and Fairmount lay before them. When this was in sight Bessy spoke:

"Friend Peter, thee sees that white building with white shutters?"

"Aye, verily do I."

"Thee will oblige me by taking this package and deliver it to Friend Ann, with my good wishes. Meanwhile I will hold the reins; I do not wish to alight."

Friend Peter obediently took the package and departed. He stayed ten minutes. When he returned, horse, wagon, and lady love were gone. He rushed about distractedly. No one had seen anything. Peter waddled home. They were not there. The Quaker mother said:

"Be not alarmed; they will return soon."

But the day passed with no sign. So did Saturday. At 10 o'clock Saturday evening a noise of wheels was heard. Rushing out they found the wagon, a mulatto boy, and a note, but no Bessy. In terrible anxiety they tore open the missive. It was as follows:

Dear Parents and Respected Friend Peter:

I hope you have not been alarmed. I am well. Mother knows, I presume, that it would not be easy to marry if one felt no call to do so. I had no call to be united to Friend Peter. I had a call to marry John. There is no need of the ceremony of passing meeting among world's people, so I am already Friend Hubbard.

Suggest to Friend Peter the worthy Ann Billings as a wife. She is a better housewife than I. And let me know soon that I may be forgiven, for I am in grief on account of your alarm and annoyance. Your loving daughter,

BESSIE HUBBARD.

Friend Ephraim twisted his thumbs, Friend Hannah folded her hands, Friend Peter opened his eyes and mouth and shook his head slowly. At length Hannah said:

"Call my mother, Ephraim."

Ephraim brought the old lady down stairs. Nobody said a word—not one. They gave her the note. She read, folded it, put her spectacles on the table and sat quiet—fifteen minutes, half an hour, an hour. Then she arose and said:

"I have a call to speak. When the prodigal son returned the father killed the fatted calf. Bessy is a naughty child; but verily she deserves forgiveness."

And Bessy was forgiven. Two weeks later Peter married Widow Ann, and Mr. and Mrs. John Hubbard were guests at the wedding—*Yankee Blade*.



OLD DAVID HUBBARD HOMESTEAD
AT CHARLESTOWN, N. H.

(Built in 1775.)

CHARLES PUTNAM HUBBARD
HOMESTEAD IN CUSTER CO., NEB.

(Built in 1891.)



JAMES HUBBARD—THE CENTENARIAN.

THE HUBBARD CAPACITY FOR LONGEVITY.

JAMES HUBBARD was born in Sussex County, Delaware, near the Maryland line, March 27, 1785, and died at Mapleton, Marion County, Ind., April 29, 1891, *aged 106 years, 1 month and 2 days*. His father, John Hubbard, was born in 1748 and died in Dearborn County, near Wellington, Indiana, in 1848, *aged 100 years*. His grandfather died at the *age of 105 years*. His sister, Mrs. William Glenn of Cincinnati, Ohio, died *aged 100 years*. Several others in the family have lived to be over 90.

When JAMES HUBBARD* was five years of age his father removed from Delaware to Orange County, North Carolina, where JAMES married in 1809 Mary Thomas (b Nov 28, 1788, d Apl 1, 1865). Living in North Carolina but a short period, the young couple removed to Lebanon, Ohio, and in 1811 to Dearborn County (then Indiana Territory), Indiana, where his father had entered land. In 1833 he sold his possessions and took up a quarter section (160 acres) in Marion County, then an unbroken wilderness, where he lived the balance of his life. During

* Some of the members of this family spell the name Hubbardt and others Hubbardt.

the war of 1812 he was employed as a ranger or scout in Capt. William Spencer's Co., Col. Dill's command. For these services he received a pension of \$96 per annum from our grateful government, commencing in 1884, seventy years after the service was rendered. At the age of 83 he became blind from a painful cataract that formed in both eyes. This interrupted his reading and so annoyed him that he determined at 87 to have an operation, which, happily, was successful, and he enjoyed again reading his books and newspapers. At 100 years he had teeth enough to chew his food, worked daily in the garden digging potatoes, and made a new garden gate. For a little variation he would step over to see his son Richard, who lived four miles away.

The old gentleman was an ardent Republican, and never faltered in his allegiance from the party's birth to his death; he never used tobacco, and had stiff opinions on temperance matters. Feeling a little unwell one day after passing the centenary mark, the doctor was sent for, to whom he paid no attention whatever when questioned about his condition, answering his queries with remarks about what the party should do upon the temperance question. Though ardent in politics he could never be induced to hold office, and used a couplet from Shakespeare to temper the quality of his refusal:

Give me a staff of honor for mine age,
But not a scepter to control the world.

JAMES HUBBARD was an exemplary member of the Methodist Church, joining it in 1866, and was buried by its rites, Rev. J. G. Chaffee officiating. His text was: "Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth." The pall-bearers were members of the Tippecanoe Club, seven in number, of which he was the oldest member, and all were past three score and ten. In 1885 he had living five children, forty-nine grandchildren, seventy-four great-grandchildren, and ten great-great-grandchildren. A picture showing five of the generations together once appeared in one of the Indiana papers. JAMES HUBBARD and Nancy Thomas had ten children. SOLOMON, the oldest, removed to Davis County, Iowa; RICHARD remained at Mapleton, Ind.; CHARLES went to Lincoln, Neb.; ELIZABETH married Thomas Record of Indianapolis; JANE m ——— Berry of Mapleton; JAMES ROBINSON, the youngest, was born May 18, 1829, and died Aug 31, 1864. He was a member of Co. D, 3d Regt. Missouri Cavalry, and married March 5, 1854, Mary C. Emerson of Pike County, Missouri, and had a son, b Sep 1, 1858, d y; *Susie*, b Nov 21, 1860, m W. H. Myers of Louisville, Lincoln County, Mo; and *Kate*, b Oct 5, 1864.

The following from an Indianapolis paper about him is so full of historical knowledge that it is herewith reproduced:

When JAMES HUBBARD, who died at his home near this city Wednesday night, was born, George III was king of England. Louis XVI and Marie Antoinette still had their heads on their shoulders, and carried the aforesaid heads very high at Versailles and the Elysee. The declaration of independence was only nine years old; the French revolution was still in the womb of the future. The thirteen feeble commonwealths which had but just wrested independence from George III. were loosely bound by the rope of sand known as the "Articles of Confederation." The Continental Congress, rapidly becoming an object of popular contempt and derision, was making, at long intervals, impotent decrees at New York. Indiana was a practically unknown and unexplored part of the vast territory of Virginia. The organization of the Northwest territory was two years distant. Four years were to pass before the Constitution of the United States would be framed. George Washington was living the life of a Virginia planter at Mt. Vernon. Pitt and Fox were the ruling spirits in England. Edmund Burke had but just completed his great parliamentary career. Ireland had a parliament of her own and Flood and Grattan were making College Green classic with their wit and their eloquence. Napoleon Bonaparte was a young lieutenant of artillery at Valence. Andrew Jackson was sowing wild oats in North Carolina. Von Moltke and William I. were not yet born.

It was a wonderful century which was spanned by JAMES HUBBARD'S life. He saw the rise and fall of dynasties; the dawn of republicanism in the western world and its extension over a large share of the fairest part of the earth's surface; he saw half a dozen reconstructions of the map of Europe; he saw the downfall of the ancient regime in France, the great revolution, the advent of the man on horseback in the person of Napoleon, a continent drenched in blood to quench his ambition, Waterloo, St. Helena, Louis XVIII, Charles X, Louis Philippe, 1848, the republic, Louis Napoleon, the empire, Sedan, the commune, the republic. He saw England transformed by a peaceful revolution from a government by kings into a government by the people. He saw the Irish parliament wiped out and almost a hundred years of futile struggle for its restoration. He was ten years old when Warren Hastings was acquitted of high crimes and misdemeanors, and twenty years old when Nelson fell at Trafalgar. He saw the extinction of Poland, the ancient Chinese wall partly battered down by the western powers, the admission of Japan into the great family of civilized nations, the re-creation of Italy, the unification of Germany, the dismemberment of Turkey, Spain a republic—for a day—and once again the despair of

Europe. He was three years old when the first permanent English settlement was made in Australia, and he lived to see the commonwealths of that great continent united in a federation destined to play an important part in the drama of humanity. He saw one after another of the Spanish American states throw off their allegiance to the parent country, and when he died there was not a crowned head in all the western hemisphere.

In this country what marvelous transformations did he witness! When he was born there were four millions of people in the United States; he died leaving sixty-five millions. He found thirteen states; he left forty-two. The largest town in the country had less than 20,000 inhabitants when he first opened his eyes; when he finally closed them there were twenty-eight cities of over 100,000 inhabitants each, and three of over a million. He was eighteen when Jefferson added the magnificent domain of Louisiana to the national territory; he was thirty when Jackson prevailed at New Orleans and Wellington at Waterloo. He was a middle-aged man when Andrew Jackson suppressed the nullifiers; he was six years beyond the allotted three score and ten when Ft. Sumter was fired upon; he was four score when Grant received Lee's sword at Appomattox!

But JAMES HUBBARD saw more wonderful things during his lifetime than the birth of nations, the creation of dynasties, the fall of thrones. He saw the whole face of civilization changed. He saw a complete revolution in the industrial systems of the world. He saw the passing away of an old social order and the birth of a new one. He saw the application to a myriad of practical uses of great natural forces whose potentialities had been unsuspected by all the generations of man from the beginning. The lucifer match, illuminating gas, the sewing machine, the reaper and mower, the cotton gin, the steamship, the railway, the telegraph, the printing press, the telephone, the electric light, the phonograph—indeed almost all of the most familiar and useful agencies of our modern civilization had not been dreamed of when JAMES HUBBARD was born, and he was approaching the century limit when some of the most important among them were introduced. The world which this old man left the other day differed more widely in all the features of material civilization from the world as he found it than did that world from the world of Cæsar and Alexander. Indeed, it would be hard to recognize this jolly old planet of ours as the same one that was gayly whirling through space on March 27, 1785, when JAMES HUBBARD dropped down upon it from the realm of mystery for a little sojourn of one hundred and six years.

SAMUEL HUBBARD and his wife, Lucy Wheeler, were born in Massachusetts. They had a son, SIMON S., who was born in Paris, N.Y., Apl 30, 1800. He married in New York State Jan 29, 1893, Eunice Sterns, b Oct 7, 1804, at Leyden, Mass., dau Charles and Sarah (Norris) Sterns. In the Spring of 1834 they migrated to Ohio, via Buffalo, SIMON driving the team while the family traveled by boat upon the canal, the distance altogether amounting to 380 miles. They settled May 2, 1834, in a dense forest (now Windsor, Ohio), but shortly removed to Harts Grove, the present homestead of the family. Children—*Albert S.* (b May 3, 1824, m Nov 6, 1845, Clementine Roff, d 1868, and had E. C., Emma, Jennie and Frank), *Norris S.* (b Apl 14, 1826, m Nov 5, 1845, Marinda Olin and had Lucy, George, Edgar, Ernest, William, Lyman, Simon, Albert, Elgiva, and Mary), *Caroline* (b Sep 13, 1828, m Oct 14, 1849, Alonzo Olin, and had Ella, Julia, Orrin, Eunice, Ward, Elgiva, and Clara), *George A.* (b Jan 15, 1831, m Oct 24, 1852, Clarissa Sybrant and had R. Schuyler, Attrissa, Vinton, Lyle, George, Arthur and Pearl), *Julia M.* (b Mch 12, 1833, m July 26, 1855, Samuel Loomis, and had William, Nellie, Maud and Lula), *Simon S.* (b June 23, 1835, m 1861 (1) Mary Hathaway, and Mch 9, 1882, (2) May Soden and had Devere), *Arthur J.* (see following), *Elgiva E.* (b Jan 26, 1841, m Aug 29, 1860, George Wyman and had Fred, Inez, Earl and Ree), *Elvira S.* (b Feb 28, 1844, m C. J. Johnson and had Lula and Caspen), and *Edgar R.* (b July 21, 1846, d July 7, 1851).

ARTHUR J. HUBBARD, seventh child of the ten children born to Simon S. and Eunice F. (Stearns) Hubbard, was born at Hart's Grove, Ashtabula County, Ohio, Jan 17, 1839. He removed to Iowa in 1861 and in August, 1862, enlisted in the 40th Iowa Vols and served with the regiment eighteen months. He was then promoted 1st Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster and served with the 16th Kentucky Cavalry until the end of the war, when he returned to Pennsylvania and at Bradford, Pa., built the first oil refinery in the town, which he eventually sold to the Standard Oil Co., which has employed Mr. HUBBARD for the past fifteen years as its manager in Northwestern Ohio and a part of Indiana and Michigan, with headquarters at Toledo.



ARTHUR J. HUBBARD.

Mr. HUBBARD married in October, 1859, Eliza N. Wade and had NELLIE M., ARTHUR DEVERE and NETTIE D.

THE VALUE OF ADVERTISING.

GEORGE DAVID READ HUBBARD, second son of Colman Smith and Mary Platts (Read) Hubbard, and eighth in descent from



GEORGE DAVID READ HUBBARD.

presented him with a handsome local paper very promptly commented on the coincidence as showing the great value of advertising, and numerous newspaper friends from Boston to San Francisco added their little jokes. This much-advertised boy was named CARLTON SPENCER, and with his brother, NELSON EUGENE, make a bright pair of genuine New England Young Americans. Mr. HUBBARD was a student at the Collegiate and Commercial Institute up to 1875 and from there to the National Business College, both of New Haven, Ct. In 1882 he married Mrs. S. Maria Hawkes, an estimable lady of Springfield, Mass. After disposing of his business in New Haven, Ct., he entered a larger field in connection with the well known Johnson Type Foundry of Philadelphia, Pa., and is quite an expert in type faces and printing requisites. He has lived in Chicago for four years, but has recently removed to New York in the interest of a new line of business.

George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct., whose genealogical data is given upon page 296 of this volume, is a firm convert to the doctrine that advertising pays. He has tried it often and has never yet been disappointed. "It has great merit," he says, "and generally brings quick returns." Late in December, 1883, Mr. HUBBARD had occasion to advertise in a New Haven paper for an office boy, in connection with the Elm City Printers' Warehouse, of which he was proprietor. He specified that the boy must be neat and come well recommended. Within a few days, on January 4, 1884, his charming wife pre-

cherub weighing eleven pounds. The local paper very promptly commented on the coincidence as showing the great value of advertising, and numerous newspaper friends from Boston to San Francisco added their little jokes. This much-advertised boy was named CARLTON SPENCER, and with his brother, NELSON EUGENE, make a bright pair of genuine New England Young Americans. Mr. HUBBARD was a student at the Collegiate and Commercial Institute up to 1875 and from there to the National Business College, both of New Haven, Ct. In 1882 he married Mrs. S. Maria Hawkes, an estimable lady of Springfield, Mass. After disposing of his business in New Haven, Ct., he entered a larger field in connection with the well known Johnson Type Foundry of Philadelphia, Pa., and is quite an expert in type faces and printing requisites. He has lived in Chicago for four years, but has recently removed to New York in the interest of a new line of business.

SOME SCOTCH HUBBARDS.

SAMUEL HUBBARD came from Scotland (time unknown) and settled in Hanlin County, Va., where he died. No record furnished of his wife or children except JAMES, who had a son *John*, who was born in Lynchburg, Va., March 8, 1800, rem to Southern Indiana and there died (time unknown). It is not related who his wife was, but he had a son—

GEORGE WASHINGTON HUBBARD, who was born Sep 13, 1829, at New Albany, Harrison County, Ind., and died Dec 2, 1893, in Kenton, Oklahoma. He also lived awhile in Illinois, and married Dec 24, 1852, Elizabeth Burger. Children—CARRIE ANNA (b Nov 5, 1853, d Dec 21, 1856), HENRY CLAY (b Feb 21, 1856, a doctor, specialist, of Bloomington, Ill., m Dec 24, 1877, Andromedia Mills, and had *Null G.*, b Jan 10, 1879, at Louisville, Ky.), JOHN DOUGLAS (b Jan 3, 1859, d Jan 24, 1886, m Dec 24, 1880, Amanda Lewis), FLORENCE MAY (b Dec 16, 1861, m July 24, 1887, E. A. Leavenworth), OLIVE BELL (b Apl 7, 1864, m June 29, 1892, Charles W. Partridge), MINNIE (b Jan 19, 1867, d Mch 18, 1868), GEORGE WASHINGTON (b Mch 13, 1870), BLANCHE ELIZABETH (b Oct 28, 1872, m Jan 2, 1894, Alexander MacKenzie) and GUY EARL-SCOUT (b Jan 3, 1876).

A THOMAS HUBBARD came from Scotland during the latter part of the eighteenth century, clad in the Scottish costume, and settled either in Virginia or Alabama. He had THOMAS, who left home and was lost sight of; DAVID, who was born in 1806, lived at Kinlock, Ala., and was a lawyer, state senator, and finally a Member of Congress (see Prominent American Hubbards); VINSON (or VINCENT) became a Presbyterian preacher in Alabama; MARGARET (nothing known of); GREEN K. and JAMES removed in 1858 to Texas. GREEN K. had a daughter *Mary Shaw* of Weimar, Tex. Other relatives were *Thomas*, Marble Falls, Tex., *John* and *Charles* of Weimar and *Fred* of Sealy, Tex.

ADDENDA—SEE PAGES 295 AND 298.

PHINEAS HUBBARD (b Mch 8, 1783, d Sep 3, 1853, m Nov 5, 1827, in West Windsor, Vt., Mary Shattuck, b May 17, 1805, d May 26, 1867, dau of William and Eunice (Lamphere) Shattuck, and had *Mary Jane*, b Sep 15, 1828, d 1853, m 1848 Martin Chamberlin; *Albert*, b Oct 6, 1829, d 1831-2; *Allen*, b May 10, 1831, d Aug 5, 1846; *George*, b Dec 21, 1834; *Catherine*, b Nov 5, 1841, m Martin Chamberlin).

NANCY HUBBARD (b May 24, 1789, d May 26, 1856, m Dec 5, 1810, Jeremiah Hubbard, b Feb 28, 1785, d ———), OLIVER (b Mch 28, 1792, in Meriden, Ct., d Jan 14, 1838, at Newport, N. H., and buried in Windsor, Vt., m Betsey Beckett), ISAAC WATTS (see Abridged Descent Line William Henry Hubbard), FANNY (b Mch 10, 1797, m Feb, 1824, Pierce Hewlett, who d Nov 5, 1856), LAURA (b May 10, 1799, m 1818-19 William Pettee, b Mch, 1794, and had *Watts H.*, b Jan 1, 1822, m Oct 31, 1848, Eliza Loveland, b Sep 3, 1823), and CLARISSA (b Aug 10, 1802, m Aug 15, 1824, (1) Nahum Swallow and (2) John Parker).



THE KELLOGG-HUBBARD LIBRARY BUILDING AT MONTPELIER, VT.

This building, now in course of erection at Montpelier, Vt., is to be donated to the town when completed. It is expected to cost upwards

of sixty thousand dollars, one half of which comes from the estate of Fanny M. (Hubbard) Kellogg, daughter of Roger and Fanny (Burbank) Hubbard of Montpelier. Mrs. KELLOGG was born in Montpelier, Vt., Oct. 9, 1819, and died in New York City January 29, 1890. She was the wife of Martin M. Kellogg, whom she married in 1849. Her estate came to her from her father, Roger Hubbard. The other half of the amount necessary to finish this handsome structure (about thirty thousand dollars) has been given to the Library Association by JOHN ERASTUS HUBBARD (see page 360 for biography and descent line) of Montpelier.



JOHN ERASTUS HUBBARD.

The building is constructed of a very light-colored granite from the quarries at Dummerston, Vt.

ADDENDA—SEE PAGE 298.

Laura C. Hubbard, b May 24, 1818, in Windsor, Vt., m Sep 2, 1835, (1) Nicanor Kendall, b Dec 20, 1807, d Dec 24, 1861, and had Laura M., b May 28, 1839, m Nov 27, 1861, Luther White, and had Luther and Jessica; Adaline, b May 5, 1843, d Sep 15, 1844; Lucy Ellen, b Oct 30, 1846; Ada H., b Oct 21, 1850; and Fred, b Nov 29, 1855; *Laura C.* m (2) 1868, Benjamin F. Blood; *Adaline C.*, b Mch 19, 1822, in Windsor, Vt., d in Davenport, Ia., June 28, 1846, m Jan 23, 1844, in Davenport, Ia., James Grant (whose first wife was Sarah E. Hubbard, dau of Ahira and Serena Hubbard, and who had Mary Louisa, b Nov 10, 1839, d Nov 26, 1841), and had Adaline Hubbard Grant, b June 20, 1846, in Davenport, Ia., d June 26, 1847, in Deep River, Ct.; *Guy Homer*, b Mch 10, 1824, in Windsor, Vt., d Apl 15, 1856, m Oct 21, 1851, Clarissa A. Rice, in Meriden, Ct., b Nov 17, 1824, in Meriden Ct., d Dec 26, 1866, in Meriden, Ct., and had Laura Maria, b July 29, 1852, in Shelburne Falls, Mass., d June 16, 1853, in Shelburne Falls, Mass.; *Lucy*, b June 23, 1826, d Dec 6, 1826; *Lucy Moulton*, b Oct 8, 1827, m Sep 30, 1844, in Davenport, Ia., Jared Beecher Hitchcock, b July 4, 1818, d 1877, and had Adaline Theresa, b Sep 8, 1845, m Sep 8, 1864, Elbert C. Clark; Albert Cullen, b Nov 30, 1848, m Oct 11, 1871, Jennie Stanley; Cinthia Hubbard, b 1851, m June 7, 1871, Charles D. Snover; Colman Hubbard, b Oct 27, 1853, m Dec 3, 1872, Mary E. Hearne; Celia Gardner, b June, 1856, d July 30, 1860; James Grant, b ———, m Oct 17, 1883, Mary S. Noble; William Henry, b ———, m 1892 Minnie ———; George Gardner, b ———, m Oct 1, 1883, Cassie Ada Wilber; and Fred Allen, b ———, m Nov 17, 1886, Minnie Hasson; *Celia Lull* (see following), b June 15, 1830, in Proctorsville, Vt., m Nov 18, 1852, Rev. George Warren Gardner (see following), b Oct 8, 1828, son of Samuel Walker and Sophia (Greeley) Gardner, and had Guy Hubbard Gardner, b Mch 7, 1856, m Aug 16, 1881, Cora Cutler, b July 1, 1858, dau of Dr. George and Ann Maria (Smith) Cutler, and had Frederic Winsor, b Jan 25, 1885, Walter Cutler, b Mch 5, 1888, Margaret, b Oct 18, 1889, Robert Leland, b Nov 15, 1891, and Guy Hubbard, b Aug 27, 1893; Clarence Gardner, b Dec 12, 1858, d June 8, 1893; Ada Grant Gardner, b May 4, 1860, m May 4, 1886, Rev. Joseph F. Fielden, b Oct 23, 1844, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Scott) Fielden, and had Paul, b Feb 7, 1887, Margaret, b Apl 8, 1888, Laura, b Jan 14, 1890, Andrew Gardner, b Oct 27, 1891, and Clarence Barnard, b Aug 22, 1894; and George Frank Gardner, b Aug 29, 1875; and *Cullen*, b Nov 24, 1833, in Proctorsville, Vt., d Oct 27, 1834).

REV. GEORGE WARREN GARDNER, D D., AND CELIA
LULL (HUBBARD) GARDNER.

For many years the Rev. Dr. Gardner was principal of the Baptist Academy* at New London, N. H., which is now known as the Colby Academy, and was afterward pastor of the First Baptist Church in Charlestown, Mass. (now a part of Boston). He was also pastor in Cleveland, Ohio, and later connected with the American Baptist Missionary Union. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College (1852), and ordained in 1858. In 1881 he was elected President of Central College of Iowa, finally returning to New London to spend his latter days in a home presented to him by the grateful and appreciative alumni.



REV. GEORGE W. GARDNER.

sister of Colman Smith Hubbard (the publisher's father). She is a woman of remarkable refinement and unusually strong traits of character, an earnest and devoted mother, whose physical strength was not in keeping with her mental endowments. Her children are her solace and pride and, like Cornelia of notable domestic fame, she points to them with pardonable pride and says, "these are my jewels." See page 442.

"A little bit of Patience often makes the sunshine come,
And a little bit of Love makes a very happy home:
A little bit of Hope makes a rainy day look gay,
And a little bit of Charity makes glad a weary way."



CELIA L. H. GARDNER.
Descended from George Hubbard
of Middletown, Ct.

* The writer as a boy of 14 attended this famous school in 1859-60 and "did the chores" for his board (i. e., took care of horse and cow, shovelled snow-paths and brought chunks of wood for seven stoves) in this family. The care of the dumb animals had to be done by clock work, the snow averaged four feet deep in winter and the wood was heavy, and in addition to keeping up his studies and duties as Secretary of the Athenian Society, it was about all a slender boy measuring twenty inches (waist measure) wanted to do. But it did not hurt him, in fact it developed him.

INCOMPLETE DESCENT LINES.

JOHN HENRY HUBBARD, second son of the four children of Elijah Jones and Mary (Mangum) Hubbard, was born in Dekalb County, Georgia, March 7, 1844, and moved to Winston County, Miss., in 1855. He served as a private soldier in the Confederate service in the 14th Miss. Vols. and after the termination of hostilities engaged in the cotton-mill business with his brother Walter Jones Hubbard (now of Harwood, Tex.) at Hashuqua and also Meridan, Miss. He married (1) Mary P. Mims and had WALTER; and (2) Laura E. Combs and had WILLIAM HENRY, FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS, ERNEST JONES, SENIA ETTA, and THOMAS GEORGE. It is supposed that his father's ancestors came from Virginia

LUCIUS HUBBARD, eldest of the three children of Ransom and Mariette Hubbard and grandson of Jonathan and Rebecca Hubbard, was born Jan 7, 1844, in St. Joseph County, Ind., and graduated in 1866 from the Law Department of the University of Michigan. He settled in 1867 in South Bend, Ind., where he is now engaged in the active practice of law. In 1873-75 he served in the Indiana State Senate, and since 1879 has been the President of the First National Bank of South Bend. Jan 7, 1869, he married Martha O. Davis of that place. His grandfather, Jonathan (one of eleven children, three of whom were named Francis, Silas and Demus) originally came from Connecticut to Oneida County, N. Y., and thence to St. Joseph County, Ind., in 1834, and died about 1859. LUCIUS HUBBARD has one son, ARTHUR (b Nov 19, 1872, a member of the '94 class of the University of Michigan).

(Preceding ancestors unknown. See Virginia Hubbards), George Hubbard—Judith——, John Hubbard—Martha Sanders (of Virginia and North Carolina), George Hubbard—Nancy Shields, William B. Hubbard—Ludah Vestal.

BENJAMIN VESTAL HUBBARD, youngest of the nine children of William B. and Ludah (Vestal) Hubbard, was born near Monrovia, Ind., June 29, 1854, and educated at Spiceland Academy and Earlham College, Ind. His parents were Quakers, who died when he was seven years old leaving him no legacy but good principles and a courageous heart to pursue life's struggle with. He taught school 4 years, then engaged in journalism and afterward practiced law from 1878 to 1880, when he became the Steward of Indiana Hospital for the Insane. In 1883 he acted as general life insurance agent at Rock Island, Ill., Des Moines, Iowa, Kansas City, Mo., and Chicago, Ill., and was made Superintendent of Insurance for Illinois in January, 1893. He married Dec 15, 1882, Mary F. Gentry; no children.

"OHO HUB."



GUY HOMER HUBBARD, son of Harlan Page and Adelia Anna (Crocker) Hubbard, was born in New Haven, Ct., Jan 7, 1874. He prepared for college at the Hillhouse High School in New Haven, entering Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, N. Y., in which city he resides. He has adopted newspaper work as his profession, and is ninth in descent from George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.

HOW TO SUBDUCE AN ENTHUSIASTIC COMPILER OF GENEALOGIES.

Do not reply until he has written to you three times. Then wait a little longer. Perhaps he will write the fourth time.

Do not give names in full for purposes of identification. Send him initials only. This will keep him guessing and give his mind active play.

Do not give in one letter facts that can be distributed about in several. Our Postal System is not running for amusement, and must be supported.

Do not answer direct questions. If he particularly wishes information about your grandfather you can easily head him off by sending facts about your wife's uncle.

Do not satisfy his unblushing curiosity about yourself. He is an inquisitive person and asks point blank for your full name and age. Forward this data about others, but withhold it about yourself.

When names in several generations are the same, by careful effort they can be so distributed that 'tother can not be recognized from which. This is of immense value in cultivating the highest phase of mind reading.

When you receive letters and circulars *asking* for family data, reply and say that you have considerable, and ask him if he wants it. This will consume time and stationery and keep the purseproud compiler properly humble and industrious.

Do not write unusual proper names legibly. Thus you will catch him in his opaque ignorance, and perhaps be able to reduce afterward his avoirdupois by scathing references to this opaqueness. This should worry him thin, and is far more effective than the banting system.

When inquiring if your line is to be in the book, avoid mentioning full names, dates, or any possible clues that will help the compiler to settle the point. Mention in a general way that you had a grandfather who had several children. There are lines and lines, and it is the business of the genealogist to divine them off-hand or take down his sign.

THROUGH RINGS OF SMOKE.

A REVERIE.

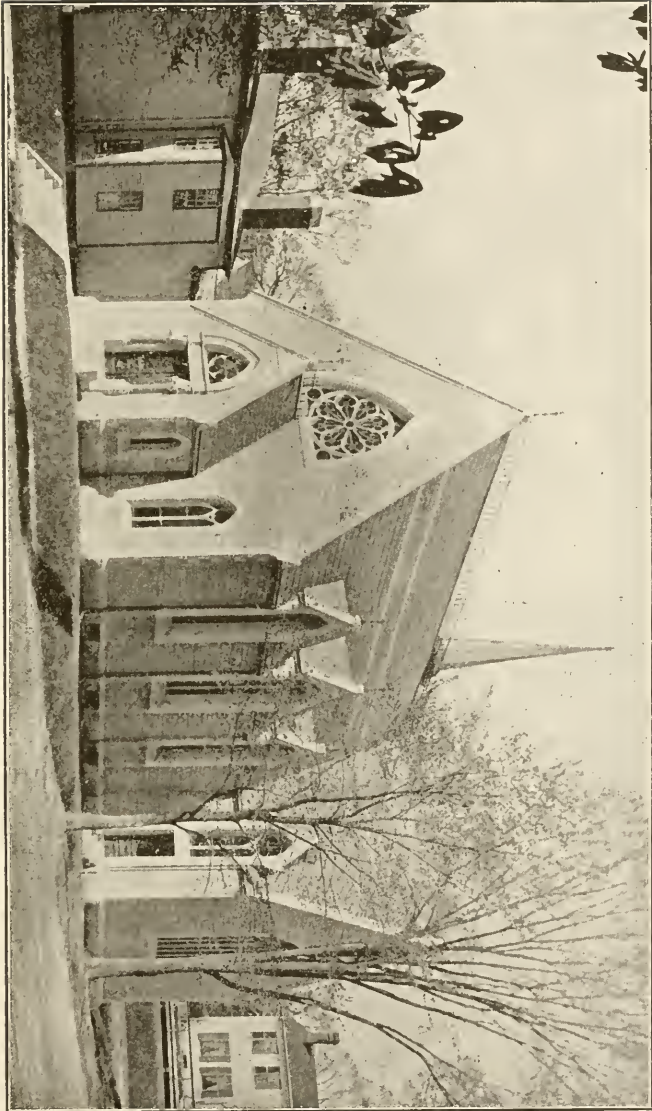
As I sit by the fire the embers grow dim;
 My dainty cigarro, round, shapely and slim,
 Sends airily upward a volume of smoke,
 In the midst of the cloud I can see all the folk,
 Living or dead, whom I once called my friends
 In the long ago. Another puff lends
 Additional charm, for with vision half clear,
 My mind wanders back to the days—Ah! How dear
 To my heart!—when in gay society's whirls,
 I was free to make love to a dozen fair girls.

That small, graceful ring of blue smoke curling up
 Brings vividly back the dear days when my cup
 Of happiness, surely, was full to the brim;
 For I sit by the fire, the embers grow dim,
 And in that blue wreath that is floating above
 I see the dear form of fair Nan, my first love.
 We met at the seashore four years last July,
 And ere the gay months of the summer sped by
 We two had made vows—vows e'er to be kept,
 And my dreams were ever of her when I slept.

But in less than a month she had gone back to town;
 On another dark head I had placed my queen's crown.
 Her name was Marie, and if ever man loved
 With an ardent affection that must needs have proved
 His sincerity, that man was I. And 'tis now
Her eyes that remind me of my broken vow,
 As reproachfully, tenderly, still full of love,
 They glance down at me from that ring just above.
 But no! The smoke changes! A change for the better!
 And now in that wreath I can see—Alfaretta!

But the vision's fast fading, and here in its place,
 In kaleidoscope change, are the features of Grace.
 Grace was a stunner, a beauteous blonde,
 And a girl of whom I was deucedly fond,
 For she and I married on May twenty-eight,
 Nearly two years gone by; and it was our fate
 Not a great while ago—but where are those rings?
 My cigar has gone out; still a faint odor clings.
 But hark! There's a squall, half in cradle-clothes hid,
 That states I must walk all night long with that kid!

—Guy Homer Hubbard.



THE HUBBARD FREE LIBRARY, HALLOWELL, MAINE.
Endowed by Gen. Thomas Hamlin Hubbard of New York City.

METERS FROM THE MUSES—WRITTEN BY HUBBARD
DESCENDANTS.

Verses at Dissolving a Hubbard Re-union.—By E. H. G.)

Though parted, we are with you still,
 For friendship's bond shall ne'er be broken;
 With thoughts of you our hearts shall thrill,
 For there is left with us a token—
 A gift whose price is not in coin—
 The worth of which no words can tell,
 For which we thank you as we join
 To speak that last sad word, "Farewell."

* * *

(By F. S. S.)

Joy stood upon my threshold mild and fair,
 With lilies in her hair.
 I bade her enter as she turned to go,
 And she said, "No."

Fortune once bathed at my ruined porch
 And lit it with her torch;
 I asked her fondly, "Have you come to stay?"
 She answered, "Nay"

Fame robed in spotless white before me came;
 I longed her kiss to claim;
 I told her how her presence I revered.
 She disappeared.

Love came at last—how pure, how sweet—
 With roses at her feet.
 I begged her all her bounty to bestow;
 She answered, "No."

Since then, Joy, Fortune, Love, and Fame,
 Have come my soul to claim;
 I see them smiling everywhere,
 But do not care.

* * *

(By E. W. D.)

You may hide from all eyes your burdens,
 Your weariness from heart-aches and strife;
 Keep grinding to the tune of "your duty"
 In the unmusical marches of life:
 You may live so the world will applaud you,
 Live a life both respected and bright,
 Sink love below the level of Duty,
 And rejoice in the triumph of Right—
 Yet still will unsatisfied longings,
 (Not clearly or easily defined)
 Steal out, during unguarded moments,
 From the soul that is closely confined,
 And ask, in voice faint and weary,
 For refreshment from affection's vast store;
 But the voice is unheard and unanswered
 In the noise of the world's ceaseless roar.

CLARENCE A. HUBBARD OF LAKE CITY, MINN.

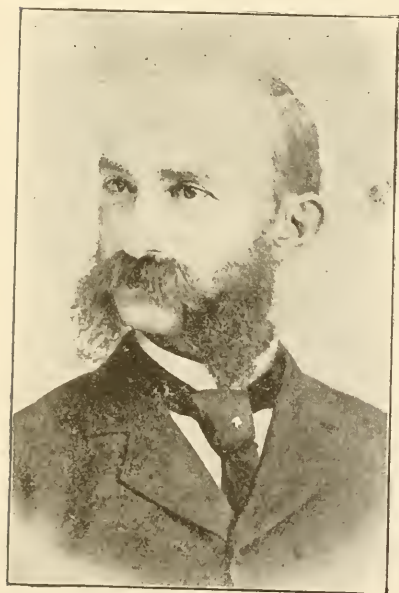
JOHN ITHEAL HUBBARD was born in Genesee County, New York, February 17th, 1820, and married Lucy L. Smith on November 15th, 1843, at Leslie, Ingham County, Michigan.

On November 4, 1844, there was born to them the subject of this sketch, CLARENCE A. HUBBARD. When he was nine years of age the family moved to Winona, Minn., and were among the pioneer settlers of that now prosperous city. His sister, Arabella Stuart, b Nov. 28, 1857, m W. S. Williams, at Winona, Minn.

In 1858 Mr. HUBBARD returned to Lansing, Mich., for a course of study, and two years later he entered the State Normal School at

Winona, from which he was graduated, going into the army in 1862 and serving with his regiment, the 8th Minnesota Infantry, on the frontier during the Sioux war, and later on the staffs of Gens. R. N. McLaren and H. H. Sibley.

At the close of the war of the rebellion Mr. HUBBARD embarked in the grain business in Lake City, Minn., from which he retired in 1869 and entered the banking house of C. W. Hackett & Co. In 1873 the bank was incorporated under the laws of the state as the Lake City Bank of Minnesota, and Mr. HUBBARD was elected cashier, which position he still occupies. He is also a director and the largest stock-holder of the bank, which is a strong and prosperous institution, with ample capital and good surplus. Mr. HUBBARD's wife, Helen (Blanchard) Hubbard, was born January 18th, 1859; a daughter,



CLARENCE A. HUBBARD.

LAKE CITY, MINN.

Florence, was born December 3d, 1888. His son, by his first wife, William A., was born August 9th, 1867, and is also a stock-holder and director of the bank. Mr. HUBBARD is a Knight Templar and a member of the First Congregational Church of Lake City. He has also been Mayor of the City, and has always taken a deep interest in all matters affecting the prosperity of the city. He is evidently *not* "a prophet without honor in his own country," and should he consent to enter politics we may look for another Governor Hubbard of Minnesota.

VIRGINIA HUBBARDS.

(Additional to Pages 79 to 84.)

DESCENDANTS OF ANN HUBBARD AND COL. JAMES TAYLOR.

From two great grand-daughters of Ann Hubbard (Mrs. Alice E. T. Chandler and Mrs. Jane B. Hart of Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Ga.), and Mr. P. F. Taylor, Louisville, the following will be of interest.

"ANN HUBBARD, daughter of James Hubbard, Jr.,* b 1732, d 1814, next in descent from James Hubbard, son of James of "Gloster" (see pages 84 and 165), m Col. James Taylor, 1758, son of James Taylor, of Carlisle, Eng., who emigrated to Virginia in 1654 and was the founder of the Taylor family in this country, and of which Zachary Taylor, President of the United States, was an honored representative. ANN (HUBBARD) TAYLOR'S children were JAMES (who emigrated to Kentucky, in which State and in Ohio he became the owner of more than 100,000 acres of land, on a portion of which the cities of Newport and Covington are built), HUBBARD, m Clarissa Minor; REUBEN THORNTON, m Mary T. Thornton; EDMUND,† JAMES, m Mrs. Keturah (Moss) Leitch; ALICE, m Washington Berry; LUCY, ANN, m Robert Taliaferro; PATSY, d single; MARY TODD, m Peter Thornton, and ELIZABETH HUBBARD. All moved to Kentucky except MARY and ELIZABETH. ELIZABETH HUBBARD TAYLOR m Thomas Minor (bro of Clarissa) of Spottsylvania Co., Va., who raised a company and went into the Revolutionary War as Captain, serving seven years. In 1825, when Lafayette visited Fredericksburgh, Va., Capt. Minor was appointed Master of Ceremonies to entertain him. Some years later he attended memorial services held in Fredericksburgh, after the death of the Marquis, and died a few days later, in his 85th year, from illness brought on by the fatigue of the occasion. ELIZABETH HUBBARD (TAYLOR) MINOR'S children were *Melinda*, m ——— Buckner; *Patsy*, m ——— Chevis; *Elizabeth*, m William Jackson of Fredericksburgh, Va.; *Sarah*, m Rev. Addison Lewis; *Hubbard Taylor, Jefferson*, m Virginia Jones; *Ann Hubbard, James, John, Thomas, Lucy*, m Col. Colby Taylor of Kentucky; *Alice Taylor* and *Ann Maria*.

Hubbard Taylor Minor, M. D., eldest son of ELIZABETH HUBBARD (TAYLOR) MINOR, was born Aug. 1, 1796, d Oct. 7, 1876, m (1) Jane

* This seems to be in contradiction of page 84, although the Taylor genealogy gives ANN HUBBARD as dau of Bery (or Benj.) and wife Elizabeth Todd, and says: "Col. James was the companion of Gen. Washington during the French and Indian wars in fortifying the frontier from the Potomac to Staunton, Va. He served through the Revolution, was High Sheriff of Caroline, Burgess 1782-4, mem. Committee of Safety 1774-6, of the convention 1775-6, delegate to convention of 1788, and member of the Va. Legislature which framed the constitution of the State. He held public office for forty years without suffering defeat."

† Mr. Taylor says: "Edmund m Mary Todd Hinde, dau Dr. Thos. Hinde (surgeon in English army), and Mary Todd Hubbard, the latter being a sister of Ann Hubbard."

Blake, and had Benjamin Blake, b Oct. 21, 1820, who settled in Richmond, Va., practiced law, edited the *Southern Literary Messenger*, was M. A. by University of Virginia and appointed President of State University of Missouri. He m Virginia Maury, daughter of Rt. Rev. James Hervey Otey, Bishop of Tennessee, and had Hervey Otey, Hubbard Taylor m Annie Cazenove Lamar of Savannah, Ga., and had Benjamin Blake, Leonidas Cobb, Wm. Pannill, Paul Hooker, Viola Virginia, Thomas Aldrige, Jane, Washington and Ellen Jackson. *Hubbard Taylor Minor* m (2) Malvina Crutchfield, grand-daughter of Stapleton Crutchfield, who served in the House of Burgesses, Va. Children—Oscar, Thomas and Jane Blake b Nov. 9th, 1830, m Wm. Timothy Hart of Fredericksburgh, Va., b Oct. 20th, 1822, a lineal descendant, through his mother, of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of Plymouth memory. Children—Virginia Minor, James Edward, Wm. Taylor, Malvina Meade and Mary Randolph.

Ann Maria Minor, youngest child of ELIZABETH HUBBARD (TAYLOR) MINOR, b May 17, 1804, d Sept. 20, 1889, m Francis Woolfolk Scott, lawyer, of Caroline Co., Va., b 1799, d 1863. Children—Alice Elizabeth Taylor, b Aug 31, 1839, now Principal Washington Seminary, Atlanta, Ga., m William Timothy Chandler, lawyer, b May 17, 1832, lineal descendant of Sir Francis Wyatt, Colonial Governor of Virginia; Francis Woolfolk, Jr., b March 9, 1840, m (1) Julia Isabel Mann and had Llewellyn Davis, Professor Marion Military Institute, Alabama, b Nov. 6, 1871, who m Eliza Wyatt Lovelace, and had Mary Emma, Francis Woolfolk and Ann Elizabeth; he m (2) Caroline Blake and had Walter Carroll, Blake Minor, Virginia Lee and Preston; Maria Louisa, b Nov. 23, 1842, m Rev. Charles B. Stuart, Professor Randolph Macon College, Virginia, and had Alice Chandler, m Chesley Adams, lawyer, Marshall, Tex., Francis Woolfolk and James; Mary Emma, m Rev. Edgar Haley Rowe, now President Wesleyan College, Macon, Ga., and had Edgar Scott."

Munsell's American Ancestry, Vol. IX., gives the following particulars: James Taylor, who came from England and settled in Virginia in 1644-60, married Sarah Gregory and had James, born in Caroline County, Va., 1674, died in Orange County, Va., in 1729, and who was one of the first Surveyor Generals of Virginia and great grandfather of two Presidents, married Martha Thompson Feb. 23, 1699. From this authority and the statement given above it is highly probable that his son, James Taylor, was the one who married Ann Hubbard, he being a cousin of Gen. Zachary Taylor's father. President Taylor, twelfth President of the United States, had a brother, Col. Hubbard Taylor, U. S. A., and this branch was directly related to that of Col. James and Ann (Hubbard) Taylor. One of Ann's sisters married James Harrison, grandfather of Gen. Wm. Henry Harrison, ninth President of the U. S.

GENERAL JAMES HUBBARD OF SALISBURY, CONN.

At the last moment there comes to hand a record of a brave soldier and courteous gentleman, which is so much a part of our history that it is inserted here, copied in full from *The National Tribune* of Washington, D. C., of Nov. 30, 1886. His photograph hardly does him justice.

MUSTERED OUT.



GENERAL JAMES HUBBARD.

HUBBARD — On the evening of Dec. 31 there passed away at his residence in Washington, D. C., after a brief illness, Gen. James Hubbard, as brave an officer as ever drew sword in defense of country. Gen. Hubbard was a native of Salisbury, Conn. Prior to the war he resided in Illinois, and first took the field as Lieutenant in the 20th Ill. Later he raised a company in his native town, for service in the 19th Conn., known as the Litchfield County Regiment, and was appointed Captain of Company B Aug. 15, 1862; was promoted to Major Nov. 5, 1862; made Lieutenant-Colonel May 13, 1864, and Colonel Jan. 7, 1865. For gallant and meritorious service before Petersburg, and at the battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., April 6, 1865, he was brevetted Brigadier-General by President Johnson. The regiment to which Gen. Hubbard was attached performed provost duty in Alexandria, Va., during the winter of 1862-63; subsequently it garrisoned the forts in that vicinity, and was changed to the 2d Conn. H. A. on Nov. 13, 1863. It took the field as infantry, and at that time formed the major portion of the Second Brigade (Upton's) of the First Division, Sixth Corps. At Cold Harbor Gen. Hubbard

(then Lieutenant-Colonel) led the front battalion over the enemy's works in a charge so gallant that 114 of the regiment were killed and 179 wounded. With one exception, when on leave of absence, Gen. Hubbard participated in all the battles in which the regiment was engaged, among which may be mentioned Petersburg, Winchester (Sept. 19, 1864) Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek and Sailor's Creek. The casualties of his regiment in less than one year following May 24, 1864, were killed, 234; wounded, 470; missing in action, 24; and died in rebel prisons, 22—total, 750. It is undoubtedly true, as claimed by Comrade G. C. Stewart in the last issue of *The National Tribune*, that the 2d Conn. Heavy Artillery was the first to enter Petersburg on the morning of its surrender. He says: "Col. James Hubbard, now I believe located in Washington, commanded the regiment, and was appointed Provost Marshal" of Petersburg. Little did Comrade Stewart think when he penned that article that on the very day of its issue the mortal remains of the gallant Colonel of whom he spoke would be tenderly consigned to a vault in the Congressional Cemetery. Comrade Jerome B. Burke, Commander of the Department of the Potomac, who is ever working for the ex-soldiers, living and dead, took charge of the funeral ceremonies in Washington, and Department Chaplain Swallow delivered the discourse. The grief-stricken widow will take the remains to Winsted, Conn., where on the 3d prox., by the hands of the surviving members of his regiment, they will be laid to rest among his former comrades and fellow-officers who have gone before. Gen. Hubbard being of a retiring nature, had but a small circle of acquaintances in Washington, and none knew from his lips the service which he rendered his country in its hour of need.

Dr. Henry Plumb, of Chicago, the Surgeon of his regiment, in a tribute in the Winsted (Ct.) *Herald* of Feb. 4, 1887, said:

"He won everybody's esteem and friendship, and I question whether there was a man under his command, officer or private, who ever felt in his heart that James Hubbard had been unjust to him. In all the trying and vexatious positions in which he was placed, I believe none felt that he dealt by them otherwise than as he conscientiously believed was right. Such confidence in the correctness of his motives and his desire at all times to be just did every one feel that none felt aggrieved.

"His character was in many respects exceptional. Modesty was a prominent quality of his nature, and had others been as slow as himself to recognize his worth the promotions he so richly earned would probably never have been awarded him.

"His desire was to do his duty, and if promotion came as a consequence, it was well; if not, it was also well: I do not believe he ever gave the subject of his own advancement, or the question as to

what public opinion of his conduct on the field would be, a single thought. He was not one of those who 'seek the bubble reputation in the cannon's mouth.' He was a soldier not to win personal glory, but to do a soldier's duty to his country. And none ever did it more heroically. He was not eager for the fray; he did not love the carnage and wild tumult of the battle as some men do, but he was always ready to go forward to the most desperate undertakings when duty called him to the task. This is true heroism."

John T. Hubbard of Milton, Conn., gives the following interesting data of this family. While some of it appears elsewhere, it is inserted here as giving the family line of Gen. James Hubbard:

PARLEY HUBBARD was born about 1767 and died about 1848. His wife was Ann Catlin. He was a Captain in the State Militia. There were four sons. HIRAM B., the eldest, was born at Salisbury, Ct., about 1796, and died in 1859; he married one Polly Dean, of Canaan, Ct., a school teacher. The second son, JOSEPH A., born at Salisbury in 1800, died about 1877 in Honesdale, Wayne Co., Pa., was a farmer. The third, JOHN H., born at Salisbury in 1803, married Julia A. Dodge for his first wife, who had one son and one daughter, who both died in infancy; for his second, Abbie J. Wells, of Litchfield, Ct. She is still living in Litchfield. He was a lawyer, and went to Congress about 1860 and served two terms. He had three children by his second wife, two sons and one daughter, *John T.*, *Philip P.* and *Annic*. The eldest son, JOHN T., is a lawyer, and is practicing now in Litchfield. PHILIP P. is in the service of the Shepang Railroad. They are all unmarried. ALEXANDER, born in 1806 in Salisbury, died June, 1881. He married Manclain Van Duesen, of Salisbury, in 1828. He was a Deputy Sheriff in Salisbury for a good many years. His family consisted of four sons and two daughters. *Jane V.*, born June 14, 1830, married Benjamin Durfey, of Delaware, Ohio, in 1890. He is an old soldier. Next is Gen. *James*, born July 12, 1833. He married Marion B. Perry, of Winsted, Ct., about 1868. I am the next, *John T.*, born in Salisbury, Ct., Nov. 19, 1836. Am a painter and machinist by occupation. Married Fannie B. Blake, of Salisbury, Nov. 20, 1888. Next is *Henry P.*, born in Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in April, 1838, a carriage painter in Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Married Maria Claffie, of Hartford, Ct. The next son, *Edwin S.*, born at Pine Plains, N. Y., in 1840, went out in the Tenth Connecticut Infantry as private in 1861, was transferred to the Second Connecticut Heavy Artillery in 1863 and was made Second Lieutenant under Col. McKensy. (See Union Defenders.) He married in Columbus, Ohio, and is now living in West Plains, Mo. The next, a daughter, *Annic*, born in Pine Plains, N. Y., 1842, married Henry A. Beers, of Lakeville, Ct., about 1863. They have had ten children, six sons and four daughters.

Jefferson, O.—A correspondent sends the following in addition to what appears elsewhere: WILLIAM HUBBARD m Catherine Hultbert and had CATHERINE MARIA b June 5, 1811, d Nov 29, 1859, m Oct 29, 1835, Orrawel Hinckley Fitch (of the line of Rev. James Fitch, who settled in Norwich, Ct., 1651), and had at Ashtabula, O., Edward Hubbard, b May 26, 1837, and Fanny Catherine, b Jan 26, 1842, grad Lake Erie Female Seminary in 1861, m Jan 25, 1872, Marshall H. Haskell, b Dec 25, 1839. Mr. E. H. Fitch grad at Williams College, 1858, and practiced law at Ashtabula. He m Alta Direxa Winchester, b Sep 11, 1839, and had Catherine Hubbard, b Feb 11, 1865, d Aug 7, 1870; Winchester, b Nov 21, 1867; Annette b Jan 31, 1870, m I. C. Brewer Jan 31, 1892; Elizabeth Gilman b Jan 4, 1872, d Feb 27, 1880; Edward Hubbard b Mar 30, 1873; Alta Direxa b July 24, 1875; Flora Cornelia b Aug 5, 1878; Charles Gilman b Nov 24, 1886, d y.

Mrs. Caroline Maria Rosecranz, a descendant of Nehemiah Hubbard of Connecticut, was the wife of Hon. Benj. F. Wade, M. C. from Ohio. Their only children are Major Henry Parsons Wade, now of the Auditorium, Chicago, and Col. Jas. F. Wade, U. S. A. Cavalry.

RECORDS WANTED.

Red Wing, Minn.—Mrs. Julia H. Willard writes: "My mother was Juliana Hubbard, born in West Hartford, Ct., daughter of Levi Hubbard, son of Docitheus and Tamar Hubbard. This is as far back as I know the line. Can you help me? My mother was one of fourteen children. So there are numerous grandchildren interested."

Saginaw, Mich.—Mrs. Martha P. Hubbard—Howry writes: "Elisha Hubbard, of Ludlow, Mass., is the earliest of my ancestors that I can exactly place. I find the names of John and John, Jr., and I think that the latter was Elisha's father. Elisha's wife was probably Mary or Eunice Temple. Titus Hubbard also lived in Ludlow. He died in Dec., 1839. His wife was Phebe Paddelford, of Taunton, Mass. They were married Aug. 30, 1796. John Paddelford Hubbard also lived in Ludlow and died there Feb. 21, 1881. His wife was Harriet Maria Parsons. They were married April 14, 1835. She died March, 1867."

(Unfortunately no record appears by which these names can be traced. Can any subscriber help either of these inquirers?)

POSTSCRIPT.

Like a never-ending procession, there comes in at the last hours of closing this book, from correspondents who have for various reasons been prevented from sending before, much interesting data, which, if it had been received in time, would have been incorporated in its proper place under the several heads, instead of under "Unclassified Data." It is impossible to keep the pages open longer. Much of this data is valuable, and the publisher regrets that it was not sent when asked for, and that much of it comes too late for ample verification and the filling of some blanks which are necessarily left open.



INDEX

" Attempt the end, and never stand to doubt;
Nothing's so hard but search will find it out."

This very complete index is one of the most important parts of the work, as it gives the "clue" to all names of Hubbards, and the families into which they have married on both sides. Its preparation was very laborious, extra care being used to make it as perfect as possible. Over fifteen thousand names were written on slips of paper and these had to be handled over several times to assort properly—taking over sixty working days' time!

All names in general matter (not otherwise classified) will be found in the *first* part. *Following this*, indexed by themselves under special heads, are the branches treated of in the fourteen special chapters; viz., Descendants of the following families:

	BOOK PAGE.	INDEX PAGE.
Daniel Hubbard and Elizabeth Jordan.....	255	468
Edmund Hobart of Hingham, Mass.....	149	469
George Hubbard of Guilford, Ct.....	199	471
George Hubbard of Middletown, Ct.....	269	471
Hulberd and Hulbard-Hubbards.....	71	478
James Hubbard of Gravesend, L. I.....	63	478
John Hubbard and Mary Merriam.....	213	480
John Hubbard of Pomfret, Ct.....	74	486
Philip Hubbard of Kittery, Me.....	102	487
Rev. William Hubbard and Mary Rogers.....	181	493
Richard Hubbard of Salisbury, Mass.....	85	490
Virginia Hubbards.....	79	491
William Hubbard of Ipswich, Mass.....	167	492
William Hubbard and Abigail Dudley.....	264	492
Postscript of Late Addenda.....		495

When a name is repeated on a page, it is indexed only once. Of course, the same name may not apply to the same person.

All names marked with an asterisk (*) are "Half-Hubbards," or those whose mothers were Hubbards by birth.

All names marked with a dagger (†) are "Quarter-Hubbards," or those whose fathers or mothers were "Half-Hubbards," and in some few cases still further removed.

All names in parenthesis are the maiden names, and if one or more marriages occurred, such name or names *follow* the maiden name.

GENERAL FAMILY INDEX.

- Abridged Lines of Descent, 353
 Adderly, Thomas, 42
 Addington, Dowager Lady, 44
 — Manor, 44, 45
 Aella, 19, 20
 Alfred the Great, 19, 20
 Allen, Aaron, 415
 — Abigail (Hubbard), 415
 — John, 59
 Alling, John W., 324
 Ambitious Nomenclature, 344
 American Patriotic Societies, 418
 Ancient love letter, 413
 Andry, Sir John W., 43
 Anne, Queen, 39
 Armstrong, Maria (Benney), 403
 — William, 403
 Arnold's Expedition, 423
 Arnold, Dorcas (Hubbard), 392
 — Samuel, 392
 Arthur, Chester Alan, 25
 — William, 25
 Autographs of Hubbards, 404
 Ayer, Caroline (Hubbard), 426
 — L. C., 427
 Aztec Club, 418
 Backus, Isaac, 54
 Bacon, Lord, 39
 — Michael, 47
 Baesog, King, 20
 Badger, Mary (Hubbard), 428
 Badges American Patriotic Societies, 421
 Barker, Christopher, 35
 — Clemency (Hubbard), 45
 — George, 45
 — J. T., 427
 — Zulee (Hubbard), 427
 Barnes, James, 415
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 415
 Baron, Addington, 17, 44, 45
 Barrett, Elizabeth (Carlton), 318
 — Leonard, 370
 — Oliver, 318
 Barstow, Ann (Hubbard), 48
 — Deborah, *48
 — George, 48
 — John, 48
 — Joseph, *48
 — Martha, *48
 — Mary, *48
 — Patience, *48
 — Sarah, *48
 — William, *48
 Bates, Isaac Chapman, 314
 Battle of Hubbardton, Vt., 123
 Banghman, John A., 384
 — Sarah (Harvey), 384
 Beaumont, Alexander, 377
 — James, 377
 — Mary (Ricker), 377
 Bell, Alexander Graham, 341
 — Charles James, *341
 — Edward, *341
 — Elsie May, *341
 — Gardiner Hubbard, *341
 — Grace, *341
 — Grace Blatchford (Hubbard), 341
 — Helen Aidene, *341
 — Mabel Gardiner (Hubbard), 341
 — Marian Hubbard, *341
 — Robert, 39, *341
 Bell, Robert Wolcott, *341
 — Roberta Walcott (Hubbard), 341
 Bennett, Elizabeth, *372
 — Frances Cornelia (Strader), *372
 — Grace Strader, *372
 — Roger W., *372
 — Wilson Sumner, *372
 Berry, Jane (Hubbard), 436
 Bertie, Lord Vere, 42
 — Robert Vere, 42
 Bibles, 207
 Blake, Ampias, 360
 — John, 360
 — Mary (Paine), 360
 — Nathan, 360
 — Robert, 360
 Blatchford, Alice Windeatt, *335
 — Caroline Hubbard, *335
 — Edgcomb Heath, 335
 — Ethinda Jane, *335
 — Grace Vernon, *335
 — Henry, 335
 — Mary Anne (Hubbard), 335
 — Mary Edgcomb, *335
 Blaverhasset, John, 38
 Blissh, Abraham, 56
 — Susannah (Tuthill), 56
 Bourke, Edmund, 42
 Bowers, Caroline Georgette, *386
 — Hannah Sophia, *386
 — James Ornabie, *386
 — Mary Ann (Hubbard), 386
 — Sarah Fidelia, *386
 — William, 386
 Bowes, Nicholas, 53
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 53
 Boynton, Edward C., 371
 — Mary J. (Hubbard), 371
 Bradley, Levi, 323
 — N. L., 323
 Bradshaw, William, 415
 Brady, Alice Chamberlin, *334
 — Anna Gill (Hubbard), 334
 — Chester Hubbard, *334
 — Ethel Russell, *334
 — Hester Virginia, *334
 — John, 415
 — Joseph Caldwell, 334
 — Marian Pallister, *334
 — Marjory Neave, *334
 — Mildred, *334
 Brandish, John, *53
 Brigidman, Thomas, 56
 Bristow, John, 42
 — Robert, 41
 Brittriffe, Robert, 41
 Brooks, Daniel, 376
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 50
 — Richard, 53
 Broumel, James, 350
 Brown, Benjamin, 354
 — Eliza Ross (Hubbard), 354
 — Fannie A. (Wilder), *197
 — John Fenner, 197
 — Sarah Ross, *354
 Buck, Alice, *335
 — Edward, 335
 — Elizabeth Greene (Hubbard), 335
 — Mary W. (Lowrie), 335
 — Walter, *335
 Bunce, Grace, *380
 — James, *380
 — James Hough, 380
 — Mary Anna (Hubbard), 379, 380
 — Mary Emeline, *380
 — Mary (Hubbard), 247
 — Richard, *380
 Burdick, Benjamin, *55
 — Deborah, *55
 — Hubbard, *55
 — Robert, *55
 — Ruth (Hubbard), 55
 — Samuel, *55
 — Tacy, *55
 — Thomas, *55
 Burr, Catherine (Ten Eyck), 383
 — William M., 383
 Butler, Gratis (Hubbard), 427
 — John, 427
 — Otis, *427
 Cameron, Catharine Louisa (Hobart), 45
 — Donald, 43
 — Carr, Rt. Rev. Thomas, 43
 — Ruthington, Hannah, 49
 — Stoddell, 49
 Cataneo, Horace, 42
 Catharine L., 41
 Chalker, Martha Hunt (Hubbard), 373
 — Samuel E., 373
 Chamberlain, Bruce H., *332
 — Inez Elizabeth (Hubbard), 332
 Champion, Epaphroditus, 244
 — Lucretia (Hubbard), 244
 Champney, Daniel, *54
 — Dorcas, 55
 — Esther, *54
 — Joseph, *54
 — Mary, *54
 — Richard, *54
 — Samuel, *54
 — Sarah, *54
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 54
 Chanel, Hannah (Hubbard), 386
 — Hannah Maria, *386
 — James C., 386
 Charlenagne, 18
 Charles I., 40
 — II., 40
 — Prince of Wales, 39
 Chase, Francis, 390
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 390
 — Sarah (Pike), 390
 Churchill, Maj.-Gen., 41
 Clancy, Edward, 558
 — Maria Louise (Gibborne), 358
 Clark, Caleb, 415
 — Deborah, 415
 — Deborah (—?) Hobart, 415
 — Elizabeth, 415
 — Esther (Hubbard), 426
 — Hobart, 415
 — Hugh, 415
 — John, 415
 — Mary, 415
 — Peter, 415
 — Samuel, 415
 — Seth, 426
 Clarke, Bethiah, *55
 — Bethiah (Hubbard), 55
 — John, *55
 — John Hopkins, 222

- Clarke, Joseph, 54, *55
 — Judith, *55
 — Mary, *55
 — Samuel, *55
 — Susannah, *55
 — Susan Carrington, 332
 — Thomas, 50, *55
 — William, *55
 Coas, Mary, 59
 — Mary (—), 59
 — Samuel, 59
 Coats of Arms, 29
 Coit, Elisha, 335
 — Rebecca Manwaring, 325
 College Graduates, 97
 Collins, Elizabeth Anne (Hubbard), 348
 — Peter N., 348
 Comte de Grasse, 43
 Conant, Abel, 325
 — Ann E., *325
 — George, *325
 — Harriet, *325
 — Harriet (Hubbard), 325
 — Horace J., *325
 — James Edward, *325
 — John, *325
 — Maria, *325
 — Sarah Isabelle, *325
 Cone, Elizabeth (Cook), 426
 — Enoch, 426
 — Polly (Pinneo), 344
 — Salmon, 344
 Connolly, William, 41
 Cook, John, 366
 — Mary (Morris), 366
 Cooke, Dr. A., 43
 Coombs, Eleanor (Hubbard), 374
 — Samuel, 374
 Cooper, John, 54
 — Robert, 48, 54
 Cornwallis, Lord, 165
 Cottle, Anna Atwater (Hubbard), 364
 — William Mayhew, 364
 Countess of Suffolk, 41
 Cowles, Esther (Hubbard), 390
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 429
 — Seth, 390
 — Shubal, 429
 Cranball, John, 55
 Crews, Susanna, 388
 Crocker, Adelia (Foster), 365
 — George, 365
 Cromwell, Oliver, 53
 Cull, Alexander, 373
 — Catherine Lyman (Hubbard), 373
 Curtis, John Hubbard, *318
 — Jonathan, 318
 — Martha (Barker), 318
 — Thomas Hamlin, *318
 — Thomas W. Thompson, 318
 — Virginia Hamlin (Hubbard), 318
 Daughters of the American Revolution, 420
 — of the Revolution, 422
 Davenport, Capt. Nathaniel, 53
 Davis, Anson Riley, 363
 — Maria Sabra (Risley), 362
 — Mary Newton (Alling), 362
 — William Whitney, 362
 Dawson, James, 415
 — Rachel (Hubbard), 415
 — Richard K., 43
 Day, Athburton, *430
 — Channey, *420
 — Edward Parsons, 381
 — Edward Warren, *381
 — Eri Hubbard, *430
 — Fanny, *430
 — Harriet (Hubbard), 381
 — Lavinia (Hubbard), 430
 — Phebe, *430
 — Philetus, *430
 Day, Polona, *430
 — Russell, 43
 — Volney, *430
 Dean, Aaron, 319
 — Phyla (—), 319
 — of Windsor, 42
 Defenders of the Union, 175
 Dennis, Hannah (Hubbard), 60
 — John, 60
 — Lois (Hibbert), 60
 Dethrick, Sir Gilbert, 35
 Drury, Sir Thomas, 41
 Dudley, Thomas, 56
 Dunmore, Lord, 165
 Earl of Bridgewater, 39
 — of Buckingham, 41, 42
 — of Leicester, 39
 — of Suffolk, 41
 Early Settlers, 47
 Eaton, Benjamin, 60
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 60
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 390
 — Thomas, 390
 Elen, William, 42
 Edgerton, John, 39
 Edward II., King, 211
 Egbert, King, 19
 Egremont, Godfrey, 43
 Elizabeth, James, 319
 Elizabeth, Queen, 35, 39, 210, 211
 Ely, Martha (—), 41
 — Nathaniel, 41
 Emory, Daniel, 426
 — Rebecca (Chase), 426
 — Theodosia (—), 377
 — Thomas, 377
 English Hubbards and Hobarts, 37
 Ethelbald, 19
 Ethelbert, 19
 Ethelred, King, 19, 20
 Ethelwulf, King, 17, 19
 Everest, Charles Marvin, 429
 — Janet Cornelia, *429
 — Jessie Hiram, 429
 — Jessie (Wilson), 429
 — Raymond Wilson, 429
 — Ruth Hartwell, *429
 — Sherman Hubbard, *429
 — Sophie Todd (Hubbard), 429
 Fairfield, John, 415
 — Patty (Hubbard), 415
 Family Records, following index
 Field, Albert, 370
 — George Albert, 370
 Fitch, Beniah (Hubbard), 430
 — Daniel, 430
 — Ezra, 100
 — German, *430
 — Gertrude, *430
 — Levansy, *430
 Fittfeld, Benjamin Franklin, 360
 — Lucy (Hubbard), 360
 — Orange, 360
 Fletcher, Abel, 427
 — Charlotte H. (Hubbard), 427
 — Joel, 427
 — Lucy (Hubbard), 427
 Flint, Abigail (Hubbard), 60
 — Timothy, 60
 Ford, Maria L. (Hubbard), 98
 — Rev. L. C., 98
 Franklin, Benjamin, 57, 58
 — Elizabeth (Gooch) Hubbard, 57
 — James, 57
 — John, 57, 58
 Frisbie, David, 427
 — Marilla (Hubbard), 427
 Froissart, Sir John, Chronicles, 31
 Frost, Albert, *428
 — Charles Hubbard, *428
 — Ellen, *428
 — Ellen (Hubbard), 428
 — Emma, *428
 Frost, Osgood, *428
 — Rufus, *428
 — Rufus S., 428
 Froude, James Anthony, 31
 Fullerton, Maria (Hubbard), 315
 — Thomas, 315
 — William Hubbard, *315
 Furniss, Pudence (Hubbard), 58
 — Thomas, 58
 Gage, Ebenezer, 49
 Gallup, Emily Taylor (Hubbard), 311
 — Jane S. A., 311
 Gardner, Celia Lull (Hubbard), 442, 443
 — Rev. George Warren, 442, 443
 Garrison, Joseph Shermer, 349
 — T. May (Hubbard), 349, 350
 Gates, Herman, 356
 — Susan (Hall), 356
 Gaylord, Samuel, 243
 George II., 41
 Gilchrist, John James, 319
 — Sarah Dean (Hubbard), 319
 Giles, Eusebius, 430
 — Hurlbut, *430
 Gillette, Augusta P., *335
 — Elizabeth M., *335
 — Florence, *335
 — Grace W., *335
 — Joanna H., *335
 — Joanna Perkins (Hubbard), 335
 — Philo A., 335
 — Samuel H., *335
 Glenn, Mrs. William (Hubbard), 435
 Glover, John, 60
 — Jonathan, 60
 Gooch, Elizabeth (Peck), 56
 — James, 56, 57
 — Sarah (Tutbill), 56
 — William, 57
 Good old forefather, 412
 Goodland, Richard, 53
 Gouley, George, 59
 Goudy, Hannah (Hubbard), 59
 Gould, Henry Rees, 372
 — Mary Catherine (Strader), *372
 Grant, Colquhoun, 43, 44
 Graves, Abigail (Pomeroy), 361
 — Charles E., 360
 — Josiah Dwight, 361
 — Mary Ann (—), 360
 Gray, Thomas, 319
 Grealey, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 59
 — Peter, 59
 Gre n, John, 59
 — Nathaniel, 342
 Greene, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 335
 — Gardiner, 335
 Griggs, Charlotte (Hubbard), 165
 Grossmann, Gertrude M., *341
 — Gertrude McCurdy (Hubbard), 341
 — Maurice V., 341
 Guizot's History of France, 18
 Haigh, Henry, 384
 — Martha (Murray), 384
 Halfdan, 18
 Halkerston, James, 414
 — Margaret (Hubbard), 414
 Hall, Anna (Wilcox), 49
 — Celinda (Hubbard), 430
 — Franklin, *430
 — George, *430
 — George R., 430
 — Henry, *430
 — Hermanus, *430
 — Jared, *430
 — John, 49
 — Maria, *430
 — Mary, *430
 — Phebe (Hubbard), 363
 — Seth S., 263
 Hamilton Alexander, 343
 Hammond, Col., 40

- Hampden, John, 40
 Hancock, John, 57
 — Samuel, 389
 — Tabitha (Champney), 389
 Hare, William, 38
 Harold, 20
 Haskell, Abigail (Hubbard), 428
 — Alice, *428
 — Charity (—?), 58
 — Mark, 58
 — Susannah (Hubbard), 58
 Hastings, Alice, 429
 — Courtlandt E., 429
 — Florence (Hubbard), 429
 — Justin, 318
 — Lillian, 429
 Hayden, Martha (Hubbard), 263
 — Uriah, 263
 Haydon, Henry, 38
 Haynes, Carrie (L—), 377
 — Edward Bigelow, 377
 Hebard, Nathaniel, 390
 Henry, Prince of Wales, 59
 — VII. King, 31, 35, 37,
 Herald's College, London, 29, 35
 Herbert, William, 59
 Herrich, Amelia, *428
 — Charles Hubbard, *428
 — James Amory, *428
 — Jane Amelia (Hubbard), 428
 — Moses A., 428
 — Rufus Frost, *428
 — William, *428
 Heymen, Sir Peter, 38
 Hibbert, Anna (—?) Dugard, 60
 — Joseph, 60
 — Lois, 60
 — Mary (Lyons), 60
 Hibbins, William, 47
 Hibbut, John, 415
 — Rebecca (Gordon), 415
 Hill, Elizabeth (Isaacs), 328
 — Thaddeus, 328
 Hingua, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27
 Hingvar, 18
 Hiscox, William, 55
 Hitchens, Elkannah, 60
 — Jane (Hubbard), 60
 Hoadley, Amelia Orpha (Hubbard),
 197
 — Charles, *197
 — George, *197
 — Horace Philemon, 197
 Hobart, Aaron, 131
 — Albinia (Bertie), 42
 — Albinia Frances, 43
 — Albinia Jane, 42
 — Albinia Mary, 43
 — Alice, 38
 — Ann (Ratcliff), 38
 — Anna Catharine, 42
 — Anna Margaret (Bristow), 42
 — Anne (Haydon), 38
 — Anne (Tilney), 38
 — Audrey (Hare), 38
 — Augustus Charles, 43
 — Augustus Edward, 42, 43, 44
 — Benjamin, 43, 131
 — Caleb, 131
 — Catharine Annesley (Carr), 43
 — Catharine (Cooke), 43
 — Catharine Louisa, 43
 — Caroline, 41
 — Caroline (Connolly), 41, 42
 — Charles, 42, 43
 — Charles Edward, 43
 — Charlotte Augusta, 44
 — Charlotte Selina (Moore), 43
 — Daniel, 131
 — Deborah (—?), 415
 — Dorothy, 39
 — Dorothy (Bell), 39, 41
 — Ebenezzer, 415
 Hobart, Edith Kathleen (Hore), 44
 — Edmund, of Hingham, Mass., De-
 scendants of, 149. (*See Special*
Index)
 — Edmund, 38, 39, 123, 131, 396
 — Eleanor, 43
 — Eleanor Agnes, 44
 — Eleanor Agnes (Eden), 42
 — Eleanor (Blaverhasset), 38
 — Eli, 131
 — Elijah, 131
 — Elizabeth, 39
 — Elizabeth (—?), 38
 — Elizabeth (Bristow), 41, 42
 — Emily Anne, 41
 — Frances, 39
 — Frederick John, 43
 — George, 41, 42, 43
 — George Augustus, 43
 — George Bertie, 43
 — George Robert, 42, 43
 — George Vere, 42, 43
 — Georgiana Mary, 43
 — Gershom, 101
 — Hannah, 415
 — Harriet, 41, 43
 — Hawkes, 131
 — Henrietta, 40, 41
 — Henry Lewis, 42, 43
 — Horace Miles, 43
 — Humphrey, 131
 — Isaac, 131
 — Israel, 131
 — James, 131
 — Jane (Audry), 43
 — Jane (Cateneo), 42, 43
 — Janet (McLean), 43
 — Japhet, 101, 131
 — Jeremiah, 101, 131
 — John, 131, 415
 — John Henry, 396
 — Jonathan, 131
 — Joseph, 131
 — Joshua, 101, 131
 — Josiah, 131
 — Judith (Brittiffe), 41
 — Louisa Charlotte, 43
 — Louisa Selina, 44
 — Lady Frances (Edgerton), 39
 — Lady (Maynard), 41
 — Lady Philippa (Sidney), 39
 — Magaretta (Bourke), Aiderly, 42
 — Maria Adelaide, 43
 — Maria Anne, 42
 — Maria Catharine, 43, 14
 — Maria Isabella (Egremont), 43
 — Marian (Dawson), 43
 — Mary, 39
 — Mary Anne (Drury), 41
 — Mary Anne (Grant), 43, 44
 — Mary Catharine (Carr), 43
 — Mary (Hampden) Hammond, 40
 — Mary (Williams), 43, 44
 — Moses, 390
 — Nathaniel, 131
 — Nehemiah, 101, 131
 — Noah, 101, 131, 415
 — Patience (—?), 415
 — Peter, 131
 — Robert, 42
 — Robert Henry, 43
 — Ruth, 415
 — Samuel, 131
 — Sarah Albinia Louisa, 42
 — Sarah Elizabeth (Hubbard), 386
 — Seth, 131
 — Shebuel, 131
 — Shelewell, 131
 — Simon, 131
 — Sir Henry, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42
 — Sir James, 38
 — Sir John, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42
 — Sir Miles, 38
 Hobart, Sir Thomas, 38, 39, 40
 — Sir Walter, 38
 — Sofia, 41
 — Sophia Ann, 43
 — Stephen, 131
 — Sukey, 415
 — Susu (Peyton), 38
 — Vere Henry, 43
 — William, 40, 131
 — William Arthur, 43
 Hobbert, Elizabeth, 50
 Hobert, Benjamin, 49
 — Elizabeth, 49
 — Hannah, 49
 — Rachel, 49
 — Richard, 49
 — Sarah, 49
 Holmes, Obadiah, 55
 — Sally (Graves), 362
 — Thomas, 362
 Homestands, 243
 Hooper, Betsey (Hubbard), 426
 — James, 426
 Hopkins, Esek, 322
 — Stephen, 322
 Hore, Herbert Francis, 44
 Horton, Benjamin, 429
 — Cecelia Ann (Mapes), *429
 Hottesse, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 389
 — Paul (Otis), 389
 How to Subdue Genealogists, 445
 Howe, Annie, 457
 — Caroline, 457
 — Florence, 457
 — George, 57
 — Judith Ray (Sawyer), *57
 Hoyt, Margaret (Hubbard), 426
 — Peasley, 426
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 426
 Hubard, Bolling, 100
 — Edmund Wilcox, Jr., 100
 — James, 100
 — James L., 100
 — J. Lighton, 100
 — James Robert, Jr., 100
 — John Eppes, 100
 — Robert Thurston, Jr., 99, 100
 — Tazewell T., 100
 — William Bolling, 100
 Hubba, King, 18, 19, 20, 24, 27, 37
 Hubbard, A. W., 267
 — Aaron, 127, 131, 268, 415
 — Aaron Dean, 319
 — Abby Jane (Wells), 322
 — Abby Ann (Bradley), 322
 — Abel, 124, 127, 131, 423
 — Abigail, 60, 761, 415, 427, 428
 — Abigail (Clarke), 415
 — Abigail (Dickinson), 320
 — Abigail (Grover), 60
 — Abigail (Rumble), 427
 — Abigail (Sage), 529
 — Abijah, 127, 132, 427
 — Abner, 127, 132
 — Abraham, 47
 — Achsah (Graves), 101
 — Addison Thomas, 361, 362
 — Adelaide Louise (Gonid), 356
 — Adèle Louise (Constans), 97
 — Adelia Anna (Crocker), 365
 — Adeline (Lippincote), 429
 — Adley, 347
 — Adolphus Skinner, 357
 — Agnes, 197
 — Agnes H. (Waterbury), 386
 — Ahira, 320
 — Albert, 379, 438
 — Albert A., 175
 — Albert Allen, 378, 379
 — Albert S., 438
 — Albert Tryon, 320
 — Albert Wells, 101
 — Alexander, 332

- Hubbard, Alfred Joel, 381
 — Alfred Straw, 377
 — Alice, 384
 — Alice Eliza, 44
 — Alice Frances, 336
 — Alice Frances (Hammond), 336
 — Alice J., 98
 — Alice Read, 365
 — Alice (Ward), 49, 50
 — Allen, 100, 132
 — Alma Russell, 334
 — Almira, 98
 — Almira T., 320
 — Almira T. (Hubbard), 320
 — Alonzo, 175
 — Alonzo H., 175
 — Alva, 348
 — Amanda (Lewis), 440
 — Amase, 132
 — Amelia Jane (Ripley), 428
 — Amelia Orpha, 197
 — Amelia (Thomas), 327
 — Amos, 59, 60, 124, 132
 — Amos Fiske, 361
 — Amos Graves, 361
 — Amos Holland, 361
 — Amy d'Estere (Huntley), 45
 — Andrew J., 175
 — Andromedia, 440
 — Ann, 47, 48, 403
 — Ann Armstrong (Greer), 334
 — Ann E., 403
 — Ann Electa, 332
 — Ann Elizabeth, 403
 — Ann Greer, 334
 — Ann Medora (Straw), 377
 — Anna, 244, 263, 332, 348, 384, 426, 428
 — Anna (—), 430
 — Anna Atwater, 364
 — Anna (Ballou), 317
 — Anna (Downe), 57
 — Anna Eliza (Davis), 362
 — Anna Elizabeth (Chamberlin), 334
 — Anna Foster (Burr), 383
 — Anna (Frothingham), 319
 — Anna Georgiana (Knight), 384
 — Anna Gill, 334
 — Anna (Hines), 101
 — Anna Moore, 334
 — Anna W., 427
 — Anna Weir, 315
 — Anne, 165, 388, 395
 — Anne (Cutlin), 330
 — Anne (Crews), 385
 — Anne (Hunt), 372, 373
 — Anne (Pomeroy), 368
 — Anne Ward (Ballou), 357
 — Annie Christine (Hasty), 356
 — Annie Elizabeth (Lee), 367, 368
 — Annie Gracie, 386
 — Annie Louise Field, 370
 — Annis Melinda, 375
 — Annis (Whipple), 367
 — Anson, 100
 — Anthony, 47
 — Antis, 393
 — Appleton Burnham, 375, 388
 — Arabella Gratia (Blake), 390
 — Archer Stanford, 320
 — Artemas, 423
 — Arthur, 385, 438
 — Arthur Dudley, 374
 — Arthur Gellibrand, 45
 — Arthur Greer, 334
 — Arthur J., 438
 — Arville (Byer), 430
 — Asa, 320
 — Asahel, 441
 — Asahel Wheeler, 312
 — Asenath, 430
 — Asenath (Dorman), 333
 — Attai, 132
 Hubbard, Attrissa, 438
 — Augustus, 175
 — Augustus M., 175
 — Anstin, 175
 — Anstin O., 100
 — Anstin Osgood, 203
 — Anstinus O., 210
 — Autographs, 404
 — Bailey, 132
 — Bartholomew, 132
 — Bashima, 426
 — Bela, 98, 100, 164, 245, 314, 328, 383, 384, 392, 404
 — Benjamin, 49, 126, 127, 132, 319, 414
 — Benjamin Farley, 386
 — Benjamin P., 99
 — Benjamin Russell, 319
 — Benjamin T., 99
 — Benjamin Vestal, 385
 — Benjamin West, 355
 — Bertha May, 364
 — Bethiab, 54, 55
 — Betsey, 361, 62, 295, 426, 427
 — Betsey (Gray), 319
 — Betsey (Hubbard), 361, 362
 — Betsey Lonisa (Clark), 355, 358
 — Betsey (Parker), 430
 — Beulah, 430
 — Beulah D., 317
 — Blanche Elizabeth, 440
 — Bulia F., 430
 — C. D., 404
 — C. L., 267, 404
 — C. R., 404
 — C. S., 404
 — Caleb, 38, 127, 132, 133, 212, 427
 — Calvin, 268
 — Capin, 428
 — Carleton Waterbury, 386
 — Carlton Spencer, 429
 — Caroline, 314, 335, 426, 438
 — Caroline (Barnes), 428
 — Caroline Chase (Colby), 356
 — Caroline Dennie (Tracy), 336
 — Caroline Frances, 377
 — Caroline (Franklin), 312
 — Caroline (Thompson), 376
 — Carrie, 320
 — Carrie Anna, 440
 — Carrie Newton (Haynes), 377
 — Catharine (Pennoyer), 373
 — Catherine, 57, 319, 325, 372, 393
 — Catherine A. (Patterson), 317
 — Catherine Almira, 373
 — Catherine Lyman, 373
 — Cecil John, 45
 — Celia, 348
 — Celia Lull, 442, 443
 — Celinda, 430
 — Charissa, 361
 — Charissa (Graves), 361
 — Charity, 373
 — Charity (Hubbard), 373
 — Charity (Mull), 373
 — Charles, 207, 267, 320, 324, 347, 365, 366, 421, 428, 429, 430, 440
 — Charles A., 99, 175, 404
 — Charles Appleton, 355
 — Charles C., 212
 — Charles Dunlap, 429
 — Charles E., 100, 175
 — Charles E. G., 197
 — Charles Enstis, 326
 — Charles F., 404, 427
 — Charles Foster, 365
 — Charles Frederick, 327
 — Charles G., 175
 — Charles H., 100, 175
 — Charles Hobby, 56, 133
 — Charles Joseph, 101
 — Charles L., 99, 100, 403
 — Charles M., 175
 Hubbard, Charles Parker, 325
 — Charles Picher, 429
 — Charles Putnam, 378, 379
 — Charles Thacher, 101
 — Charles Wells, 101
 — Charlotte, 165, 425
 — Charlotte Amelia, 427
 — Charlotte Armitage, 368
 — Charlotte E. (Robertson), 429
 — Charlotte Elizabeth, 326
 — Charlotte H., 427
 — Charlotte (Moody), 374
 — Charlotte Peck, 353
 — Charlotte Rosella (McDonough), 326
 — Chauncey B., 175
 — Chauncey G., 99
 — Chauncey H., 100
 — Chester Dorman, 99, 333
 — Chester Russell, 334
 — Chloe (Goodell), 100
 — Chloe (Gray) Eldridge, 319
 — Christian, 124
 — Christopher B., 403
 — Cinthia (Smith), 443
 — Clara Ann, 325
 — Clara Augusta, 377
 — Clarence, 579
 — Clarence Iana, 364
 — Clarissa, 325
 — Clarissa (Clapp), 318
 — Clarissa (Sybrant), 438
 — Clarissa Whitmore, 324
 — Clark, 133
 — Claud, 414
 — Clemency, 45
 — Clementine (Roff), 438
 — Clifford, 175
 — Clinton Perley, 99
 — Collins B., 304
 — Collins Baughman, 384
 — Colman Smith, 365, 439, 443
 — Content (Guernsey), 214
 — Cora L. (Kennedy), 317
 — Cora Lee, 317
 — Cornelia, 344, 429
 — Cornelia E., 404
 — Cornelia Frances, 371
 — Cornelia (Hartwell), 429
 — Cornelia M. (Aldrich), 427
 — Cornelia Willis, 341, 344
 — Cyrus C., 176
 — D. B., 404
 — Daisy Fern, 364
 — Dana, 333
 — Dana List, 334
 — Daniel, 47, 100, 101, 127, 133, 164, 244, 245, 328, 393, 400, 413, 414, 422, 428
 — Daniel and Elizabeth (Jordan), Descendants of, 255. (See *Special Index*)
 — Daniel B., 180
 — Daniel Brooks, 376
 — Daniel C., 176
 — Daniel J., 464
 — Daniel E., 176
 — Daniel Roberts, 97, 357
 — Daphne (Busnell), 332
 — Daphne L., 332
 — Darius, 344
 — David, 100, 125, 126, 128, 133, 134, 247, 311, 377, 390, 426, 440
 — David G., 100
 — Deborah, 57, 415
 — Deborah (—), 245, 415
 — Delia S. (Birdsey), 320
 — Deliverance (—), 59
 — Demus, 312
 — Demus, 385
 — Dency W. (—) Vassar, 332
 — Denison G., 99
 — Denison H., 100
 — De-ire G. (Cole), 427

- Hubbard, Devere, 438
 — Deville, 176
 — Diana, 344, 427
 — Diana (Rawson), 425
 — Diana Ward, 328
 — Dickman, 101
 — Dimion, 134
 — Dimon, 134
 — Dolly Ann (Cowles), 429
 — Dolly Griswold, 376
 — Dominicus, 426
 — Dorcas, 392
 — Dorothy, 354, 414
 — Dorothy (—?), 422
 — Douglas, 47, 175, 195, 401, 404
 — Dr. J., 404
 — Drexel Tenney, 386
 — Druilla, 430
 — Dudley, 101, 325
 — Dwight Graves, 361
 — Dwight Lauson, 98
 — Dyar J., 430
 — E. B., 404
 — E. C., 438
 — Eben, 134
 — Ebenezer, 49, 60, 101, 125, 134, 412
 — Eber, 427
 — Eber J., 427
 — Eddie Knapp, 386
 — Edgar, 438
 — Edgar R., 438
 — Edith Miltred, 362
 — Edith Rebecca, 403
 — Edmond, 39, 40
 — Edmund Clarence, 317
 — Edmund Wilcox, 99, 311
 — Edna Davis, 362
 — Edna M., 427
 — Edna (Post), 359
 — Edward, 35, 40, 319, 344, 347, 348, 374
 — Edward Albert, 376
 — Edward B., 176
 — Edward Burr, 314
 — Edward Bushnell, 332
 — Edward Cone, 344
 — Edward E., 268
 — Edward Eugene, 364
 — Edward King, 384
 — Edward L., 176
 — Edward Melville, 427
 — Edward Roswell, 376
 — Edward Waite, 101
 — Edwin, 197, 324, 332, 401
 — Edwin Brigham, 361
 — Edwin Lemmel, 197
 — Edwin T., 99, 176
 — Egerton, 44, 45
 — Elbert H., 100
 — Eldad, 125
 — Eleanor, 336, 355, 374
 — Eleanor Charity, 355
 — Eleanor (Hendrickson), 365, 366
 — Electa, 430
 — Electa (Bronson), 359
 — Electa (Fitch), 430
 — Elenora (Berry), 329
 — Elfreda, 197
 — Elgiva, 438
 — Elgiva E., 438
 — Eli, 99, 134, 323, 427
 — Eli A., 98
 — Elias, 124, 207, 363, 366
 — Elihu, 125, 134
 — Elijah, 190, 125, 128, 134, 176, 243, 320, 326, 430
 — Elijah Jones, 385
 — Elijah Kent, 59
 — Elijah N., 430
 — Eliot, 319
 — Elphalet, 124, 128
 — Elise (Brooks), 373, 374
- Hubbard, Elisha, 98, 101, 125, 126, 128, 134, 135, 180, 244, 247, 248
 — Eliza Sears, 320
 — Eliza, 348, 366, 373, 427
 — Eliza (Fitch), 354
 — Eliza Jane, 348
 — Eliza N. (Wade), 438
 — Eliza Ross, 354
 — Eliza (Tabor), 344
 — Elizabeth, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 165, 243, 328, 335, 358, 376, 390, 400, 414, 422, 426, 428, 436
 — Elizabeth (—?), 49, 50, 164
 — Elizabeth Anne, 348
 — Elizabeth (Bartlett), 60
 — Elizabeth (Brown), 372
 — Elizabeth (Burger), 440
 — Elizabeth (Church), 311
 — Elizabeth Cooley (Field), 101
 — Elizabeth (Cowles), 389
 — Elizabeth (Dudley), 325
 — Elizabeth (Gardner), 403
 — Elizabeth (Gooch), 56, 57, 58
 — Elizabeth Greene, 335
 — Elizabeth (Hastings), 315
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 426
 — Elizabeth (Miller), 212
 — Elizabeth Pallister, 334
 — Elizabeth (Pierce), 415
 — Elizabeth Pray (Emery), 377
 — Elizabeth (Roberts), 357
 — Elizabeth (Russell), 426
 — Elizabeth (Swan), 373, 373
 — Elizabeth (Warren), 403
 — Elizabeth (Watts), 212
 — Elizabeth Wheaton, 362
 — Elizur, 128, 329
 — Elen, 376, 381, 428, 429
 — Ellen (Cook), 365, 366
 — Ellen M., 427
 — Ellen Moore, 371
 — Elmer Elston, 404
 — Elmer Wilcox, 97, 357
 — Elna, 390
 — Elvathan, 125, 128, 135
 — Elvira (Barclay), 379
 — Elvira S., 438
 — Elvira (Winslow), 428
 — Emeline, 428
 — Emily (Holland), 361
 — Emily (Shaul), 430
 — Emily Taylor, 311
 — Emma, 325, 426, 438
 — Emma (Arnold), 379
 — Emma (Burge), 325
 — Emma F., 197
 — Emma Gardiner, 318
 — Emma L., 98
 — Emma (Vainwright), 348
 — Emma (Waldron), 332
 — Enoch, 390
 — Ephraim, 123, 125, 126, 135, 427
 — Eppa, 124
 — Erastus, 360, 373
 — Eri, 430
 — Ernest, 438
 — Ernest Jones, 385
 — Ervin Samuel, 361, 362
 — Esther, 390, 426
 — Esther (—?), 53
 — Esther (Wheeler), 312
 — Ethel Gladys, 362
 — Etta Belle (Ross), 349
 — Eugenie, 426
 — Eunice F. (Sterns), 438
 — Eunice (Prout), 322
 — Eurilla E., 463
 — Eva May, 332
 — Evaline (Adams), 381
 — Evaline Maude (Portal), 45
 — Evelyn, 45
 — Ezekiel, 125
 — Ezra, 429, 430
- Hubbard, Ezra Stiles, 311
 — F. Alonzo, 332
 — F. B., 404
 — F. Louise (Broumel), 350
 — Fannie (Burbank), 441
 — Fannie (Cutlin), 312
 — Fannie M., 441
 — Fanny (Burbank), 360
 — Fanny (Morton), 165
 — Flavius Josephus, 385
 — Florence, 332, 428
 — Florence Eddy, 365
 — Florence Eunice, 364
 — Florence Gazelle (Ives), 324
 — Florence Hastings, 429
 — Florence Mascerene, 336
 — Florence May, 440
 — Fordyce Mitchell, 98, 99, 314
 — Frances, 165
 — Frances Aurelia (Smith), 364
 — Frances Cone, 344
 — Frances Eliza, 344
 — Frances Elizabeth, 314
 — Frances Harriet, 319
 — Frances Johnson, 368
 — Frances Johnson (Lambard), 363
 — Frances (Tabor), 311, 344
 — Francis, 135, 385, 391, 414
 — Francis Edward, 44
 — Francis Spencer, 45
 — Frank, 379, 428, 438
 — Frank A., 404, 430
 — Frank Allen, 99, 101, 263
 — Frank E., 100
 — Frank Gaylord, 98
 — Frank H., 404
 — Frank James, 429
 — Frank W., 100
 — Frank Wells, 332
 — Franklin, 101, 426, 428, 429
 — Franklin Armstrong, 403
 — Fred, 421, 440
 — Fred Scott, 377
 — Frederic, 428
 — Frederic, 128, 314, 328, 332, 333, 384, 429
 — Frederick A., 386
 — Frederick Augustus, 386
 — Frederick Charles, 403
 — Frederick Tracy, 336
 — Gabriel, 414
 — Gardiner Benney, 403
 — Gardiner G., 99, 404
 — Gardiner Greene, 98, 355, 336
 — Genealogists, 195
 — Genevieve (Kenyon), 374
 — George, 49, 100, 125, 125, 135, 176, 195, 211, 212, 244, 245, 247, 263, 267, 268, 312, 315, 325, 359, 377, 394, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 438
 — George, of Guilford, Conn., Descendants of 199. (See *Special Index*)
 — George, of Middletown, Conn., Descendants of, 269. (See *Special Index*)
 — George A., 176, 438
 — George Asahel, 427
 — George B., 100, 176
 — George C., 99, 176
 — George C., & Co., 371
 — George D. R., 404
 — George David Read, 439
 — George E., 176
 — George Elijah, 99
 — George F., 99, 197
 — George Graham, 364
 — George H., 99, 100, 176
 — George Hale, 317
 — George Henry, 207, 324, 364, 430
 — George Holland, 361
 — George Johnnot, 101
 — George M., 176

- Hubbard, George Milton, 99
 — George N., 176
 — George Raymond, 332
 — George Stocking, 330
 — George T., 176
 — George W., 176, 325, 371, 430
 — George Washington, 440
 — George Whipple, 367
 — George Wyllys, 359
 — Georgianna, 324
 — Georgianna (Leach), 99, 323, 427
 — Gertrude, 336
 — Gertrude M. (McCurdy), 341
 — Gertrude McCurdy, 341
 — Gertrude Robbins (Pitcher), 429
 — Gideon Fitch, 354
 — Gilbert Hay, 37
 — Gilbert Harrison, 101
 — Giles, 100
 — Glenn C., 427
 — Gorham, 101, 319, 428
 — Grace, 98, 328, 350
 — Grace Blatchford, 341
 — Grace Dunbar (Hill), 314, 328
 — Grace Hill, 314
 — Grace Louise, 332
 — Grace W. (Keese), 332
 — Gratis, 427
 — Graves, 361
 — Green K., 440
 — Grosvenor S., 99
 — Gurdon S., 176
 — Gurdon Saltonstall, 329
 — Guy Ericssont, 440
 — Guy Homer, 365, 404, 445, 446
 — H. C., 404
 — H. J., 414
 — H. P., 404
 — Hannah, 50, 59, 60, 244, 386, 390, 391
 — Hannah (—?), 414
 — Hannah (Allen), 414
 — Hannah (Best), 373
 — Hannah (Burubam) Latimer, 341
 — Hannah (Ives), 53
 — Hannah (Kent), 243
 — Hannah (Pitman), 59
 — Hannah Root (North), 197
 — Hannah (Russell), 385, 386
 — Hardy, 388
 — Harlan Page, 365, 405
 — Harriet, 325, 371, 381, 401, 426, 427, 429
 — Harriet (—?), 430
 — Harriet A., 98
 — Harriet Ann (Barrett), 368, 370
 — Harriet (Armstrong), 403
 — Harriet Bellows, 324
 — Harriet (Fairchild), 380
 — Harriet (Hoyt), 426
 — Harriet J. (Emery), 426
 — Harriet Louise, 427
 — Harriet (Mallory), 428
 — Harriet Woodward, 324
 — Harrison, 176
 — Harrison K., 176
 — Harry, 101, 358, 404
 — Harry Beach, 364
 — Harry Elmer, 377
 — Harry Mascerene, 101
 — Harry S. C., 332
 — Harry Thomas, 359
 — Harvey, 197
 — Harvey Morgan, 373
 — Hattie, 428
 — Hattie L. (Knapp), 386
 — Hawkes, 123
 — Heard, 135
 — Helen, 319, 336
 — Helen Jane (Ritchie), 45
 — Helen M. (Riley), 359
 — Helen Marr (Beaumont), 377
 — Helen Mand, 427
 — Helen Prescott, 362
 — Heman, 436
 — Henry, 99, 100, 101, 128, 195, 208, 319, 325, 332, 354, 355, 356, 359, 373, 426, 428, 430
 — Henry A., 99, 176
 — Henry B., 176
 — Henry Babcock, 101
 — Henry Blatchford, 101, 336
 — Henry C., 98
 — Henry Clay, 440
 — Henry E., 176
 — Henry Earl, 427
 — Henry Eugene, 356
 — Henry F., 354
 — Henry G., 404
 — Henry Griswold, 326
 — Henry Guernsey, 101, 314, 384
 — Henry H., 176, 430
 — Henry M., 336
 — Henry Mascerene, 404
 — Henry Randolph, 366
 — Henry Scott, 319, 355
 — Henry Seward, 353
 — Herbert Newell, 370
 — Herod, 135
 — Hester, 430
 — Hester Ann, 318, 427
 — Hezekiah, 129, 135
 — Hiram, 426
 — Hiram Bosworth, 332
 — Hiram V., 176
 — Homer, 344
 — Hooker, 135
 — Hopson M., 98
 — Horace, 176, 378, 379, 430
 — Horace Edward, 425
 — Horace R., 426
 — Howard, 350
 — Howard Fruin, 99
 — Hugh, 47
 — Humphrey, 135
 — I. G., 99
 — Ichabod, 50
 — Ida D. (Squires), 356
 — Ida M. (Haigh), 384
 — Liella (Holt), 373
 — Inez Elizabeth, 322
 — Isaac, 135, 136, 164, 244, 247, 248, 390, 403
 — Isaac Gardiner, 403
 — Isaac George, 99
 — Isaac P., 421
 — Isaac Penny, 403
 — Isaac Watts, 370, 371
 — Isabel, 197, 426
 — Israel, 136
 — Ithamore, 427
 — J. Augustus, 332
 — J. F., 421
 — J. G., 267, 428
 — J. H., 421
 — J. Harry, 349
 — Jabez, 326
 — Jabez B., 100
 — Jackson A., 430
 — Jacob, 98, 124, 126, 136, 247, 248, 320, 388
 — Jacobus, 124, 207, 243, 366
 — James, 37, 38, 48, 49, 57, 59, 124, 126, 129, 134, 136, 165, 176, 243, 332, 376, 389, 403, 414, 426, 429, 435, 437, 439, 440
 — James, of Gravesend, L. I., Descendants of, 63. (See *Special Index*)
 — James A., 179
 — James Anthony, 317
 — James F., 430
 — James Frank, 429
 — James H., 179
 — James Henry, 348
 — James M., 100, 179
 — James Mascerene, 336
 — James P., 414
 — James R., 427
 — James Robinson, 436
 — James T., 98, 170
 — James V., 179
 — James W., 179
 — Jane, 47, 59, 332, 426, 436
 — Jane Amelia, 428
 — Jane (Anderson), 374
 — Jane (Davis), 426
 — Jane (Ely), 47
 — Jane Elizabeth, 386
 — Jane Elizabeth (Davis), 386
 — Jane Elizabeth (Woodruff), 359
 — Jane (Latham), 47
 — Jane (Miles), 322
 — Jane (Vodin), 414
 — Japheth, 136
 — Jared, 430
 — Jedediah, 129
 — Jedimah, 136
 — Jedinir, 136
 — Jennie, 438
 — Jennie C. (Whitcomb), 427
 — Jennie Doane (Galpin), 197
 — Jennie Loraine, 370
 — Jennison J., 354
 — Jenny, 197
 — Jeremiah, 125, 129, 137, 322, 357, 388
 — Jerry W., 436
 — Jerusha, 427
 — Jesse, 347, 348, 427
 — Jesse H., 179
 — Jesse, 124
 — Jessie A. (Wallace), 197
 — Jo, 137, 390
 — Joab, 129
 — Joanna (Perkins), 354, 325
 — Job, 129
 — Joel, 129, 137, 317
 — Joel Douglas, 317
 — John, 35, 37, 44, 49, 56, 57, 58, 59, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 137, 138, 164, 165, 179, 180, 244, 315, 318, 319, 324, 332, 347, 363, 372, 373, 389, 390, 391, 392, 394, 399, 403, 408, 414, 415, 428, 430, 435, 439, 440
 — John & Co., 44, 45
 — John B., 179, 403
 — John Barrett, 99, 318
 — John Bartlett, 245
 — John Brace, 364
 — John C., 179, 428
 — John Cleaveland, 386
 — John Coleman, 361
 — John Douglas, 440
 — John E., 404
 — John Edward, 348, 349
 — John Erastus, 360, 441
 — John Flavel, 98
 — John Frank, 378, 379
 — John Gellibrand, 17, 44, 45
 — John Gordon, 324, 356
 — John H., 179, 389
 — John Henry, 330, 385
 — John James, 328
 — John Josiah, 356
 — John M., 100
 — John Merwin, 363
 — John N., 100
 — John P., 100
 — John Peck, 363, 364
 — John T., 100, 179, 403
 — John Tabor, 344
 — John Theodore, 386
 — John Tibbets, 377
 — John Tomlinson, 332
 — John V., 395
 — John W., 99, 179

- Hubbard, John and Mary (Merriam), Descendants of, 213. (*See Special Index.*)
- John, of Pomfret, Conn., Descendants of, 74. (*See Special Index*)
- Jonah, 138
- Jonas, 127, 129, 139, 312, 422, 423, 424, 425
- Jonathan, 100, 124, 125, 127, 129, 139, 244, 268, 385
- Jonathan B., 98, 367
- Jonathan H., 99
- Jonathan Hatch, 315
- Jonathan Hunt, 273
- Jorge, 129
- Joseph, 50, 57, 60, 126, 127, 130, 139, 140, 164, 212, 376, 377, 387, 388, 390, 414, 415, 429, 430
- Joseph A., 179, 429
- Joseph Augustus, 332
- Joseph C., 100
- Joseph Crofoot, 98
- Joseph D., 98
- Joseph Lorens, 57
- Joseph Philip, 393
- Joseph S., 100
- Joseph Stillman, 311
- Joseph Warren, 350
- Joseph Welton, 101
- Josephine, 324, 429
- Josephine Mason (Watson), 348, 349
- Josh, 140
- Joshua, 126, 130, 319, 414, 415
- Joshua Roberts, 376, 377
- Josiah, 130, 140, 324, 356, 379, 426
- Josiah Clark, 98
- Josiah E., 376
- Josiah Gordon, 356
- Josiah Humphrey, 371
- Josiah M., 179
- Josiah Meigs, 263, 379
- Judd Imer, 136, 140
- Judiah, 430
- Judith, 57
- Judith Ray, 57
- Judson, N. B., 430
- Julia, 401, 430
- Julia Alice, 334
- Julia D., 421
- Julia E., 349
- Julia Electa, 359
- Julia F., 197
- Julia H., 197
- Julia J., 430
- Julia Lambard, 368
- Julia M., 438
- Julia Mary, 327
- Julia Payne, 334
- Juliet, 344
- Julius C., 179
- Julius W., 100
- Kate, 436
- Kate (Lazier), 384
- Kate (Turner), 348
- Katherine, 335, 361
- Katherine (Beckwith) Knight, 362
- Katherine Eggleston, 356
- Kathiebell May, 364
- Kenneth Davenport, 324
- Keto, 140
- L. F., 404
- L. P., 404
- Laura, 403
- Laura Booth (Davis), 363
- Laura (Catlin), 312
- Laura E. (Combs), 385
- Laura Garland, 366
- Laura M., 373
- Laura Pauline, 317
- Lavina, 427
- Lavina M., 428
- Lavinia, 470
- Lavinia (Bacon) Coe, 380
- Hubbard, Lawrence Ervin, 362
- Lazarus, 140, 414, 415
- Lemuel, 127, 325, 348, 349
- Leonidas, 344
- Leonora (Turner), 366
- Lerna L. (Thompson), 376
- Leroy W., 101
- Leroy Watkins, 99
- Lester, 436
- Lester C., 179
- Lester Samuel, 99
- Leverett, 160, 101
- Leverett Marsden, 323, 324, 427
- Levi, 140, 312, 423, 430
- Lewis, 581
- Lewis Clark, 364
- Lewis Kelley, 101
- Lillian, 425
- Lillian Anna, 332
- Lizzie, 404
- Lizzie E., 404
- Lida Wilson, 334
- Lois, 426
- Lois (Corey), 370, 371
- Lois (White), 386
- Loretta (—) Watson, 195
- Louis D., 179
- Louis Dexter, 355
- Louis V., 101
- Louisa (Brooks), 376
- Louisa Dexter (West), 355
- Louisa (West), 319
- Louise Pallister, 334
- Lucretia Mildrum (Wilcox), 97, 357
- Lucilla A. (Gibbs), 376
- Lucius, 100, 143, 363, 385
- Lucius Alanson, 98
- Lucius F., 179
- Lucius Frederick, 267, 327
- Lucius Lambard, 368
- Lucius Lee, 98, 101, 367, 368
- Lucius M., 179
- Lucius Virgil, 101
- Lucius Virgilius, 327, 367, 368
- Lucretia, 244
- Lucretia (Gates), 356
- Lucretia (Gill), 415
- Lucy, 244, 344, 360, 389, 415, 422, 427, 438
- Lucy A. (McClintock), 430
- Lucy Bancroft, 324
- Lucy (Gray) Lee, 319
- Lucy L., 404
- Lucy Lyman, 379, 380
- Lucy Lyman (Hubbard), 379, 380
- Lucy Lyman (Hubbard) Hubbard, 380
- Lucy M., 98
- Lucy-Marian, 44
- Lucy Mary, 344
- Lucy McDonough, 326
- Lucy (Peabody), 415
- Lucy (Starr), 341, 344
- Lucy (Wheeler), 438
- Lulah (Vestal), 385
- Luman Farnsworth, 376
- Luther, 385, 386
- Luther Prescott, 385, 386
- Lutherick, 143
- Lydia, 47
- Lydia (Mather), 326
- Lyle, 438
- Lyman, 438
- Lyman J., 376
- M. D., 404
- M. Louise, 404
- Mabel Gardiner, 341
- Mabel L. (Potter), 429
- Mabelle, 317
- Mandane (Van Deusen), 332
- Manuel, 197
- Marcellus, 197
- Marcia (Putnam), 373, 379
- Hubbard, Margaret, 47, 165, 390, 403, 414, 426, 440
- Margaret (Allen), 47
- Margaret (Day), 430
- Margaret (Nanton), 37, 38
- Margaret Sill, 526
- Margaret True-dell, 386
- Margaret (Van Vaikenburg), 337
- Margaret, 384
- Marguerite, 462
- Maria, 315, 429
- Maria L., 98
- Maria Louise (Clancy), 358
- Maria Margaret (Napier), 44
- Marian, 341
- Marianna (Morgan), 44
- Marie, 391
- Marie Louise, 320
- Marie Lucretia, 324
- Mariette (—), 385
- Marilla, 427
- Marinda (Olin), 438
- Marshall E., 427
- Martha, 98, 263, 426
- Martha (Adams), 415
- Martha Devere, 438
- Martha Henshaw (Bates), 314
- Martha Hunt, 373
- Martha J. (Peck), 429
- Martha (Kimball), 324
- Martha Louise, 379, 380
- Martin O. (Davis), 385
- Martha (Smith), 101, 428
- Martha Weare, 336
- Martin, 429
- Mary, 47, 49, 53, 56, 59, 212, 244, 247, 248, 263, 325, 348, 374, 384, 390, 414, 415, 427, 428, 435
- Mary (—), 393, 414
- Mary A., 429
- Mary (Allen), 390
- Mary Ann, 324, 330, 386
- Mary Ann (Greene), 336
- Mary Ann (Hubbard), 330
- Mary Ann Pitkin, 314
- Mary Anna, 379, 380
- Mary Anne, 335
- Mary Anne (Coit) Blatchford, 335
- Mary Anne (Greene), 335
- Mary Aurelia, 317
- Mary (Ball), 324
- Mary Burton, 391
- Mary (Butler), 415, 426
- Mary C. (Emerson), 436
- Mary (—) Coas, 59
- Mary Cummings (Tenney), 385, 386
- Mary (Curtis), 49
- Mary E. (Warren) McLellan, 100
- Mary Elizabeth, 320, 364, 377
- Mary Elizabeth (Fitch), 100
- Mary Ellen, 366
- Mary F. (Gentry), 385
- Mary (Fairbanks), 414
- Mary (Fay), 373
- Mary (Harrow), 415
- Mary (Hathaway), 438
- Mary (Hobby), 56
- Mary Hursi (Glauding), 353
- Mary I., 427
- Mary J., 371
- Mary (Kennedy), 324
- Mary L., 426
- Mary Linsley, 245, 395
- Mary Lucinda, 348
- Mary (Lyons), 60
- Mary M., 403
- Mary (Mungum), 385
- Mary McFall, 374
- Mary (Moffatt), 426
- Mary (Morgan), 325
- Mary P. (Mims), 385
- Mary (Peacock), 368
- Mary Peacock, 365

- Hubbard, Mary Platts (Read), 365, 439
 — Mary (Porter), 212
 — Mary Ross (Gilbert), 354
 — Mary (Rumbold), 348, 349
 — Mary S., 430
 — Mary Sejar (Cronk), 355
 — Mary Shaw, 440
 — Mary Smith, 314
 — Mary (Stevens), 312, 422
 — Mary T., 98
 — Mary Tenney, 386
 — Mary (Thomas), 435
 — Mary (Tibbetts), 376, 377
 — Mary (Tuthill), 56
 — Mary (Warner), 49, 429
 — Mary (Wilber), 430
 — Mary Williams (Stone), 371
 — Mary Winthrop, 325
 — Mary Woodruff, 359
 — Maryanna (Stearns), 355
 — Mathew, 165, 247
 — Matilda, 403, 428
 — Matthew, 248
 — Matthew Patton, 348
 — May, 165
 — May (Soden), 438
 — May Winifred, 353
 — Mehitable (Miller), 212
 — Mehitable Zipporah (Whitmore), 324, 356
 — Mel, 143
 — Melville, 428
 — Menoah, 130
 — Mercy, 244
 — Mercy (Brooks), 374
 — Mercy (Burrell), 414
 — Mercy (Lewis), 430
 — Merrill Field, 370
 — Metta Frances, 377
 — Micah, 314
 — Michael, 393
 — Miles, 126, 143, 414, 415
 — Minnie, 428, 440
 — Minnie Vara, 364
 — Miranda, 426
 — Miriam, 320
 — Miriam Warren, 349
 — Mollie (Parks), 348
 — Moses, 100, 101, 130, 143, 390
 — Mother, 416
 — Myra Tryon, 320
 — Myron, 428
 — Myron R., 100, 428
 — Myron V., 179
 — Nancy, 328, 373
 — Nannie O., 403
 — Naomi, 455
 — Naomi C., 421
 — Naomi (Cocke), 49, 50, 53, 54
 — Nat, 143
 — Nathalie Dean, 355
 — Nathan, 143, 179, 427
 — Nathan D., 179
 — Nathaniel, 100, 101, 144, 164, 247, 248, 390, 393, 430
 — Nathaniel Dean, 101, 319
 — Nathaniel H., 179
 — Nathaniel M., 179
 — Nathaniel Meade, 98
 — Nathaniel N., 179
 — Nathaniel Newell, 380
 — Nehemiah, 130, 144, 247, 267, 341, 343, 344, 390, 404
 — Nela Louisa, 364
 — Nelia F., 403
 — Nellie, 325
 — Nellie Louise, 364
 — Nellie Louise (Peet), 364
 — Nellie M., 428
 — Nelson Chamberlin, 99, 334
 — Nelson Eugene, 439
 — Nettie D., 438
 — Nettie (Parks), 348
- Hubbard's Newspaper and Bank Directory of the World, 405
 Hubbard, Newton, 348
 — Nicholas, 144
 — Nicia, 347
 — Noadiah, 144
 — Noah, 144
 — Norman, 373, 374
 — Norman Squires, 364
 — Norris S., 438
 — Null G., 440
 — O. M., 404
 — Obediah, 124
 — Ochre, 428
 — Ochus Graves, 100, 101
 — Olive, 430
 — Olive Bell, 440
 — Olive (Wilson), 318
 — Oliver, 99, 130, 144, 426, 427
 — Oliver P., 100
 — Oliver Payson, 99
 — Olivia Ferrier (Beattie), 379
 — Ophelia, 344
 — Orlando, 344
 — Orlo, 427
 — Orrin, 426
 — Orrin C., 404
 — Otis, 430
 — Parley, 330
 — Patty, 415
 — Patty (Randall), 426
 — Paul, 127, 145
 — Paul Mascarene, 336
 — Pearl, 438
 — Peggy (Allen), 379
 — Perry L., 179
 — Peter, 126, 145, 347, 393, 415
 — Phebe, 248, 263, 314, 383, 427
 — Phebe Ann, 430
 — Phebe (Dyer), 430
 — Phebe (Hubbard), 314, 383
 — Phebe (Johnson), 430
 — Philander W., 179
 — Philena, 428, 430
 — Philip, 58, 59, 130, 145, 245, 268
 — Philip of Kittery, Me., Descendants of, 102. (*See Special Index*)
 — Philip P., 100
 — Philip Parley, 332
 — Phineas, 145, 421
 — Phinechas, 145
 — Pierre, 127
 — Places, 267
 — Polly (Cone), 344
 — Polly (Dean), 332
 — Prime, 126
 — Prince, 126
 — Prudence, 58
 — Prudence (Stevens), 319
 — R. D., 414
 — R. M., 404
 — R. Schuyler, 438
 — Rachel, 53, 55, 59, 391, 415
 — Rachel (Low), 414
 — Rachel (Payn), 414
 — Rachel (?), 391
 — Ransom, 385
 — Ray, 332
 — Raymond Egerton, 45
 — Rebecca, 263, 347, 414
 — Rebecca (?), 385, 414
 — Rebecca Curtis, 197
 — Rebecca (Hubbard), 100
 — Rebecca (Penny), 403
 — Rebecca (Preston), 324
 — Rebecca Preston, 324
 — Rebecca (Swart), 243
 — Reuben, 60, 126, 130, 145, 422
 — Rev. William and Mary (Rogers) Descendants of, 181. (*See Special Index*)
 — Rhoda, 387, 388
 — Rhoda (Hastings-), 318
- Hubbard, Richard, 35, 53, 58, 59, 60, 100, 101, 124, 127, 145, 268, 319, 344, 347, 401, 414, 436
 — Richard of Salisbury, Mass., Descendants of, 85. (*See Special Index*)
 — Richard Bennet, 100, 101, 267, 312
 — Richard D., 100
 — Richard Dudley, 99, 325
 — Richard Dunning, 373, 374
 — Richard W., 100
 — Richard William, 311, 344
 — Robert, 47, 98, 100, 180, 379, 380, 384, 429
 — Robert Arnold, 379
 — Robert Frederick, 383
 — Robert G., 180
 — Robert J., 404
 — Robert James, 314, 383
 — Robert McCurdy, 341
 — Robert Morris, 354, 378, 379
 — Robert W., 180
 — Roberta Wolcott, 326, 341
 — Rodolphus Baker, 100
 — Roger, 360, 441
 — Rollin C., 180
 — Romeo, 344
 — Rosa Leigh (Lum), 365
 — Rosanna W. (Butler), 428
 — Rose, 428
 — Rose-Ellen, 45
 — Roswell, 127, 130, 146, 244, 314, 375
 — Rowena A. (Tuttle), 376
 — Royal S., 180
 — Rubin, 126
 — Rufus Peabody, 101
 — Ruggles, 100
 — Russell, 160, 146
 — Ruth, 55, 97, 427
 — Ruth (?), 414
 — Ruth Isabel, 365
 — Ruth (Reed), 427
 — Ruth (Warriner), 414
 — S. D., 404
 — S. Anna (Brown), 332
 — S. Maria (Hosmer) Hawkes, 439
 — Sally, 317, 423
 — Sally (Peck) 363
 — Sally Walker (Dean), 319, 355
 — Samuel, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 57, 100, 101, 126, 130, 146, 147, 180, 334, 335, 336, 372, 373, 391, 414, 429, 430, 438, 439
 — Samuel Birdsey, 320
 — Samuel Brigham, 361
 — Samuel D., 100, 150
 — Samuel Dana, 99
 — Samuel Dickinson, 244, 263, 320
 — Samuel Hildreth, 355
 — Samuel McK., 99
 — Samuel M., 180
 — Samuel Tabor, 344
 — Samuel William, 353
 — Samuel Wilson, 375
 — Samuel Wolcott, 324
 — Samuel Woodward, 361, 362
 — Sanford B., 414
 — Sara (?), 414
 — Sarah, 53, 54, 57, 59, 244, 248, 344, 348, 371, 377, 384, 390, 415, 426, 429
 — Sarah A. (Lyon), 367
 — Sarah Ann (Clark), 363
 — Sarah Ann (Townsend), 370, 371
 — Sarah Ann (Tryon), 320
 — Sarah B. (Ross), 351
 — Sarah (Bacon), 47
 — Sarah (Baugman), 384
 — Sarah (Brown), 59
 — Sarah (Clapp), 319
 — Sarah (Cull), 373
 — Sarah Dean, 319
 — Sarah Delano, 354

- Hubbard, Sarah E. L. (Handy), 311
 — Sarah E. (Howe), 354
 — Sarah E. (White), 420
 — Sarah Elizabeth, 375, 386
 — Sarah Elizabeth (Prescott), 362
 — Sarah Elmer, 348
 — Sarah Hill (Tomlinson), 326
 — Sarah Hodge (Barrett), 315, 318
 — Sarah (Humphreys), 344
 — Sarah Isabelle (Syvester), 357
 — Sarah Jane, 362
 — Sarah (Johnson), 247
 — Sarah Kaskey, 361
 — Sarah (Kingman), 56
 — Sarah Lavenia (Wiley), 349, 350
 — Sarah (Low), 57
 — Sarah Maria (Holmes), 361, 362
 — Sarah (Mitchell), 314
 — Sarah Ogden (Johnson), 385
 — Sarah Pallister, 344
 — Sarah (Pallister), 334
 — Sarah R. (Lyman), 101
 — Sarah (Russell), 59
 — Sarah (Sill), 248, 263, 341, 379, 380
 — Sarah (Tibbets), 376
 — Sarah Wheeler (Hewett), 428
 — Sarah (Winship), 53
 — Sarah Wisner, 335
 — Selah, 125, 130, 147
 — Senia Etta, 385
 — Serena, 420
 — Serena (Tucker), 330
 — Seth, 147, 430
 — Seymour, 426
 — Sheldon, 428
 — Sherman H., 100
 — Sibyl Amelia (Fahnestock), 315
 — Sibyl Emma, 315
 — Silas, 147, 385
 — Silas Graves, 318
 — Silas P., 180
 — Silence (Twing), 415
 — Simeon, 100, 312
 — Simeon Pease, 368, 370
 — Simon, 428
 — Simon Ray, 57
 — Simon S., 428
 — Socrates, 97, 180
 — Solomon, 347, 426
 — Solon, 99
 — Sophia, 197
 — Sophia Libby (Hurd), 377
 — Sophia (Whitney), 195
 — Sophia (Wilson), 375
 — Sophie (Hunt), 335
 — Sophie Todd, 429
 — Southwick, 124, 148
 — Stella Lanra, 363
 — Stella (Moore), 334
 — Stella Russell, 334
 — Stephen, 448, 480, 426
 — Stephen G., 100
 — Stephen W., 100
 — Sterling Beckwith, 362
 — Steven G., 99
 — Stewart, 180
 — Stuart, 49
 — Susan, 420
 — Susan Campbell (Weare), 336
 — Susan (Cone), 426
 — Susan Maria (Peck), 353
 — Susanna, 57, 388
 — Susanna (—), 414
 — Sasannah, 57, 58, 415
 — Susie, 426
 — Sylvanus, 414
 — T. May, 349
 — T. S., 404
 — T. W., 404
 — Tabitha (Bowden), 59
 — Tabitha (Champney) Hancock, 389
 — Tacy (Cooper), 54
 — Tenes, 130
- Hubbard, Tessa, 450
 — Thankful (Hatch), 315
 — Theodore, 317, 357
 — Theodore Frelinghuysen, 386
 — Theodore Worthington, 357
 — Therese, 414
 — Theron T., 180
 — Thomas, 31, 35, 37, 38, 48, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 98, 100, 101, 124, 127, 131, 148, 268, 311, 319, 324, 361, 386, 390, 391, 393, 403, 426, 429, 440
 — Thomas A., 180
 — Thomas C., 373
 — Thomas Deering, 214
 — Thomas G., 100
 — Thomas George, 385
 — Thomas Gray, 319
 — Thomas H., 100, 180, 421
 — Thomas Hamlin, 99, 315, 318
 — Thomas Hill, 314, 328, 383, 384
 — Thomas Holt, 373
 — Thomas H., 100
 — Thomas Robinson, 344
 — Thomas Ross, 349
 — Thomas Rowland, 320
 — Thomas Rumbold, 348, 349, 350
 — Thomas Russell, 386
 — Thomas S., 100
 — Thomas Scranton, 359
 — Thomas Swan, 372, 373
 — Timothy, 130, 131, 148, 180
 — Timothy Fay, 373
 — Timothy H., 180
 — Titus, 131
 — Tutill, 57
 — Tuttle, 57
 — Ursula Pomeroy (Graves), 361
 — Van Buren, 100, 180
 — Vara L. (Smith), 364
 — Vashiti, 426
 — Vernon R., 403
 — Vincent, 440
 — Vinson, 440
 — Vinton, 428
 — Virgil, 344
 — Virginia Hamlin, 318
 — W. B., 404
 — W. F., 404
 — W. H., 404
 — W. P., 404
 — Waitawhile (Cobbet), 414
 — Waldo, 319
 — Walter, 38, 322, 385, 421
 — Walter D., 180
 — Walter Jones, 354
 — Walter Norris, 197
 — Walter Quintus, 317
 — Walter W., 427
 — Warren C., 404
 — Warren Calhoun, 373, 374
 — Warwick, 148
 — Wates, 125
 — Watts, 125, 370, 371
 — Wilbur Watson, 348, 349, 350
 — William, 37, 38, 40, 48, 57, 100, 101, 125, 131, 148, 164, 165, 180, 195, 245, 312, 319, 325, 334, 335, 361, 386, 390, 391, 403, 414, 426, 428, 438
 — Rev. William, of Ipswich, Mass., Descendants of, 167. (See *Special Index*)
 — William and Abigail Dudley, Descendants of, 264. (See *Special Index*)
 — William A., 180
 — William Arthur, 356
 — William B., 100, 385, 408
 — William Babcock, 335
 — William Beek, 377
 — William Burr, 383
- Hubbard, William C., 98, 150, 429
 — William Colt, 326
 — William E., 180
 — William Eugene, 364
 — William F., 99, 100, 101
 — William Francis, 99
 — William G., 100, 421
 — William Gilmer, 399
 — William (Gnptill), 101
 — William H., 98, 150, 267, 430
 — William Hammond, 101, 336
 — William Henry, 98, 101, 207, 328, 345, 366, 370, 371, 385, 403
 — William Holden, 376
 — William Hustace, 99
 — William J., 100
 — William Leffingwell, 344
 — William Lemuel, 348, 349, 350
 — William M., 373
 — William Newton, 427
 — William Norris, 98, 99, 386
 — William P., 180, 317
 — William Pallister, 99, 334
 — William Pesca, 403
 — William Russell, 364
 — William S., 180
 — William Stimpson, 99
 — William Swan, 373
 — William T., 403
 — William Thompson, 317
 — William W., 180
 — William Wingate, 99
 — Willie Prescott, 386
 — Willmott, 58, 59
 — Winifred Mary, 45
 — Winifred May, 364
 — Woodson, 385
 — Wright, 348
 — Wyllys Woodruff, 359
 — Zaddock, 148
 — Zebdiah Potter, 348
 — Zebulon, 131
 — Zechariah, 56, 57
 — Zenas, 131
 — Zulee, 427
 — Zurriah, 422
- Hubbard, James, 425
 Hubbard, Edward, 340
 — Joseph Snow, 101
 Hubbard, James, 435
 Hubbert, Walter, 25
 Hubbert, of Cork, 35
 — Richard, 60
 — Sarah (—) Thrasher, 60
 Hubby, David, 125, 131
 — Henry, 131
 — James, 131
 — John, 126
 — Jonathan, 126
 — Mills, 131
 Hubert, of Burge, Kent, 35
 — of Sunbury, Middlesex, 35
 — Hannah (Ives), 53
 — James, 53
 "Hubberd" Hubbards, 71. (See *Special Index*)
 Huling, Ray Greene, 54
 Hull, Robert, 50
 Humorous Skit, 416
 Humphreys, Maria (—), 344
 — William, 344
 Hunt, John, 375
 — Sarah Elizabeth (Hubbard), 375
 Huntley, Charles, Esq., 45
 Hurd, Tamson (—), 377
 — William, 377
 Hutchinson, Ann, 50
 Hyde, John McE., 335
 Imported Hubbards, 403
 Incomplete Descent Lines, 444
 Inslay, Julia Electa (Hubbard), 359
 — Thomas A., 359
 Ives, Miles, 53

- Ives, Wooster, 324
 Jackson, John, 53
 — Robert, 53
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 53
 James L., King, 39, 40
 Johnson, Albert, *430
 — Alfred, *430
 — Casper, *438
 — C. J., 438
 — Elijah, *430
 — Eliza, 430
 — Elvira S. (Hubbard), 438
 — Horace, *430
 — Irene, *430
 — Isaac, 56
 — Jared, 430
 — Jonathan W., 386
 — Jordan, *430
 — Julia, *430
 — Lavinia, *430
 — Lula, *430
 — Mary (Hubbard), 438
 — Mary Ann (Woodruff), 386
 — Norman, *430
 — Olive, *430
 — Olive (Hubbard), 430
 — Samuel, *430
 — Serena (Hubbard), 430
 Judd, Hannah (Hubbard), 391
 — Jonathan, 391
 Keightley, Thomas (Historian), 18
 Kellogg, Fannie M. (Hubbard), 441
 Kelly, Julia Payne (Hubbard), 334
 — Wilson Irwin, 334
 Kennedy, George, 317
 — Mary A. Shankley, 317
 Kent, John, 243
 Kilbourne, Elizabeth, 244
 — Jonathan, 244
 Kimball, Daniel, 59
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 59
 Knapp, Bethia (Brandish), *53
 — Timothy, 53
 Knight, Anna (Elliot), 384
 — George, 384
 — Walter Oliphant, 362
 Langworthy, Andrew, 55
 — James, *55
 — Rachel (Hubbard), 55
 — Samuel, *55
 Lansing, Cordelia (Hubbard), 429
 — Maria (Hubbard), 429
 — Robert, 429
 Latham, Cary, 47
 — Elizabeth (Masters) Lockwood, 47
 Lawrence, Anna Louisa, *364
 — Charles R., 364
 — George Hubbard, *364
 — Mary Elizabeth (Hubbard), 364
 — William, *364
 Lazier, Frederick L., 384
 — Martha (Garrison), 384
 Leach, Deborah (—), 427
 — Leverett W., 427
 — Leverett Woodbridge, 324
 Leavenworth, E. A., 44
 — Florence May (Hubbard), 440
 Lecte, Governor, 55
 Le Neve, Oliver, 40
 Lewis, John, 415
 — Mary (Hubbard), 415
 Lindley, Austin M., 359
 — Mary Woodruff (Hubbard), 359
 Lingard, John (Historian), 18
 Linton, Gurdou Saltonstall Hubbard,
 330
 Litchfield, Edwin C., 314
 — E. Darwin, 314
 — Grace Hill (Hubbard), 314
 — Mary Smith (Hubbard), 314
 Lockwood, Edmund, 47
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 376
 — Hoyt Benjamin, 376
 Logan, Catherine (Hubbard), 372
 — Linus, 372
 Long Island Hubbards, 63
 Loomis, Julia M. (Hubbard), 438
 — Lula, *438
 — Mand, *438
 — Neihe, *438
 — Samuel, 438
 — William, *438
 Lord Addington, 17, 44, 45
 — Auckland, 42
 Love letter, 413
 Lowder, Mary (Hubbard), 415
 — William, 415
 Ludlow, Roger, 54
 Lyman, Alouzo, 101
 Lypert, John, 37
 MacKenzie, Alexander, 440
 — Blanch Elizabeth (Hubbard), 440
 Major Gen. Churchill, 41
 Mansfield, Alfred, 362
 — George Rogers, *362
 — Harvey, *362
 — Samuel Hubbard, *362
 — Sarah Jane (Hubbard), 362
 Mapes, Asa, 429
 — Cecelia Ann, *429
 — Elizabeth Cornelia, *429
 — Harriet (Hubbard), 429
 — Harriet Sophia, *429
 — John Palmer, *429
 — Jonathan, 429
 — Thomas, 429
 — Ulysses, *429
 — William Caleb, *429
 — Wines Hubbard, *429
 Mariou, John, 56
 Marquis of Londonderry, 42
 Marsh, Gertrude Mercer McCurdy,
 *335
 — Stanford, 335
 — Theodore F. McCurdy, †335
 Marshfield, Thomas, 48
 Maryland Hubbards, 347
 Mary, Queen, 55, 210, 211
 Mather, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 243
 — Thomas, 243
 — Thomas G., *243
 Maynard, Joseph, 41
 McCracken, Catherine Almira (Hub-
 bard), 373
 — Henry M., 373
 McCurdy, Augusta Greene, *335
 — Caroline Gardner, *335
 — Gertrude Mercer, *335
 — Joanna H. (Gillette), *335
 — Robert H., 341
 — Theodora, †335
 — Theodore F., 335
 McDonough, Lucy Ann (Staler), 326
 — Thomas, 326
 McLanahan, Henry L. S., 325
 — Lucy Bancroft (Hubbard), 325
 McLean, Alexander, 43
 Merritt, Jane (Hubbard), 59
 — John, 59
 Meters from the Muses, 448
 Miles, Isaac, 322
 Military Graduates, 97
 Miscellany, 389
 Moody, Harriet Woodward (Hubbard),
 324
 — Simon, 324
 Moore, Robert, 43
 Moran, John, 44
 Morse, Josiah E. (Hubbard), 376
 Morton, Henry, 165
 Mumford, Daphne L. (Hubbard), 332
 — Lucien, 332
 — Winifred, *332
 Murphie, Clara Augusta (Hubbard),
 377
 Murphie, Hiram P., 377
 Myers, Susie (Hubbard), 436
 — W. H., 436
 Napier, Eliza (Cochrane-Johnstone),
 44
 — Lord William John, 44
 Nasb, Franklin, 428
 — Matilda (Hubbard), 428
 Naunton, Peter, 37
 Naval Graduates, 97
 Nevans, Ma y (Hubbard), 415
 — Nathan, 415
 Nixon, Bertha Duffield, 387
 — Mary Stites, 337, 388
 — Oliver W., 388
 — Rhoda (Hubbard), 387
 — Samuel, 387, 388
 — William Penn, *387, 388
 North, Frances Harriet (Hubbard),
 319
 — Lemuel, 197
 — Rebecca (Goodrich), 197
 — Simeon, 319
 Nowell, Increase, 50
 Odd spelling of the name, 27, 71
 Officers in Civil War, 175
 Old Homesteads, 243
 Old Hubbard Bibles, 217
 Olin, Caroline (Hubbard), 438
 — Clara, *438
 — Eliza, *438
 — Ella, *438
 — Eunice, *438
 — Julia, *438
 — Olonzo, 438
 — Orrin, *438
 — Ward, *438
 Order of the Cincinnati, 418
 Origin of the Name, 17
 Osbert, 19, 20
 Osburn, 20
 Oskytne, 20
 Otis, Nathaniel, 389
 — Richard, 389
 Onabird, Joseph Philip, 393
 Paine, Lydia (Lester), 360
 — Seth, 360
 Parker, Drucilla (Hubbard), 430
 — Elijah, *430
 — Elisha, 430
 — Leroy, *430
 — Maria, *430
 — Mary, *430
 — Sarah, *430
 Parsons, Enoch, 344
 — Henry, *344
 — Sarah (Hubbard), Rosekranz, 344
 Partridge, Charles W., 440
 — Elizabeth (—), 57
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 57, 58
 — Hon. George, 58
 — Olive Bell (Hubbard), 440
 — Sannell, 58
 Patterson, Sarah Smith (Hale), 317
 — William H., 317
 Patton, Laura (Hubbard), 403
 — William J., 403
 Pease, Dorcas (Hubbard) Arnold, 392
 — Elizabeth (Emery), 392
 — Hannah, 392
 — Giles, 392
 — Mary (Ward), 392
 — Noah, 392
 — Robert, 392
 Peet, Lyman, 364
 Penny Joseph, 403
 Peyton, John, 38
 Phillips, Anna (Hubbard), 263
 — Angustus, 263
 — Cornelius, 59
 — Elizabeth (Pitman), 59
 — John Marshall, 377
 — Metta Frances (Hubbard), 377

- Pierce, Ruth (Hubbard), 427
— William, 427
Pitkin, Calvin, 392
— Elizabeth (Hubbard), 325
— Hannah (Pease), 392
— Timothy, 328
Pitman, Mary (Hubbard), 59
— William, 59
Poem, "Through Rings of Smoke,"
446
Portal, Wyndham Spencer, 45
Prescott, Abigail (Young), 362
— Jesse, 362
Preston, Carleton, *370
— Charles Earle, 370
— Earle Hubbard, *370
— Jennie Loraine (Hubbard), 370
— John, 324
— Rebecca (Farrar), 324
Pretty Quaker's Call (Story), 420
Prince, John, 45
Pritchett, Eliza Jane (Hubbard), 345
— William, 348
Prominent American Hubbards, 311
Purdy, Francis, 53
— Mary (Brandish), *53
Putnam, Gen. Israel, 165
Pye, Albina Frances (Hobart), 43
— Henry Arlington, 43
Quebec Expedition, 422
Quincy, Edmund, 390
— Joanna (Hoar), 390
Ragnar Lodbrog, King, 18, 19, 20
Rantoul, Florence Mascarene, *336
— Florence Mascarene (Hubbard), 336
— Robert, 336
Ratcliff, John, 38
Ray, Deborah (Greene), 57
— Simon, 57
Record, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 436
— Thomas, 436
Remington, Martha, 53
Revolutionary War Patriots, 121
Rice, Amasa, 354
— Robert A., *354
— Sarah Delano (Hubbard), 354
Rich, Lois (Hubbard), 426
Ritchie, Arthur Macdonald, Esq., 45
Rockwood, Lucy (Hubbard), 389
— Samuel, 389
Rosekranz, Caroline Maria, *344
— Cornelia Willis, *344
— Depne, 344
— Sarah (Hubbard), 344
Ross, James E., 349
— John B., 354
— Miriam (Warren), 349
Royalists, Hubbard, 164
Ruggles, Jerusha (Hubbard), 427
— William, 427
Rumbold, John, 348
Russel, Hubbard, 53
— Jason, 53
Russell, Edward Hubbard, 320
— Frances Harriet, *320
— Henrietta Lee, *320
— Huntington, *320
— Lucy Gray, *320
— Lucy McDonough (Hubbard), 326
— Mary, *320
— Mary Elizabeth (Hubbard), 320
— Mary (Hubbard), 53
— Philip Gray, 320
— Robert Gray, 320
— Samuel, 326
— Talcott, *320
— Thomas Hubbard, *320
— Rev. William, 49
— William Huntington, *320
Saltus, Francis H., 401
— Francis Saltus, 401
— Julia (Hubbard), 401
Savage, Ephraim, 56
Sawyer, George Parsons, 57
— Judith Ray, *57
— Judith Ray (Hubbard), 57
Scotch Hubbards, 439
Scudder, Ethlinda Jane (Blatchford),
*335
— Gardiner Hubbard, *335
— Samuel Hubbard, 335
Shaul, Bulia F. (Hubbard), 430
— Johnson, 430
— Julia J. (Hubbard), 430
— Mary (Wilber), 430
— Stephen, 430
Shed, Jane Elizabeth (Hubbard), 336
Sidney, Sir Robert, 39
Sidroc, 20
Sill, Joseph, 248
Six Hubbard Sisters, 261
Skinner, Martha (Hubbard), 96
Smith, Bessie Lucia, *354
— Edward Smith, *354
— Elizabeth (Hubbard), 64
— Jacob, 101
— John, 55
— Jonathan, 415
— Lucy Ann (Garlic), 364
— Lucy (Hubbard), 415
— Lucy Hyde (Hubbard), 354
— Marcus, 364
— Margeret L. (Brown), 354
— Samuel, 60
— Solomon B., 354
Sons of the American Revolution, 419
— of the Revolution, 419
— of Revolutionary Sires, 419
Squires, Byron Titus, 356
— Mary (Eggleston), 356
St. Clair, Frances (Hubbard), 165
— Gen., 165
— Robert, 165
— Clair, St. Edmund, King, 20
Stearns, Julius Augustus, 355
— Mary Ann (Wood), 355
Stennet, Edward, 55
sterns, Charles, 458
— Sarah (Norris), 438
Stewart, Emily Anne (Hobart), 41
— Hon. Robert, 41, 42
Stone, Calvin Reed, 371
— Susan (Fitch), 371
Stow, Azuba (—), 49
— Daniel, 49
Stowell, Emeline (Hubbard), 428
Strader, Alice (Beaman), 372
— Cornelia Frances, *372
— Cornelia Frances (Hubbard), 371
— Edmund S., *372
— Frances Cornelia, *372
— George Henry, *372
— George McLeod, *372
— Jacob, *372
— Julia Eliza, *372
— Margaret (Marshall), 372
— Mary Catherine, *372
— Peter Wilson, 371, *372
— Sarah (Kepler), 372
— William Matthew, *371, 372
Straw, Abigail (—), 377
— Jeremiah, 377
Stryker, Frances Elizabeth (Hubbard),
314
— John, 314
Sutton, Amos, 428
— Elizabeth (Hubbard) Colman, 428
Swan, Marian, *335
— Mary Winthrop (Hubbard), 335
— William, *335
— William D., 335
Swent, Moses E., 324
— Rebecca Preston (Hubbard), 324
Swift, Alexander, 98
— Almira (Hubbard), 98
Sylvester, Elizabeth, *359
Sylvester, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 358
— Hannah Goodrich (Holt), 357
— Henry Hamilton, 358
— Hubbard, *359
— John, *357, 359
— Laura, *359
— Laura (McFall), 359
— Martha (Woods), 359
— Richard Henry, *358, *359
— Ruth, *359
— Willie, *359
Symonds, Samuel, 50, 415
— Susannah (Hubbard), 415
Tardy Data, 426
Taylor, Hubbard, *165
— President Zachary, *165
Tenney, Phebe Colburn (Smith), 386
— Randolph E., 386
Thompson, Abram, 373
— Amos, 376
— James, 376
— Lerna (White), 376
— Lucy (Holmes), 376
— Nancy (Hubbard), 373
Thornton, John, 56
Tibbets, David, 377
— Mary (Hubbard), 377
Tilney, Philip, 38
Todd, Mary Lucinda (Hubbard), 348
— William E., 348
Torrey, Joseph, 55
Tracy, Eliza Martin (Dennie), 336
— Frederick Uriah, 336
Trumbull, Jonathan, 342
Troy, Amos, 212
— Mary (Hubbard), 212
Tucker, James, 391
— Rachel (Hubbard), 391
Turner, Rebecca (Garland), 366
— Thomas, 366
Tuthill, John, 56
— Lieut. Zechariah, 56
— Mary (Holyoke), 56
— Richard, 56
Tyler, Chester William, *334
— Julia Alice (Hubbard), 334
— Louise Palliser, *334
— Nellie Chamberlin, *334
— Wat. Henry, 334
Unclassified Data, 389
Union Defenders, 175
Variation of spelling the name, 27, 71
Vassall, Ann (Davis), 390
— Leonard, 390
— Margaret (Hubbard), 390
— Ruth (Gale), 390
— William, 390
Virginia Hubbards, 79
Warren, Moses, 100
Washington, George, 342
Watson, George W., 348
— Mary (—), 348
Watts, Anna (Hubbard), 348
— Rowland, 348
Weare, John, 336
— Martha (Campbell), 336
Welch, Edward Hubbard, *423
— Edward Myron, *428
— Elizabeth Louisa, *428
— James, 428
— John Berry, *428
— Lavina M. (Hubbard), 428
— William (Collin), *428
Wemore, Chauncey, 263
— Rebecca (Hubbard), 263
Wharton, Richard, 56
Wheelwright, John, 50
White, John, 375
— Sophia (Wilson) Hubbard, 375
Whitmore, Gorion, 324
— Zipporah (Woodward), 324
Whitney, Ann Elizabeth (Hubbard),
405

<p>Wilder, Fannie A., *197 — Frank Curtis, *197 — Rebecca Curtis (Hubbard), 197 — Walter L., *197 — William Frank, 197 Wiley, Levin, 349 William, King, 40 Williams, Ernest Hubbard, *380 — John, 43, 47 — Mary Louise, *380 — Roger, 53 — Sarah Sill, *380 — Sarah Sill (Hubbard), 379, 380 — Warren Josiah, *380 — Warren S., 380</p>	<p>Williamson, Mary Ellen (Hubbard), 366 — Stephen Stryker, 366 Willis, Frank A., 348 — Sarah Elmer (Hubbard), 348 Wilson, Anthony, 53 — Edna (Chapman), 429 — John, 56 — P. Strong, 429 — Rachel (Hubbard) Brandish, 53 Winthrop, Governor, 50 — John, 56 Woodes, Caroline Frances (Hubbard), 377 — George, 377</p>	<p>Woodruff, De Wyllys, 359 Woods, W. W., 359 Wright, Dorcas (Weed), 390 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 390 — James, 390 — Thomas, 390 Wyman, Earl, *438 — Elgiva E. (Hubbard), 433 — Fred, *428 — George, 438 — Inez, *438 — Ree, *438</p>
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

SPECIMEN LETTERS.

Quantities of letters are in file, similar to the following, which of course it is impossible to answer without more data upon which to hang a tracing thread.

....., 1895

H. P. HUBBARD, *Publisher.*

Dear Sir: “ . . . My father was, and my mother was They were married His father was, born at None of our family have any further records. Can you locate us as belonging to any particular branch? Would be willing to pay for information.”

Now it is too bad that such inquirers cannot be gratified (and it exemplifies the necessity of keeping records), but of course it is impossible to do this in most cases without some clew. The publisher will be constantly receiving new data, and expects to keep a copy of this History with corrections and additions down to date. He will at all times be glad to answer queries from kinsfolk, so far as lies in his power. Exhaustive searches, however, must of necessity be charged for in proportion to the amount of labor involved.

SPECIAL FAMILY INDEX.

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL HUBBARD AND ELIZABETH JORDAN.

- Ball, Charles, 257
 — Emily (Chittenden), 257
 Bartlett, Deborah (Hubbard), 256
 — Harvey, *256
 — Hubbard, *256
 — John, *256, 258
 — Lois (Chidsey), 258
 — Samuel, *256
 Bassett, Charles, 260
 — Rebecca (Hubbard), 260
 Bebee, Temperance (Hubbard), 259
 — Warren, 259
 Bishop, Jonathan Chittenden, 258
 — Lydia (Tyler), 258
 Brown, Merritt Haven, 260
 Buck, David, 255
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 255
 Childs, John W., 259
 — Lucy (Hubbard), 259
 Chittenden, Joseph, 258
 — Mary (Kimberley), 258
 Clements, Frederic, 259
 — Laura (Hubbard), 259
 Cook, Isaac, 255
 — Mercy (Hubbard), 255
 Crittenden, Isaac, 255
 — Lyd a (Thompson), 255
 Davis, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 258
 — George B., 260
 — Hannah Elizabeth (Hubbard), 260
 — John, 258
 Dudley, Abigail (Hubbard), 255
 — Ann (Robinson), 255
 — Joseph, 255
 Elliott, Hannah (Hubbard) Stone, 257
 — William, 257
 Elwell, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 258
 — James, 258
 Fairchild, Asher, 256, 259
 — Charlotte, *256
 — Grace, *256
 — Harriet, *256
 — Hubbard, *256
 — Lavinia, *256
 — Nancy, *256
 — Pebe (—), 256
 — Rebecca, *256
 — Samuel, 256
 — Thankful (Hubbard), 256, 259
 — Ward, *256
 Farnsworth, Caroline (Hubbard), 259
 — Edwards, 259
 Foote, Christopher Spencer, 257
 — Eliza (Spencer), 257
 — George, 257
 — George Augustus, *257
 — Hannah Jane (Hubbard), 257
 — Henry Ward, *257
 — Laura (Hubbard), 258
 — Lois (Hubbard), 259
 — Lucins, 258, 259
 — Margaret Spencer, *257
 — Mary, *257
 — Robert Elliott, *257
 Fowler, Abigail (Hall), 258
 — Abraham, 256
 — Andrew, 256
 — Belinda (Ford), 259
 — David S., 259
 Fowler, Elizabeth, 256
 — Elizabeth (Bartlett), 256
 — Eunice Cornelia (Hubbard), 260
 — Fowler, Horace, 260
 — John, 258
 — Martha (Stone), 256
 — Richard, 259
 — Sally (Benton), 259
 Frisbie, Harriet Ellen (Fowler) Hubbard, 259
 — Russel, 259
 Goldsmith, Daniel, 257
 — Gertrude (Baldwin), 258
 — James Daniel, 258
 — Laura (Frisbie), 257
 Hale, Augustus S., 260
 — Wealthy Ann (Hubbard), 260
 Hall, Benjamin, 258
 — Beulah (Fowler), 258
 Hamilton, John, 258
 — Mary (Hubbard), 258
 Hart, Daniel, 258
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 258
 — Patience (Hubbard), 258
 — Samuel, 258
 Hawley, Senator Joseph, 257
 Hoadley, Kidder, 259
 — Sarah Ophelia (Hubbard), 259
 Hopson, Deborah (Bartlett), 256
 — John, 256
 Hotchkiss, Ebenezer, 259
 — Ruth (Hubbard), 259
 Hubbard, Abigail, 255, 258
 — Abigail (Goldsmith) Frisbie, 257
 — Abraham, 256, 258, 260
 — Ada Miranda, 260
 — Alanson, 258
 — Alfred, 258
 — Amanda (Hall), 258
 — Amy (Wicks), 258
 — Angeline (Hatch), 259
 — Ann, 256, 259
 — Anna, 256
 — Anne, 256, 259
 — Anne (Gould), 256
 — Anne (Phillips), 259
 — Bela, 256, 258, 259
 — Betsey, 256
 — Caroline, 259
 — Charlotte (Rose), 257
 — Chancey, 259
 — Clark, 259
 — Clarissa (Soper), 258
 — Cornelia (Larrabee), 257
 — Cynthia, 259
 — Daniel, 255, 256, 257, 258, 260
 — Daniel Ball, 257
 — Daniel Clifford, 260
 — Daniel Russell, 257
 — David H., 260
 — Deborah, 256
 — Deborah (Hopson), 256
 — Diana, 256
 — Diana (Ward), 256
 — Dinah, 258
 — Dorothy, 255
 — Douglas, 256
 — Ebenezer, 255
 — Eber, 258, 259
 Hubbard, Edith Mary, 260
 — Elizabeth, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259
 — Elizabeth (Crittenden), 255, 256, 258
 — Elizabeth (Douglas), 256
 — Elizabeth (Jordan), 255
 — Elizabeth (Lord), 255
 — Ellen Chariotte, 258
 — Ellen Maria, 257
 — Elven (Sibley), 259
 — Elvira Henrietta (Palmer), 258
 — Emily, 257
 — Emily (Angell), 257
 — Emily S. (Ball), 257
 — Ernest Latimer, 259
 — Eunice (Bartlett), 258
 — Eunice Cornelia, 260
 — Eunice (Winslow), 260
 — Eva Baldwin (Goldsmith), 258
 — Fanny, 259
 — Frederic, 259
 — ? (Frisbie), 259
 — George, 255, 257, 258
 — George Augustus, 259
 — George Henry, 257
 — Grove, 259
 — Hannah, 256, 258
 — Hannah Elizabeth, 260
 — Hannah (Fowler), 256, 257
 — Hannah (Hodges), 258, 260
 — Hannah Jane, 257
 — Harriet Ellen (Fowler), 259
 — Harry, 256, 259
 — Harvey, 259
 — Hattie (Dudley), 259
 — Hattie (Palmer), 260
 — Henry, 256, 258, 259
 — Herbert, Washington, 260
 — Horace, 259
 — Ida Gertrude, 257
 — James, 257, 258
 — James Rose, 258
 — Jane (Brown), 260
 — Jared Foote, 260
 — Jared Hutchinson, 257
 — Jeremiah, 258, 259, 260
 — Jerusha, 258
 — Jerusha (Fowler), 258, 259
 — Jerusha (Tyler), 258
 — Joanna, 258
 — Joanna (Stevens), 258
 — Joel, 258
 — John, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259
 — John Bartlett, 258
 — John Henry, 257
 — Joseph, 259
 — Josephine, 257
 — Julia, 259
 — Laura, 258, 259
 — Leah, 258
 — Levi, 256, 259
 — Levina, 259
 — Lois, 259
 — Louisa, 257
 — Louisa (Cowles), 259
 — Lucy, 259
 — Mabel Carpenter, 258
 — Margaret, 259
 — Maria C. Ayers, 259

- Hubbard, Maria (Fo-ter), 259
 — Martha (Rogers), 259
 — Martin, 259
 — Mary, 255, 257, 258
 — Mary (Bi-hop), 255, 258
 — Mary (Bishop) Hubbard, 258, 259
 — Mary (Harrison), 259
 — Mary Jane, 257
 — Mary (Landon), 257
 — Mary (Linsley), 257
 — Mary Linsley, 257
 — Mary (Rose), 258
 — Mary (Waterman), 259
 — Mercy, 255
 — Merritt Brown, 260
 — Nancy, 256, 257
 — Nathan, 259
 — Olive, 258
 — Olive (Jedd) Barnes, 258
 — Orlando Norris, 259
 — Orra, 258, 260
 — Orra (Hubbard), 258, 260
 — Palmyra, 258
 — Parnell (Kimberley), 258, 260
 — Parnell Lucretia, 260
 — Patience, 258
 — Patience (Chittenden), 258
 — Rachel, 258
 — Rachel (Scranton), 258
 — Rebecca, 260
 — Rebecca (Fairchild), 259
 — Ruggles, 256
 — Ruth, 259
 — Samantha (Fowler), 259
 — Samuel, 257, 258
 — Samuel Fowler, 259
- Hubbard, Samuel Goldsmith, 257
 — Samuel Landon, 257
 — Sarah, 258
 — Sarah (Burgess), 257
 — Sarah Ophelia, 259
 — Sarah (Tyrrell), 255
 — Selina (Tyler), 259
 — Solomon, 258, 259
 — Sophia, 257
 — Susan (Russell), 257
 — Temperance, 259
 — Thankful, 256, 259
 — Thankful (Stone), 256
 — Thomas, 257
 — Thomas Hill, 256
 — Timothy, 258, 259
 — Wealthy Ann, 260
 — William, 257, 258, 259
 — William Goldsmith, 258
 — William Gould, 256
 — William Henry, 256, 257
 — William Hodges, 259
 — William Jared, 260
 — Zadoc, 258
 — Zoniah (Stone), 258
 Jackson, Andrew, 259
 — Ann (Hubbard), 259
 Johnson, Diana (Ward) Hubbard, 256
 — Nathaniel, 256
 Jordan, James, 255
 — John, 255
 — Mary, 255
 — Thomas, 255
 Landon, Jared, 257
 — Martha (Hutchinson), 257
 Leete, Andrew, 255
- Leete, Anna (Payne), 255
 — Caleb, 255
 — Elizabeth (Jordan), 255
 — Mary (Hay) Newman, 255
 — Mary (Hubbard), 255
 — Sarah (Rutherford), 255
 — William, 255
 Linsley, Channcey, 257
 — Parnell (Gorham), 257
 Newton, Jeremiah, 258
 — Rachel (Hubbard), 258
 Richmond, Nancy (Hubbard), 257
 — William, 257
 Rogers, Jern-sha (Hubbard), 258
 — Samuel, 258
 Rose, Hannah (Fowler), 257
 — Jonathan, 257
 Russell, Augustus, 257
 — Lydia (Rose), 257
 Scranton, Mary (Field), 258
 — Nathan, 258
 Seward, Amos, 258
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 258
 Stone, Hannah (Hubbard), 257
 — Sarah (Hatch), 256
 — Timothy, 257
 — William, 256
 Wadsworth, George, 256
 — Nancy (Hubbard), 256
 Ward, Andrew, 256
 — Deborah (Jacobs or Joy), 256
 — Elizabeth (Fowler), 256
 Watrons, Rachel (Hubbard), 258
 — Timothy, 258
 Welton, Francis, 260
 — Parnell Lucretia (Hubbard), 260

DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND HOBART.

- Adams, Elihu, 157, 158
 — Elisha, 158
 — John, 157, 158
 — Susannah, 158
 Alden, Aaron, *158
 — Marcus, 158
 — Salome (Hobart), 158
 — Susan, *158
 Aldus, John, 155
 — Sarah (Eliot), 155
 Allen, Jonathan, 157
 Bassett, Joseph, 151
 — Martha (Hobart), 151
 Beal, Caleb, *151
 — Jacob, *151
 — John, *150, 151
 — Joshua, *151
 — Martha, *151
 — Mary, *151
 — Nathaniel, *151
 — Nazereth (Hobart), 150
 — Rebecca, *151
 — Sarah, *151
 — Tamar (Hobart), 151
 Bradford, Governor, 155
 — Jael (Hobart), 155
 — Joseph, 155
 Brigham, Charles, *153
 — Henry, 158
 — Henry H., *158
 — Joseph W., *158
 — Mary (Hobart), *158
 Brown, Hannah (Hobart), 155
 — John, *155
 Burnap, Rev. N. C., 161
 Burrill, Henry, 151
 — Martha (Hobart), 151
 Carter, Lucy Lazell (Hobart), 158
 — Richard Bridge, 158
 Champney, Aaron, *158
 — Abbe, *158
 — Abigail Adams (Hobart), 158
 Champney, John, *158
 — John S., 158
 — Nathaniel, *158
 — Sarah, *158
 — Sarah (Hobart), 158
 Cleverly, Sarah (Hobart) Cowell, 163
 Cobb, Anna Jane *162
 — Jane Talman (Hobart), 162
 — Sarah Jewett, *162
 — William, *162
 Cowell, Edward, 163
 — Sarah (Hobart), 163
 Cutler, Lucy Lazell (Hobart) Carter, 158
 — William J., 158
 Dunbar, Alden F., 158
 — Amelia (Hobart), 158
 — Deborah Ann (Hobart), 158
 — William H., 158
 Dyer, Christopher, 158
 Eames, Lieut. Anthony, 151, 153
 Eliot, Francis, 156
 — Jacob, 163
 — John, 155, 156
 — Peter, 163
 Emmons, Judith (Hobart), 156
 — Obadiah, 156
 Everson, Isaac, 152
 — Lucy (Hobart), 152
 Faxon, Richard, 157
 Grafton, Hannah (Hobart), 163
 — Hannah (Hobart), 163
 — Joseph, *163
 Harden, John, 157
 Hayden (?), Augustus, *158
 — (?), Caroline H., *158
 — (?), Ephraim, *158
 — (?), Jared, *158
 — (?), Susan H., *158
 — Susannah (Hobart), 158
 — Zebah, 158
 Hobart, Aaron, 156, 157, 158, 161, 162
 Hobart, Abiel, 156
 — Abigail, 154, 155, 156
 — Abigail Adams, 158
 — Abigail (Jones), 158
 — Abigail (Soul), 151
 — Adams, 158
 — Albert, 152, 161
 — Albert Jewett, 161
 — Albert Winslow, 161
 — Alithea, 154
 — Allen, 157
 — Alonzo C., 152
 — Amelia, 158
 — Andrew, 158
 — Ann (—) Lyford, 150
 — Anna (Briggs), 161
 — Anna Caroline, 161
 — Anna E. (Babbett), 162
 — Anna E. (Smith), 161
 — Anna Elizabeth, 162
 — Anna Mann (Brown), 162
 — Anna Maria, 161
 — Annabel, 151
 — Anne (Newell), 162
 — Anne (Pomer), 156
 — Annie Mann, 162
 — Arabella, 151
 — Arthur, 162
 — Bathsheba, 154, 155
 — Benjamin, 157, 158, 162
 — Bessie Jewett, 161
 — Bethiah, 155
 — Betsey, 157
 — Caleb, 151, 156, 157
 — Caroline, 161
 — Caroline Brown, 162
 — Catherine, 158
 — Catherine (Eastman), 153
 — Clara, 162
 — Clarence, 162
 — Cornelia, 162
 — Daniel, 151

- Hobart, David, 154, 156
 — Deborah, 156, 163
 — Deborah Ann, 158, 161, 162
 — Deborah (Lazell), 158
 — Deborah Winslow (Thomas), 161
 — Dorothy, 155
 — Dorothy (Whiting), 154
 — Edmund, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156, 158, 162
 — Edward, 158, 161
 — Edward Everett, 162
 — Edwin, 161
 — Elisha, 157, 158
 — Elijah, 151
 — Eliza, 158
 — Elizabeth, 151, 154, 155, 157
 — Elizabeth (—?), 151
 — Elizabeth (Ball), 151
 — Elizabeth (Church), 156
 — Elizabeth (—?) Faxon, 156, 157
 — Elizabeth (Hutchinson), 158
 — Elizabeth (Pilsbury), 157
 — Elizabeth (Warren), 151
 — Ellen Frances, 161
 — Ellen Ibrook, 163
 — Ellen M. (Grose), 152
 — Emily Florence, 161
 — Emily (Haywood), 158
 — Emily Jane, 161
 — Emma Jane, 151
 — Enoch, 163
 — Esther, 157
 — Esther (Allen), 157
 — Eunice, 157
 — Everett, 162
 — Francis Wells, 162
 — Francis, 151
 — George, 158
 — George A., 152
 — George Burnap, 161
 — George Williams, 161
 — Gershom, 154, 155
 — Grace Agnes, 161
 — Grace Darling, 162
 — Grace Lazell, 158
 — Hannah, 154, 155, 156, 157, 163
 — Hannah (Burr), 151
 — Hannah (Gold), 151
 — Hannah (Harris), 163
 — Harriet Briggs, 161
 — Harriet Whitney, 162
 — Helen, 158
 — Henry, 161
 — Henry C., 151
 — Henry Lee, 162
 — Hepzibah, 155
 — Ichabod, 154
 — Irene, 154
 — Isaac, 156, 157, 158
 — Israel, 154, 155, 156, 157
 — Jacob, 157
 — Jacl, 154, 155
 — James, 162
 — James Frederick, 161
 — James Holbrook, 162
 — James Thomas, 161, 162
 — Jane (Jones), 158
 — Jane Talman, 161, 162
 — Japhet, 154, 155
 — Jeremiah, 154
 — Joanna, 155, 158
 — Joanna (Chandler), 151
 — Joanna (Hersey), 158
 — Joanna (Quincy), 156
 — John, 151, 154, 157, 158
 — John Frederick, 162
 — John Henry, 162
 — John Lazell, 158
 — John Thomas, 152
 — Jonathan, 157
 — Joseph, 156, 157, 158
 — Joseph Henry, 161
 — Hobart, Joshua, 149, 150, 153, 154, 156, 157, 162, 163
 — Josiah, 154, 155
 — Judith, 156
 — Julia A. (Noyes), 161
 — Katharine Lawrence, 162
 — Lilla, 151
 — Lonis E., 152
 — Lonisa (Pool), 151
 — Lucy, 152
 — Lucy (Lazell), 158
 — Lucy Lazell, 158
 — Lydia, 154, 156
 — Lydia (Clark), 161
 — Margaret, 155
 — Margaret (Vassell), 154
 — Maria, 158
 — Maria (Leach), 158
 — Maria Otis, 151
 — Martha, 151
 — Martha (Stoddart), 151
 — Mary, 151, 155, 156, 157, 158, 162
 — Mary (—?), 155
 — Mary A. (Webb), 158
 — Mary (Eliot), 156
 — Mary Elizabeth, 151, 158
 — Mary Gay, 152
 — Mary (Harden), 157
 — Mary Isabelle, 158, 161
 — Mary Jane, 152
 — Mary (Kilby), 158
 — Mary Lydia, 162
 — Mary (Mayhew), 158
 — Mary (Orant), 151
 — Mary S. (Cn-s-hing), 151
 — Mary S. (Stowell), 157
 — Mary (Sunderland) Rainsford, 154
 — Mary T. (Burnap), 161
 — Mary Tyler, 162
 — Mchitable, 151
 — Moses, 156, 157
 — Nancy, 151
 — Nathan, 155, 158, 161
 — Nathaniel, 155, 156, 157, 161
 — Nazareth, 150
 — Nehemiah, 154, 155
 — Noah, 156, 161
 — Octavia, 158, 162
 — Octavia (Hobart), 158, 162
 — Peter, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 163
 — Polly, 157
 — Priscilla, 151
 — Rebecca, 150, 151, 155, 156
 — Rebecca (—?), 157
 — Rebekah, 149
 — Richard Everett, 161
 — Rufus H., 152
 — Ruth, 155
 — Sally (Dyer), 157
 — Salome, 158
 — Samuel, 151
 — Sarah, 149, 150, 151, 155, 156, 158, 162, 163
 — Sarah (Aldus), 155
 — Sarah Farmer (Jewett), 161
 — Sarah J. (Ball), 152
 — Sarah (Jackson), 155
 — Sarah Jane, 161
 — Sarah Jones, 158
 — Sarah (Joyce), 156
 — Sarah Mann (Everett), 162
 — Sarah (Wetherill), 155
 — Seth, 157
 — Shebuel, 155
 — Solomon, 163
 — Susan, 158
 — Susanna, 157
 — Susannah, 158
 — Susannah (Adams), 157
 — Susannah (Eliot), 163
 — Susannah (Newcomb), 157
 — Sybil, 151
 — Hobart, Tamar, 151
 — Thankful, 161
 — Thankful (—?) Adams, 158
 — Thomas, 150, 153, 156, 157, 161
 — Victoria, 162
 — Walter Henry, 161
 — — (Waterman), 157
 — William Dnubar, 162
 — William E., 152
 — William Newell, 162
 — Hobard, Hannah, 163
 — Holmes, Anna Maria (Hobart), 161
 — Robert P., 161
 — Hubbard, Adolphus Skinner, 149
 — Anne (Ptoimer), 156
 — Caleb, 156
 — Hannah, 157
 — Thomas, 156, 157
 — Hubberd, Edmund, 150
 — Hutchinson, Joseph, 155
 — Rachel (—?), 155
 — Jackson, Edward, 155
 — Elizabeth (Oliver), 155
 — Jacob, Nicholas, 151
 — Jones, Abigail G., *157
 — Betsey, *157
 — David, *157
 — Elias, *157
 — Elizabeth (Hobart), 157
 — Esther, 157
 — Jacob H., *157
 — Jane T., *157
 — Mary, *157
 — Sarah, *157
 — Kilby, Daniel, 158
 — Joanna (Hobart), 158
 — Lazell, Edmund, 158
 — Mary (Ford), 158
 — Sylvanus, 158
 — Leach, Andrew, 158
 — Lavitt, Bathsheba (Hobart), 155
 — John, 155
 — Lewis, Asa, 158
 — Sarah (Hobart), 158
 — Susannah Cushman, *158
 — Lincoln, Deborah (Hobart), 163
 — Joshua, 163
 — Lydia (Hobart), 156
 — Thomas, 156
 — Lockett, Benjamin Carter, *158
 — James, 158
 — Madeline Lazelle, *158
 — Mary (Hobart), 158
 — Lyford, Rev. John, 150
 — Manning, Return, 151
 — Sarah (Hobart), 151
 — Mason, Daniel, 156
 — Mary (Hobart), 156
 — Peter, *156
 — Rebecca (Hobart), 156
 — Newcomb, Francis, 157
 — Peter, 157
 — Rachel (—?), 157
 — Susan (Cutting), 157
 — Nickerson, Heman, 158
 — Sarah Jones (Hobart), 155
 — Papendick, Eleanor Christine, *161
 — Ernest Albert Peaske, *161
 — George, 161
 — George Christopher, *161
 — Sarah Jane (Hobart), 161
 — Perry Daniel, 161
 — Thankful (Hobart), 161
 — Pilsbury, Jacob, 157
 — Pool, David, 151
 — Proost, Elijah, 151
 — Priscilla (Hobart), 151
 — Sybil (Hobart), 151
 — William, 151
 — Quincy, Edmund, 156
 — Record, Hannah (Hobart), 157
 — John, 157
 — Ripley, Elizabeth (Hobart), 155

Ripley, John, 151, 155
 — Mary (Hobart), 151
 — William, 155
 Stoddart, Maria Otis (Hobart), 152
 — William, 152
 Tucker, Elizabeth (Hobart), 151
 — John, 151
 Turner, Bathsheba (Hobart) Leavitt,
 155
 — Joseph, *155
 Vassell, Ann (—?), 154
 — William, 154
 Vining, Ebed, Jr., 151
 — Sarah (Hobart), 151
 Warren, Gen. Joseph, 157

White, E-ther (Hobart), 157
 — Micah, 157
 Whiting, Eleazer, 151
 — Elizabeth (St. John), 154
 — Ephraim, 151
 — Joseph, 154
 — Mehitabel (Hobart), 151
 — Nancy (Hobart), 151
 — Samuel, 154
 Whitman (?), Augustus, *155
 — (?), Caroline H., *155
 — (?), Ephraim, *158
 — Jared, *158
 — (?), Susan H., *158
 — Susannah (Hobart) Hayden, 158

Williamson, Caroline (Hobart), 161
 — Emily Rawlins, *161
 — Jane Taylor, *161
 — William Henry, *161
 — William Rawlins, 161
 Winslow, Edward, 161
 Winthrop, Governor, 153
 Wyllis, Elizabeth (Hobart), 154
 — George, *155
 — Hezekiah, 154
 — Mary (Woodbridge), 155
 — Ruth (Haynes), 155
 — Samuel, 155

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HUBBARD, OF GUILFORD, CT.

Bishop, Anne (—?), 199
 — John, 199, 200
 — Stephen, 200
 — Susannah (Goldham), 200
 — Tabitha Wilkinson, 200
 Fowler, Abigail, *204
 — Abraham, *204
 — Elizabeth, *204
 — John, *204
 — Mary, *204
 — Mary (Hubbard), 204
 — Mehetable, *204
 — Sarah (—?), 204
 — William, 204
 Hall, Phineas, 205
 — Rachel (Savage) Spinning, 205
 Harrison, Daniel, 204, 205
 — Richard, Jr., 204
 Hubbard, Abigail, 204, 205
 — Daniel, 204, 205
 — Elizabeth, 204, 205

Hubbard, George, 199, 204, 205
 — Hannah, 204, 205
 — John, 204, 205
 — Mary, 204
 — Mary (Bishop), 199, 200
 — Sarah, 204
 — Thomas, 200
 — William, 200, 204, 205
 Melyen, Abigail, *204
 — Cornelius, 204
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 204
 — Isaac, 204
 — Jacob, 204
 — Samuel, *204
 Norton, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 205
 — Grace (—?), 205
 — Hannah, 205
 — Hannah (Stone), 205
 — John, 205
 — Mary, 205
 — Samuel, 205

Norton, Thomas, 205
 Savage, Elizabeth (D'Anbin), 205
 — John, 205
 Spinning, Abigail, *205
 — Abigail (Hubbard), 205
 — David, *205
 — Deborah (Bartlett), 205
 — Edward, 205
 — Humphrey, 205
 — John, *205
 — Mary, 205
 — Rachel (Savage), 205
 Steele, Betsey (Bishop), 200
 — James, 200
 Stone, Hannah (—?), 205
 — William, 205
 Talcott, Dr. Alvan, 199
 Tilley, Abigail (Melyen), *204
 — William, 204
 Winthrop, Gov. John, 200

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE HUBBARD, OF MIDDLETOWN, CT.

Adams, Maria (Hubbard), 281
 — Rufus, 281
 Andrews, Hannah (Kirby), 276
 Arnold, Clarissa (Hubbard), 289
 — Joseph, 289
 Atkins, Albert, *302
 — Anne (Hubbard), 302
 — Henry, *302
 — Ithamer, 302
 — Jacob, *302
 — Maria, *302
 — Martha (Miller), 302
 — Rhoda, *302
 — Richard, *302
 — Sarah, *302
 — Thomas, 302
 — William H., *302
 Attenborough, Eliza Maria (Hubbard),
 307
 — Richard Henry, 307
 Bacon, Ann (Harrison), 280
 — Esther (Hubbard), 276
 — Joel, 280
 — Lydia (Hubbard), 280
 — Nathaniel, 276, 280
 Baiger, Joseph, 282
 Ball, Kate Harriet (Hubbard), 303,
 304
 — Thomas N., 304
 Earber, Elizabeth, *300
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 300
 — Serepta, *300
 — Thomas, 300
 Barker, Harvey, 279
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 279
 Barrett, Joseph, 292
 — Mary (Hubbard) Evans, 292

Bartlett, Gershom, 278
 — Lucretia (Hubbard), 278
 Beaumont, Bathsheba (Hubbard), 289
 — Edmund Eray, *289
 — Flora A., *289
 — Hannah, *289
 — James, 289
 — John Booth, *289
 — Joseph, 289
 — Mary E., *289
 Beckley, John, 294
 — Mary (Woodruff), 294
 Beer, John Hubbard, *308
 — Mary Amelia (Hubbard), 307, 308
 — Richard, 308
 Belden, Alvin, 306
 Bellam, Eliza Maria (Hubbard) Atten-
 borough, 307
 — Thomas Lloyd, 307
 Benham, Ellen (Rand), *304
 — Silas, 304
 Bevans, Mary (Hubbard), 277
 — Thomas, 277
 Bevins, Arthur, 276
 — Mary (Hubbard), 276
 — Thomas, 276
 Bidwell, Daniel, 283
 — Lucy Maria (Hubbard), 283
 Bishop, Mary, 270
 Blake, Abigail (Hubbard), 278
 — Stephen, 278
 Blood, Benjamin F., 298, 442
 — Laura C. (Hubbard) Kendall, 298,
 442
 Brainerd, Elisha, 301
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 284
 — Herman, 289

Brainerd, John, 284
 — Maria (Hubbard), 289
 — Martha (Hubbard), 301
 Bronson, Henry H., 300
 — Julia Josephene (Hubbard), 300
 — Mehetable (Hubbard), 281
 — Sylvester, 281
 Brooks, Antoinette Almira (Hub-
 bard), 289
 — Charles, *289
 — David C., 289
 — Frank, *289
 — George, *289
 — James, *289
 — Mary, *289
 — Thomas, *289
 Brown, Betsey (Hubbard), 295
 — Chester H., 300
 — Eleanor (Brown), 270
 — Emeline Jennie (Hubbard), 300
 — Nathaniel, 270
 — Percy, 270
 — Reuben B., 295
 Buck, Mary (Kirby), 276
 Bump, Adelaide, 288
 — Eliza (Hubbard), 288
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 287
 — Nelson, 287
 — Newton, 288
 — Rosaline, 288
 Burr, Abigail, *276
 — Abigail (Hubbard), 276
 — Benjamin, 286
 — Damaris (Hubbard), 280
 — Ebenezer, *276
 — Elizabeth, *276
 — Hannah, *276

- Burr, Jonathan, *276, 289
 — Martha (Hubbard), 286
 — Mary, *276
 — Nathaniel, *276
 — Thankful, *276
 Burrows, Helen (Hubbard), 301
 — Wilbur, 301
 Cadwell, Hannah (—?), 294
 — Thomas, 294
 Centre, Agnes (Hubbard), 291, 294
 — Ebenezer, 294
 — Joab, 291
 Chamberlin, Catherine (Hubbard),
 440
 — Martin, 440
 — Mary Jane (Hubbard), 440
 Clark, Adaline Theresa (Hitchcock),
 *442
 — Elbert C., 442
 — Elisha, 289
 — Julianna (Hubbard), 289
 Clements, Eleanor (Watts) Brown, 270
 — Jasper, 270
 Coe, Ezra, 301
 — Phebe (Hubbard), 301
 Cole, Mathew, *290
 — Ruth (Hubbard), 290
 Coleman, Amos, 303
 — Ruth (Kirby), 303
 Collins, Nathaniel, 271
 Cone, Anna, *284
 — Caleb, 284
 — Elisha, *284
 — Elizabeth (—?), 284
 — Hannah, *284
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 284
 — Martha (Bates), 284
 — Mary, *284
 — Silas, *284
 Cook, Edward E., 308
 — Ellen (Dodge), *308
 Cornwell, John, 277
 — Mary (—?), 275, 277
 — Mary (P. K.), 277
 — William, 275, 277
 Cotton, Daniel, 279
 — Ruth (Hubbard), 279
 Crampton, Levi, 306
 — Susannah (Hubbard), 284
 Crowell, —? (Bidwell), 302
 — Daniel, 302
 — John, 302
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 307
 Cruttenden, Susannah (Kirby), 276
 Cutler, Ann Maria (Smith), 442
 — George, 442
 Dalton, Frances Cornelia (Smith),
 *308
 — Thomas Francis, 1308
 — Thomas G., 308
 — Wilson Strader, *308
 Daugherty, Elias, *287
 — Emily Jane, *287
 — John, 287
 — Julia (Hubbard), 287
 — Litchia Louisa, *287
 Davis, Charles Talcott, 305
 — Grace Louise (Hubbard), 306
 — Jacob, 299
 Day, Edward Warren, *284
 Denn, Isaac, 281
 — Rebecca (Hubbard), 281
 Dieter, Anderson Devereux, 299
 — Emma Grant (Hubbard), 299
 Doane, Grace, *304
 — Kate (Hubbard), 304
 — Mary Kate Elizabeth (Hubbard),
 304
 — William, 304
 — William A., 304
 Dodge, Caroline (Hubbard), 308
 — Ellen, *308
 — Le Roy, 308
 Drake, Abigail (Hubbard), 294
 — Moses, 294
 Durant, Alida Helen (Hubbard), 296
 — Dexter William, *296
 — Harold Colman, *296
 — Howard W., 296
 — Jessie Mary, *296
 — Stella Maria, *296
 Edwards, Abigail (—?), 291
 — Churchill, 291
 — Daniel, 291
 — David, 291
 — Jemima (Hubbard), 291
 — Mary (—?), 291
 Ely, Mary (—?), 277
 — Phebe (Hubbard), 277
 — Richard, 277
 Evans, Mary (Hubbard), 292
 Fargo, Daniel, 284
 — Egbert, *284
 — Mary (Hubbard), 284
 Ferree, Augusta (Hubbard), 301
 — James, 301
 Field, David Dudley, 269
 Fielden, Ada Grant (Gardner), *442
 — Andrew Gardner, †442
 — Clarence Barnard, †442
 — Elizabeth (Scott), 442
 — Joseph F., 442
 — Laura, †442
 — Margaret, †442
 — Paul, †442
 — Samuel, 442
 Fifield, Hester (Hubbard), 281
 — Horace, 281
 Filley, Anthony, 294
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 294
 Fiske, Amos, 303
 — Mary (Hubbard), 303
 Fitch, Catherine Maria (Hubbard),
 308
 — O. H., 308
 Fordham, Esther (Hubbard), 279
 — William, 279
 Foster, Edward, 275
 — Henry, 278
 — Hiram, 304
 — Mary (Hubbard), 278
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 275
 Francis, Joseph, 290
 — Robert, 290
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 290
 Frink, Asa, 291
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 291
 Gardner, Ada Grant, *442
 — Celia Lull (Hubbard), 298, 442
 — Clarence, *442
 — Cora (Cutler), 442
 — Frederic Winsor, †442
 — George Frank, *442
 — George Warren, 298, 442
 — Guy Hubbard, *442
 — Margaret, †442
 — Robert Leland, †442
 — Samuel Walker, 442
 — Sophia (Greely), 442
 — Walter Cutler, †442
 Garfield, James Abram, 308
 Gilbert, A. L., 287
 — Emily Jane (Daugherty), *287
 Gillett, Abigail (Hubbard), 291
 — Jonathan, 291
 Gillette, Amos, *299
 — Charissa, *299
 — Frances, *299
 — Submit (Hubbard), 299
 — William, *299
 Goodrich, Abigail (Hubbard), 300
 — Charles, *300
 — Henry C., 300
 — Jane Amelia, *300
 — Jasper H., *300
 Grant, Adaline C. (Hubbard), 298, 442
 — James, 298, 442
 — Mary Louisa, *442
 — Sarah E. (Hubbard), 442
 Green, Adah (Hubbard), 301
 — Augusta, *301
 — Enoch, 301
 — Kate, *301
 Griswold, Gov., 507
 — Ruth Coleman (Hubbard), 307
 — Thomas, 307
 Guernsey, Lemuel, 281
 — Ruth (Camp), 281
 Gurney, John, 276
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 276
 Hall, Esther (Hubbard), 301
 — John, 275, 301
 — Phebe (Hubbard), 302
 — Seth S., 302
 Harsh, Humphrey, 289
 — Julia Maria (Hubbard) Kibbee, 299
 Hastings, Homer, 299
 — Sarah Marcia (Hubbard), 299
 Hawley, Hannah (Hubbard), 299
 — Sayles, 299
 Hayden, David, *302
 — Edward, *302
 — Eliza, *302
 — Horatio, *302
 — Martha (Hubbard), 302
 — Thomas, *302
 — Uriah, 302
 Hazleton, Rebecca (—?), 288
 — Simon, 288
 Hewlett, Fanny (Hubbard), 298, 440
 — Pearce, 298, 440
 Hinman, Royal, 269
 Hitchcock, Adaline Theresa, *442
 — Albert Cullen, *442
 — Cassie Ada (Wilbur), 442
 — Celia Gardner, *442
 — Cynthia Hubbard, *442
 — Colman Hubbard, *442
 — Fred Allen, *442
 — George Gardner, *442
 — James Grant, *442
 — Jared B., 298, 442
 — Jennie (Stanley), 442
 — Lucy Moulton (Hubbard), 298, 442
 — Mary E. (Hearn), *442
 — Mary S. (Noble), 442
 — Minnie (—?), 442
 — Minnie (Hasson), 442
 — William Henry, *442
 Hooker, Thomas, 270
 Hosmer, George, 296
 — Jacob, 298
 — Mary (Hubbard), 298
 — Sarah (Lathrop), 296
 House, Clarissa (McKee), 299
 — Robert, 299
 Hubbard, Aaron, 286
 — Abby C. (Fowler), 306
 — Abel, 286
 — Abigail, 276, 278, 281, 286, 291, 294,
 300
 — Abigail Adkins (Ward), 277, 278,
 291
 — Abigail (Butler), 281
 — Abigail (Deming), 290
 — Abigail (Dickinson), 280
 — Abigail (Francis), 299
 — Abigail (Titus), 287
 — Abijah, 278, 291, 294, 300
 — Abner, 278, 279, 286
 — Abraham, 290
 — Achsah, 280
 — Achsah (Beckley), 294, 300
 — Ada A., 282
 — Adah, 301
 — Adaline C., 298, 442
 — Adolphus, 285
 — Adolphus M., 282
 — Agnes, 282, 284, 291, 294

- Hubbard, Agnes (Spencer) Hum-
phries, 291, 294
— Ahira, 442
— Albert, 440
— Albert Green, 287
— Albert Tryon, 283
— Albert Wallace, 300
— Albura, 250
— Alethea, 500
— Alexander, 298
— Alfred, 282, 301
— Alfred Brown, 254
— Alfred H., 284
— Alfred T., 283
— Algernon L., 282
— Alice, 285, 298
— Alice (Mowbray), 304
— Alice (Shaler), 286, 288
— Alicia Cameron, 308
— Alida Helen, 296
— Allen, 290, 440
— Almira T., 283
— Almira T. (Hubbard), 283
— Alvan, 294
— Amanda J. (Lester), 299
— Amasa, 286, 289
— Amelia Ann (Hopkins), 307
— Amos, 301, 303
— Amos Coleman, 307
— Amos Fiske, 308
— Amos S., 308
— Amos T., 284
— Amy, 286
— Andrew, 286
— Ann E., 288
— Ann Eggleston, 299
— Ann Eliza, 283
— Ann M. (Badger), 282
— Ann Maria, 282
— Anna, 300, 301, 302
— Anna (Crampton), 306
— Anna Elizabeth, 283
— Anna (Graham), 288
— Anna K. (Vaughn), 308
— Anna M., 288
— Anna (May), 299
— Anna Merinda (Parker), 287
— Anna Sophia, 294, 306
— Anna (Stowe), 301
— Annabel M., 299
— Anne, 282, 286, 302
— Anne (Clark), 286
— Anne (Massey), 298
— Anne (Walkley), 286
— Anne (Woodruff), 284
— Annie E., 282
— Ansel, 278, 281
— Anson, 294
— Antoinette, 286
— Antoinette Almira, 259
— Archer S., 283
— Arthur, 288
— Arthur M., 283
— Asa, 281, 282, 286, 294, 299, 300
— Asa E., 288, 289
— Asahel, 286, 292, 295
— Asher, 286
— Augusta, 401
— Augustus, 300, 301
— Bathsheba, 289
— Bathsheba (—), 284
— Benjamin, 286, 292, 301
— Benoni, 299
— Bertha, 291
— Bessie, 299
— Bessie (Holmes), 282
— Bessie Maritta, 306
— Bessie (Van Winkle), 290
— Betsey, 295
— Betsey (Beckett), 440
— Betsey (Leonard), 290
— Bishop, 299
— Buckley, 308
Hubbard, Caleb, 277, 278
— Calvin, 278, 286
— Carlton Spencer, 296
— Carolina, 283
— Carolina (Hubbard), 283
— Caroline, 301, 305
— Caroline E., 304
— Caroline (Hubbard), 301
— Carrie, 283
— Catharine, 286, 288, 298, 308
— Catharine (King), 294
— Catharine S., 308
— Catharine S. (Hubbard) Logan, 308
— Catharine, 288, 440
— Catherine Maria, 308
— Catherine (Megzatt), 291.
— Catherine (Hulbert or Hurlbut),
308
— Celestia (Sage), 284
— Celia Lull, 298, 442
— Charles, 283, 291, 298
— Charles Asahel, 296
— Charles Birdsey, 283
— Charles Carroll, 282
— Charles G., 287
— Charles Harvey, 282
— Charles Jacob, 283
— Charles Jared, 283
— Charles M., 304
— Charles Paine, 300
— Charles Silas, 287
— Charles W., 306
— Charlotte (Crandall), 304
— Charlotte E., 304
— Chester, 299, 300
— Chloe, 294
— Chloe (Williams), 288
— Cynthia (Smith), 295
— Clara, 282, 304
— Clara A., 288
— Clarence, 286
— Clarilla, 279
— Clarissa, 281, 282, 289, 440
— Clarissa A. (Rice), 298, 442
— Clarissa E., 288
— Clarissa Elizabeth (House), 299
— Clarissa (Norton), 288
— Clarissa R., 298, 440
— Clark, 286
— Colman Smith, 296
— Content (Guernsey), 281
— Cornelia, 281, 301
— Cornelia E., 303
— Cornelia Frances, 308
— Cornelia Sabin, 307
— Cullen, 298, 442
— Cynthia (Bonfoey), 290
— Cyrus, 286, 291
— Daisy, 287
— Damaris, 289
— Damaris (Walkley), 286
— Dana, 286
— Daniel, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279,
286, 284, 286, 289, 290, 302, 304
— Daniel Bidwell, 283
— Daniel C., 303
— Darius, 286
— David, 286, 289, 301, 302
— Debby, 286
— Deborah (Coates), 289
— Deidamia, 294
— Delia S. (Birdsey), 283
— Delilah (Mitchell), 284
— Diochet, 286
— Dolly, 286, 294
— Dolly (Cole), 294
— Dominick, 288
— Dorothy, 286, 294
— Dositheus, 294
— Douglas, 269, 279, 294
— Eben, 286
— Ebenezer, 269, 272, 276, 291, 301
— Ebenezer Guernsey, 281
Hubbard, Ebenezer Prout, 306
— Edith, 282, 290
— Edith (Woodward), 278
— Edmund, 286
— Edward, 286, 287, 298
— Edward Buckley, 308
— Edward Stiles, 298
— Edward Welles, 308
— Edwin, 269, 279, 300, 301
— Edwin S., 283
— Elanson, 286
— Eldad, 292
— Eleanor, 290, 299
— Eleanor (Gold), 298
— Eleeta, 287
— Eleeta (Bronson), 289
— Eli, 280, 286
— Elias, 281, 287
— Elihu, 278, 279, 281
— Elijah, 279, 280, 281, 286, 291, 301,
306
— Elijah Kent, 280
— Eliha, 283, 292, 302, 303
— Elisha Sears, 283
— Eliza, 287, 288, 298, 308
— Eliza Ann (Smith), 281
— Eliza Bronson, 289
— Eliza Maria, 307
— Eliza Maria (Rees), 307
— Eliza (Taylor), 308
— Elizabeth, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278,
279, 281, 284, 286, 287, 289, 290,
291, 292, 300, 301
— Elizabeth (—), 291, 292
— Elizabeth Ann (Arnold), 283
— Elizabeth (Burr), 289
— Elizabeth (Case), 279
— Elizabeth Clark, 308
— Elizabeth (De Koven), 281
— Elizabeth (Dominick), 287
— Elizabeth Hall, 275
— Elizabeth (Lee), 292
— Elizabeth (Meigs), 303, 304
— Elizabeth (—) Miller, 278
— Elizabeth (Pisson), 287
— Elizabeth R., 304
— Elizabeth (Roberts), 288
— Elizabeth S., 308
— Elizabeth S. (Hubbard), 308
— Elizabeth (Sill), 278, 280
— Elizabeth Sill, 281
— Elizabeth (Sisson), 299
— Elizabeth (Snow), 284, 289
— Elizabeth (Stowe), 301, 303
— Elizabeth (Watts), 270
— Ellen, 279, 291, 304, 308
— Ellen Maria, 283
— Elliott, 284
— Elvira (Cooley), 279
— Emeline, 300
— Emeline Jennie, 300
— Emeline S. (Folsom), 283
— Emerson, 279
— Emily, 284, 290, 292, 294
— Emily (Bird), 287
— Emily (Burrill), 292
— Emily C. (Preston), 304
— Emma Grant, 299
— Emma (Lindley), 279
— Emma M., 306
— Ephraim, 301
— Erastus, 290, 300
— Ernest, 290
— Ernest Birdsey, 283
— Esther, 276, 279, 286, 301
— Esther (Foster), 279
— Esther (Starr), 279
— Esther Stowe, 275
— Esther (Tibbets)? 286
— Ethel M., 283
— Eunice (—), 290
— Eunice A., 284
— Eunice (Chapin), 283

- Hubbard, Eunice (Clark), 286
 — Eunice (Prout), 304
 — Eunice (Ward), 301
 — Evaline, 287
 — Evaline (Vandyck), 287
 — F. C. (—?) Dalton, 303
 — F. Sherwood, 283
 — Fannie, 288, 289
 — Fanny, 284, 287, 291, 298, 440
 — Fanny A., 306
 — Fanny (Burbank), 300
 — Fanny (Johnson), 281
 — Fanny M., 300
 — Fidelia, 281, 308
 — Fidelia (C—?), 298
 — Flavia, 294
 — Flora, 288
 — Flora Elmira, 289
 — Flora (Hazleton), 288, 289
 — Flora Jennett, 289
 — Florence, 290, 298
 — Florence Delia, 283
 — Frances Cornelia (Smith) Dalton,
 *308
 — Frances D., 283
 — Frances Delia, 283
 — Frances E. (Dickinson), 282
 — Frances (Fairchild), 281
 — Frances Julia (Reed), 287
 — Frances (Restell), 291
 — Francis, 281
 — Frank, 290, 301
 — Frank Watson, 299
 — Franklin, 298, 299
 — Fred Perry, 282
 — Fred W., 283
 — Frederic Goodwin, 283
 — Frederick, 279, 289, 290, 292, 294,
 301
 — Freeman, 299
 — Gaston Tracy, 282
 — Gaston Tryon, 282, 301
 — George, 269, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278,
 279, 281, 282, 288, 289, 290, 292,
 298, 299, 300, 301, 304, 440
 — George Arnold, 283
 — George Clark, 308
 — George David Read, 296
 — George Nelson, 283
 — George M., 282
 — George R., 304
 — George Stocking, 281, 283
 — George W., 306
 — George Watson, 298, 299
 — Georgene (Story), 300
 — Georgianna, 298
 — Gertrude A., 283
 — Gideon, 290
 — Grace D., 283
 — Grace Louise, 306
 — Gustavus A., 300
 — Guy Homer, 298, 445
 — Hadassah, 286
 — Hannah, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280,
 282, 284, 286, 287, 289, 291, 292,
 294, 300, 301
 — Hannah C., 282
 — Hannah (Cadwell), 294, 298
 — Hannah (Clark), 286
 — Hannah (Filley), 294
 — Hannah Frances, 287
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 286, 289
 — Hannah (Kent), 280
 — Hannah (Paine), 282, 283
 — Hannah (Walker), 284
 — Hannah (Wetmore), 301
 — Hannah (Willard), 286
 — Harlan Page, 296, 354, 405
 — Harley, 284
 — Harlow, 291
 — Harriet, 279, 286, 294, 298, 302, 307
 — Harriet Ellen, 306
 — Harriet (Hubbard), 302
 Hubbard, Harriet J., 288
 — Harriet (Kirkoff), 298
 — Harriet Strong, 283
 — Harriett, 299
 — Harry Heath, 346
 — Harvey, 294, 295, 300
 — Hector, 294
 — Helen, 299, 301
 — Helen (Brown), 294
 — Helen Louisa, 306
 — Helen Maria, 283
 — Helen (Valentine), 290
 — Helen (Wheelock), 288
 — Heman, 288, 291
 — Henrietta, 279
 — Henry, 279, 292, 299, 302
 — Henry Francis, 299
 — Henry Griswold, 281
 — Henry Marvin, 283
 — Henry S., 283
 — Henry T., 308
 — Henry Townsend, 303
 — Hepsibah (Smith), 286
 — Hepzabah, 277, 286
 — Herbert R., 304
 — Hester, 281
 — Hezekiah, 278, 279, 301
 — Hiram, 279, 286, 291, 301
 — Honore Chadbourn, 287
 — Hope, 301
 — Horace, 301
 — Howard A., 284
 — Huldah, 279
 — Huldah (Bailey), 286
 — Huldah (Crowell), 301
 — Huldah (Galpin), 300
 — Ida, 279
 — Ida E. (Peden), 282
 — Ida May (Chaffee), 301
 — Imer (or "Judimer"), 280
 — Ira, 287, 291
 — Isaac, 291, 301, 302, 303, 306, 308
 — Isaac George, 304
 — Isaac Watts, 298, 440
 — Israel, 286, 287
 — J. E. Dow, 288
 — Jabez, 301
 — Jacob, 275, 283, 302
 — James, 286, 288, 294
 — James E., 288
 — Jane, 281, 290, 291, 298
 — Jane (Badger), 281
 — Jane (Higbee), 291
 — Jane (Hough), 281
 — Jane (Livingston), 298
 — Jane Louise, 289
 — Janet, 279
 — Jeannette, 299
 — Jedediah, 277, 301
 — Jenima, 278, 289, 291, 301
 — Jennie, 289
 — Jennie Doane (Galpin), 300
 — Jeremiah, 284, 286, 288, 289, 298,
 301, 303, 304, 440
 — Jeremiah Warren, 306
 — Jernsna, 280, 289
 — Jernsna (Ensign), 291
 — Jernsna (Morley), 280
 — Jesse, 281, 286
 — Joab, 294, 298
 — Joab Hiram, 298
 — Joanna (Judd), 291
 — Job, 286
 — Joel, 284, 286
 — Joel Baron, 284
 — Johanna (Judd), 294
 — John, 275, 276, 278, 280, 282, 283,
 286, 291, 292, 294, 298, 301, 303,
 304, 308
 — John C., 308
 — John Coleman, 308
 — John Earle, 301
 — John Erastus, 300
 Hubbard, John Flavel, 294
 — John H., 288
 — John Harvey, 282
 — John Jay, 283
 — John Marshall, 281
 — John Matthew, 307
 — John Mills, 298
 — John Niles, 279
 — John Paine, 282
 — Jonathan, 279, 286, 290, 292, 301
 — Joseph, 271, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278,
 286, 302
 — Joseph Grant, 288
 — Josiah, 282, 283, 301, 306
 — Josiah Meigs, 302, 303
 — Judd Imer (or "Judimer"), 280
 — Judith, 286
 — Julia, 286, 287, 288, 292, 299, 300
 — Julia A., 288
 — Julia Ann (Paddock), 282, 301
 — Julia (Dickinson), 286
 — Julia Granville (Jewett), 299
 — Julia Josephine, 299, 300
 — Julia K., 308
 — Julia Maria, 289
 — Julia P., 283
 — Julia (Porter), 292
 — Juhanna, 289
 — Justus, 287
 — Kate, 301
 — Kate Eliza, 308
 — Kate Eliza (Hubbard), 308
 — Kate Harriet, 303
 — Katharine, 292
 — Katharine (Roberts), 292
 — Katherine (Toomey), 283
 — Langdon C., 281
 — Langdon Watson, 299
 — Laura, 286, 294, 298, 302, 440
 — Laura C., 298, 442
 — Laura (Hubbard), 286
 — Laura Maria, 442
 — Laura (Olds), 282
 — Lemuel, 292
 — Le Roy, 283
 — Lessie (Herring), 282
 — Lester, 298
 — Lester Samuel, 298
 — Letitia (Beckley), 290
 — Lettie, 290
 — Levi, 291
 — Lewis, 284
 — Lillian Frances, 283
 — Linus, 279
 — Livingston, 298
 — Lizzie, 286
 — Lizzie R., 306
 — Lois, 291, 292
 — Lois (Corey), 295
 — Lorenzo, 287
 — Louis B., 282
 — Louis De Koven, 281
 — Louisa, 284, 287
 — Louisa (Frink), 291
 — Louise, 280
 — Louise (Newell), 302
 — Lucella, 279
 — Lucia Hyde, 288
 — Lucinda, 286
 — Lucius, 298
 — Lucius Francis, 298
 — Lucretia, 278, 283
 — Lucretia (Bidwell), 283
 — Lucretia (Bridges), 290
 — Lucy, 279, 292, 298, 302, 442
 — Lucy (Davis), 299
 — Lucy (Hubbard), 279, 302
 — Lucy J., 288
 — Lucy (Johnson), 301
 — Lucy (Keisey), 280
 — Lucy (Kirby), 289
 — Lucy (Lyman), 281
 — Lucy Lyman, 302, 303

- Hubbard, Lucy Maria, 283
 — Lucy Moulton, 288, 442
 — Lucy (Savage), 292
 — Lucy (Strong), 279
 — Lydia, 280, 282, 284, 291, 292, 301
 — Lydia (—), 292
 — Lydia (Brewster), 298
 — Lydia (Judd), 280, 282
 — Lydia (Mather), 2-0, 281
 — Lydia (Wetmore), 301
 — Lydia (Wright), 292
 — Lyman Hall, 287
 — Mabel (Kelsey), 291
 — Mable (Barnard), 298
 — Margaret, 275, 279, 298
 — Margaret (Kelsey), 301
 — Margaret (Norton), 291
 — Margaret (Shumaker), 298
 — Margeret Sill, 281
 — Margerie, 299
 — Margery, 286
 — Maria, 281, 289, 301
 — Maria (Brainerd), 286
 — Maria E., 282, 301
 — Maria E. (Hubbard), 282, 301
 — Maria (Hubbard) Brainerd, 289
 — Maria Mabel, 298
 — Marie Louisa, 283
 — Marietta (Kelsey), 279
 — Marilla, 299
 — Maritza Harriet (Heath), 306
 — Martha, 277, 284, 286, 290, 301, 302
 — Martha Louise, 302, 303
 — Martha (Peck), 290, 291
 — Martha (Roberts), 302, 303
 — Mary, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 2-4, 286, 288, 291, 292, 294, 298, 301, 302, 303, 307
 — Mary (—), 278
 — Mary A., 288
 — Mary A. (Blossom), 282
 — Mary Amelia, 307
 — Mary Anna, 302, 303
 — Mary (Bishop), 270
 — Mary C., 282, 288
 — Mary (Cadwell), 294, 299
 — Mary (Clark), 275, 284
 — Mary (Cornwell), 277
 — Mary D. (Townsend), 303
 — Mary (Dexter), 286
 — Mary E. (Atwood), 288
 — Mary (Earle), 276, 300
 — Mary Elizabeth, 307
 — Mary (Fish), 290
 — Mary G., 303
 — Mary Hattie, 283
 — Mary (Hough), 2-0
 — Mary (Hustace), 290
 — Mary Jane, 440
 — Mary Kate Elizabeth, 304
 — Mary L., 306
 — Mary Lucretia, 298
 — Mary (Phillips), 278, 2-0
 — Mary Platts (Read), 296
 — Mary (Porter), 275, 277
 — Mary (Robburds), 279
 — Mary (Roberts), 278, 279, 281
 — Mary (Sabin), 307
 — Mary (Sears), 301
 — Mary (Shaler) ? 286
 — Mary (Shattuck), 295, 440
 — Mary (Smith), 290
 — Mary (Stanley), 292, 295
 — Mary (Stocking) 281, 282
 — Mary Stocking, 283
 — Mary (Strong), 279
 — Mary (Van Campen), 279
 — Mary Webster, 282
 — Mary (Wells) ? 286
 — Mary (Willard), 302, 306
 — Mathew, 302, 303
 — Mathew L., 308
 — Matthew, 286, 289, 303, 306
 Hubbard, Matthew Hopkins, 307
 — Mattie, 286
 — May L., 306
 — Mehetable, 281
 — Mehetable Brown, 283
 — Mehitable, 275, 277, 279
 — Mehitable (Miller), 277, 279, 281
 — Mehitable (Turner), 279
 — Melinda, 282, 286
 — Mercy, 290
 — Mercy Anne, 282
 — Mercy (Seymour), 290, 292
 — Mica, 277
 — Micah, 279, 281
 — Michael, 286
 — Miles Cladius, 298
 — Mira, 284
 — Miranda, 282
 — Miriam, 283, 286
 — Moses, 286, 287, 291
 — Myra Emeline, 283
 — Myra (Nickerson), 306
 — Myra Tryon, 283
 — Nancy, 287, 298, 299, 440
 — Nancy (Coc), 281
 — Nancy (Hubbard), 298, 440
 — Naomi (Hayden), 278
 — Nathan, 278, 280, 282
 — Nathaniel, 274, 276, 280, 291, 294, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303
 — Nehemiah, 279, 301, 302, 303, 304, 306, 307
 — Nellie B., 283
 — Nelson Eugene, 296
 — Noadiah, 291
 — Oliver, 294, 298, 440 ✓
 — Oliver Cromwell, 283
 — Oliver Kellogg, 294
 — Orrin, 294
 — Otis, 292
 — Ozias, 292
 — Pamela Roxanna, 298
 — Parnell, 301
 — Parsons, 302
 — Pascal, 281
 — Paul, 287
 — Phebe, 277, 278, 281, 301, 302
 — Phebe (Fairchild) Crowell, 301
 — Phebe (Griffith), 277
 — Phebe (Hatch), 291
 — Philip L., 283
 — Phineas, 295, 440
 — Phoebe, 287
 — Polly, 282, 295
 — Polly (Clark), 291
 — Polly (Sears), 281
 — Priscilla, 281
 — Prudence, 286
 — Prudence (Chapman), 278
 — Prudence (Lee), 292
 — Rachel, 299
 — Ralph, 289
 — Rebecca, 281, 302
 — Rebecca (Bates), 286
 — Rebecca (Hodge), 281
 — Reuben, 286
 — Rhena (—), 2-0
 — Rhoda, 286, 291, 292, 301
 — Rhoda (Cole), 292
 — Rhoda (Graham), 279
 — Rhoda (Sprague), 287
 — Richard, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 286, 288, 290, 292, 302
 — Richard Langdon, 299
 — Robert, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 298, 302, 303
 — Robert H., 282
 — Robert Paddock, 301
 — Roger, 299, 300
 — Rollin, 298
 — Rollin Barnard, 298
 — Ro-a, 283
 — Rosanna, 286, 291
 Hubbard, Ruah, 286
 — Rufus, 288
 — Rufus Harlow, 282
 — Ruth, 279, 281, 287, 290, 291, 299, 301, 303
 — Ruth (Bill), 302
 — Ruth (Brown), 298
 — Ruth (Centre), 279
 — Ruth (Coleman), 293, 306
 — Ruth Coleman, 297
 — Ruth (Scovill), 286
 — Ruth (Southard), 308
 — Ruth (Susan), 299
 — Sabin, 307
 — Sally, 285, 286
 — Sally (Sears), 282
 — Sammel, 270, 274, 275, 276, 279, 280, 284, 286, 2-0, 290, 291, 294, 301, 302, 304
 — Samuel Birdsey, 283
 — Samuel Boardman, 2-9
 — Samuel C., 283
 — Sammel Dickinson, 280
 — Sara, 269
 — Sarah, 275, 276, 279, 280, 281, 282, 284, 286, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 294, 295, 298, 299, 301, 302, 307
 — Sarah Ann (Tryon), 282
 — Sarah (Bailey), 286
 — Sarah (Beckley), 292
 — Sarah (Boardman), 2-9
 — Sarah (Cole), 279
 — Sarah (Cornwell), 275, 277
 — Sarah E., 442
 — Sarah (Gillette), 299, 300
 — Sarah (Hall), 302
 — Sarah (Hobby), 302
 — Sarah (Holcomb), 299
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 301
 — Sarah (Johnson), 300, 302
 — Sarah (Kirby), 290, 295
 — Sarah M. (Davis), 281
 — Sarah Marcia, 299
 — Sarah Maria (Hosmer) Hawkes, 296
 — Sarah (Phelps), 294
 — Sarah Phelps, 298
 — Sarah Robbins, 308
 — Sarah (Sill), 279, 302, 303
 — Sarah Sill, 302, 303
 — Sarah Sill (Hubbard), 302, 303
 — Sarah (Smith), 286
 — Sarah (Southwayd), 279
 — Sarah T., 283
 — Sarah T. (Hubbard), 283
 — Sarah (Thomas), 286
 — Sarah (Walkley), 2-4
 — Sarah (Wilcox), 306
 — Selden, 279
 — Senath, 286
 — Serena (—), 442
 — Seth, 277
 — Seth Shaler, 283
 — Shaler, 286
 — Shannon, 298
 — Sherman, 299
 — Sherman B., 302
 — Sidney C., 283
 — Silas, 287
 — Silvia, 294
 — Simeon, 286
 — Simeon Edwards, 294
 — Simon, 288
 — Smith, 286
 — Snowden, 2-8
 — Socrates, 288
 — Solomon, 282
 — Solomon, 282, 286, 287
 — Sophia (Beiden), 306
 — Sophia (—) Green, 287
 — Sophie (Snowden), 2-8
 — Stephen, 301
 — Submit, 2-6, 299, 301

- Hubbard, Submit (Bishop), 299
 — Susan, 279, 291
 — Susan E., 282
 — Susan E. (Mo-cly), 282
 — Susan Victoria, 299
 — Susan (Watts), 286
 — Susannah, 284, 286, 288
 — Susannah (Bailey), 284
 — Susannah (Corey), 292
 — Susannah Homer, 290
 — Susannah Jennett, 289
 — Susannah (Mills), 298
 — Susannah (—) Mitchell, 301
 — Susannah (Roberts), 278
 — Sybil, 286
 — Sylvester, 281, 2 6, 291, 292
 — Temperance, 2 6
 — Temperance (Shaler), 284
 — Thankful, 276, 280, 283, 290
 — Thankful (Clark), 286
 — Thankful (Johnson), 277
 — Theodore, 294
 — Theophilus, 282
 — Thomas, 269, 275, 276, 277, 284, 289, 290, 291
 — Thomas Hill, 281
 — Thomas Jefferson, 294
 — Thomas L., 282
 — Thomas Rowland, 283
 — Thomas Scranton, 289
 — Timothy, 286, 290, 294, 299, 300
 — Timothy Jewett, 299
 — Titus, 301
 — Turnbull, 294
 — Van Dyck, 287
 — Victorine A., 288
 — Walter, 280, 288, 290, 306
 — Walter B., 212
 — Walter Buckley, 306
 — Walter Coleman, 308
 — Walter Raleigh, 283
 — Ward, 301
 — Warren Herbert, 304
 — Watts, 276, 290, 292, 295
 — Wealthy, 294
 — Wealthy (Smith), 285
 — Wilbur, 282
 — William, 269, 275, 279, 280, 287, 289, 290, 291, 298, 303, 308
 — William Amos, 305
 — William B., 281
 — William Buckley, 308
 — William Fairchild, 308
 — William Francis, 308
 — William G., 282
 — William Henry, 283, 298, 440
 — Willie, 288
 — Willie G., 288
 — Zadock, 281
 — Zenas, 291
 — Zeriah, 289
 — Zeriah (—), 286
 — Zilpha, 286
- Hubert, Abijah, 286
 — Catherine (—), 308
 — Submit (Hubbard), 286
 — Thomas, 308
- Hull, Electa (Hubbard), 287
 — Ira, 287
- Humphries, Nathaniel, 291
- Hurlbut, Agathus, 295
 — Catherine (—), 308
 — Raphael, 292, 295
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 292, 295
 — Thomas, 308
- Jewett, Nathan, 299
- Johnson, Elizabeth Sill (Hubbard), 281
 — John D., 281
- Judd, Alfred, *284
 — Arlon, 284
 — Benjamin, 291
 — Byron, *284
- Judd, Nathaniel, 280
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 284
 — Sarah Jane, *284
 — Susannah (North), 291
 — Wallace, *284
- Kellogg, Fanny M. (Hubbard), 300
 — Martin M., 300
- Kelsey, Ezra, 289
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 289
- Kendall, Ada H., *442
 — Adaline, *442
 — Fred, *442
 — Laura C. (Hubbard), 298, 442
 — Laura M., *442
 — Lucy Ellen, *442
 — Nicanor, 295, 298, 440
- Kent, John, 280
- Kerr, John D., 282
 — Susan E. (Hubbard), 282
- Kibbee, Alice, *289
 — James H., 289
 — Jane Louise (Hubbard), 289
 — Jennie, *289
 — John, *289
 — John L., 289
 — Julia Maria (Hubbard), 289
 — Lizzie, *289
- Kirby, Abigail, 276
 — Bethia, 276
 — Elizabeth (Randall?), 276
 — Ephraim, 291
 — Esther, 276
 — Hannah, 276
 — John, 276
 — Joseph, 276
 — Mary, 276
 — Ruth (Marvin), 291
 — Sarah, 276
 — Susannah, 276
- Larkin, Hannah Frances (Hubbard), 287
 — James D., 287
- Lawson, Mary (Hubbard), 301
- Lee, Isaac, 276
 — Mary (Hubbard), 276
- Logan, Caroline, *308
 — Catharine, *308
 — Catharine S. (Hubbard), 308
 — Cornelia, *308
 — John Hubbard, *308
 — Linn, 308
 — Margeret, *308
- Loomis, Deidamia (Hubbard), 294
 — Jacob, 294
- Luce, Priscilla (Hubbard), 281
 — Sears, 281
- Lyon, Carry, 1287
 — Charles Gilbert, 1287
 — Emma Louise, 1287
 — Eva, 1287
 — Florence, 1287
 — Henry Lloyd, 1287
 — James S., 287
 — Litchia Louisa (Daugherty), *287
 — William Workman, 1287
- Marsh, Abigail (Hubbard), 281
 — Timothy, 281
- Mather, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 281
 — Lois (Griswold), 280
 — Samuel, 280
 — Thomas, 281
- Medcalf, Anna Sophia (Hubbard), 294
 — Edward, 294
- Meigs, Josiah, 303
- Merriam, Edgar, *289
 — Frank, *289
 — Jane, *289
 — Lauren, *289
 — Lauren T., 289
 — Susannah Jennett (Hubbard), 289
- Merriman, Alfred, *284
 — Anson, 284
 — Fanny (Hubbard), 284
- Merriman, Josiah, *284
 — Julia, *284
 — Lucetta, *284
 — Lydia, *284
- Miller, Andrew D., 283
 — Arthur Birdsey, *283
 — Ellen Maria (Hubbard), 283
 — Ernest David, *283
 — Frances Delia (Hubbard), 283
 — Herbert William, *283
 — Milton H., 283
 — Miriam Huntley, *282
 — Sarah (Nettleton), 277
 — Thomas, 277
- Mills, Joseph, 289
 — Zeriah (Hubbard), 289
- Morgan, Lady Elizabeth, 270
 — Sir John, 270
- Morris, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 279
 — James, 279
- Mosely, Johnathan W., 282
- Munger, Ebenezer, 284
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 284
 — Nearing, Carrie A., *306
 — Charles H., *306
 — Fanny A. (Hubbard), 306
 — Harry J., *306
 — Henry, 306
 — John J., *306
- Nellis, Margery (Hubbard), 286
- Norwood, Cornelius, *87
 — Electa, *287
 — Emma (Smith), *288
 — Emory, *287
 — Francis, 287, 288
 — Hiram, *287
 — Hubbard, *287
 — Irving, *287
 — Nancy, *287
 — Phoebe (Hubbard), 287
- Nott, Emma M. (Hubbard), 306
 — William E., 306
- Nye, Alanson, 281
 — Mary (Hubbard), 281
- Oswalt, Mary Lucretia (Hubbard), 298
 — Samuel, 298
- Palmer, Ezekiel, 294
 — Hannah (Cadwell) Hubbard, 294
 — Jehiel, 294
 — Jonathan, 294
- Parker, Charissa R. (Hubbard) Swallow, 298, 440
 — John, 298, 440
- Parmlee, John, 284
 — Mary (Hubbard), 284
- Peck, Eliezer, 290
 — Paul, 277
- Perry, Nancy (Hubbard), 299
- Peters, John M., 288
 — Julia (Smith), *288
- Petree, Laura (Hubbard), 440
 — William, 440
- Phillips, Anna (Hubbard), 302
 — Augustus, 302
- Pooley, Cornelia E. (Hubbard), 303
 — George, 303
- Porter, Abijah, 295
 — Daniel, 275
 — Elijah, 292
 — John, 298
 — Laura (Hubbard), 298
 — Noah, 275
 — Robert, 275
 — Sarah (Hubbard) Hurlbut, 295
- Pratt, John, 302
- Prior, George, *283
 — Josiah, 283
 — Maria Elizabeth, *283
 — Mary Charlotte, *283
 — Sally (Hubbard), 283
 — Sarah, *283
- Prout, Ebenezer, 301
- Putnam, Benjamin D., 306

- Putnam, May L. (Hubbard), 306
 Rani, Elizabeth R. (Hubbard), 304
 — Ellen, *304
 — Emma, *304
 — Emma (Hauilin), 304
 — Helen, *304
 — John, *304
 — Maria (Foster), 304
 — Mary, *304, *306
 — Philip C., *304
 — Richard, *304
 — Robert, *304
 — Robert P., 304
 — Sophia, *304
 Ranney, Comfort, 289
 — Elizabeth, *274
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 289
 — Esther, *274
 — Hannah (Turner), 274
 — John, *274
 — Joseph, *274
 — Mary, *274
 — Mary (Hubbard), 274
 — Mary (Starr), 274
 — Rebecca (Willett), 274
 — Thomas, *274
 Read, David, 296
 — Hannah (Spencer), 296
 Rees, Harriet, 307
 — Henry J., 307
 — Mary, 307
 — Mary (Hubbard), 307
 — Thomas Matthew, 307
 Roberts, Abijah, 281
 — Abner, 283
 — Addie Mary, *283
 — Alfred, 283
 — Charles Edgar, *23
 — Edward Hubbard, *302
 — Elijah, 302, *07
 — Elijah Hubbard, *302
 — Elizabeth Cooper, *302
 — Ellen Cornelia, *302
 — Ellen Maria, *283
 — Emily Matilda (Pratt), 302
 — Emma Mary, *283
 — Eugene Francis, *283
 — Fidelity (Hubbard), 281
 — Francis Emily, *302
 — George Wilson, *283
 — Harriet (Hubbard), *07
 — John Pratt, *302
 — Laura, 283
 — Mary Pratt, *302
 — Mary Stocking (Hubbard), 283
 — Mehetable Brown (Hubbard), 283
 — Phebe (Hubbard), 302, 307
 — Richard, *07
 — Richard Hubbard, *302
 — Wickham, 288
 Rogers, Hannah (Hubbard), 287
 Rugg, Datus, 287
 — Ruth (Hubbard), 287
 Sage, Elisha Leffingwell, 2-9
 — Elisha Thomas, *289
 — Elisha William, *289
 — Eliza Bronson (Hubbard), 289
 — Elizabeth Maria, *2-9
 — Frank Butler, *289
 — George Hubbard, *289
 — Martha Antoinette, *289
 — Orren Bronson, *289
 Savage, Elizabeth (D'Anbin), 274
 — Esther (Ranney), *274
 — John, 274
 — Mary (Ranney), *274
 — Mary (Stow), 292
 — Nathaniel, 274, 292
 Scovil, Rosanna (Hubbard), 286
 — Samuel, 286
 Seymour, Giles, 302, 303
 — Mary (Hubbard), 302, 303
 — Richard, 290
 Shafter, James McMillan, 299
 — Julia (Hubbard), 299
 Shattuck, Eunice (Lanphere), 440
 — William, 440
 Sil, Joseph, 278, 302
 — Phebe (Lord), 278, 302
 Smith, Abigail (Hubbard), 278
 — Agnes (Hubbard), 284
 — David, 289
 — Edmund Kirby, *291
 — Edward Hubbard, *288
 — Elias, 286
 — Eliphalel, 289
 — Eliza (Hubbard), 308
 — Elnathan, *291
 — Emma, *288
 — Frances Cornelia, *308
 — Frances (Kirby), 291
 — Hannah (Hubbard) Smith, 289
 — Hazael, 289
 — Ira G., 308
 — James, 286
 — Jedediah, 301
 — Jenima (Hubbard), 289
 — Jerusha (Hubbard), 289
 — John, 278
 — Joseph, 290
 — Joseph Lee, *291
 — Julia, *288
 — Lewis, 284
 — Lucia Hyde (Hubbard), 2-8
 — Mary, *288
 — Mary C. (Hubbard), 282
 — Mary (Hubbard), 286
 — Matthew Hubbard, *308
 — Rhoda (Hubbard), 301
 — Samuel, 295
 — Solomon B., 288
 — Thankful (Hubbard), 290
 — Thomas W., 282
 — William, 289
 Snover, Charles D., 442
 — Cynthia Hubbard (Hitchcock), *442
 Spencer, Edward, 279
 — Samuel, 291
 — Susan (Hubbard), 279
 Steel, Ann (Bishop), 270
 — James, 270
 Sterling, Caroline E. (Hubbard), 304
 — D. G., 304
 Stewart, Abigail, *287
 — Electa (Hubbard), 287
 — Frederick, 287
 — Harriet, *287
 — Lorenzo, *287
 — Martin, *287
 — Richard, *287
 Stone, Esther (Kirby), 276
 Stow Joseph, 291
 — Lydia (Hubbard), 291
 — Sarah (Bulkley), 291
 Stowe, Abraham, 284
 — Martha (Hubbard), 284
 Strader, William Matthew, 308
 Strong, E. C., 303
 — Mary G. (Hubbard), 303
 Sutton, Harriet Strong (Hubbard), 283
 — James C., 283
 Swallow, Clarissa R. (Hubbard), 298,
 440
 — Nahum, 298, 440
 Taylor, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 300
 — Nathaniel W., 300
 Thomas, Ansel, 281
 — Clarissa (Hubbard), 281
 Thompson, Harriet (Hubbard) Rob-
 erts, 307
 — Joseph, 292
 — Rhoda (Hubbard), 292
 — William, 307
 Tibbets, Esther, 286
 Titcomb, Anna Sophia (Hubbard), 306
 — Arthur, 306
 Townsend, George, *303
 — Jonathan, 303
 — Mary, *303
 — Ruth (Hubbard), 303
 Trumbull, J. Hammond, 269
 Tryon, Amos, 278
 — Mary (Hubbard), 278
 Turner, Richard, 301
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 301
 Turpin, Mary (Hubbard), 282
 Van Campen, Moses, 279
 Viets, Anna (Hubbard), 300
 — Benjamin E., 300
 — Edward, *300
 — Francis Hubbard, *300
 — Scott, *300
 Walker, Charles, 307
 — Mary Elizabeth (Hubbard), 307
 Walkley, Prudence (Hubbard), 286
 — Solomon, 2-6
 Ward, Elizabeth (Adkins), 277
 — John, 275
 — Josiah, 277
 — Margaret (Hubbard), 275
 Warner, Carrie, *284
 — Henry, *284
 — Louisa, *284
 — Mary, *284
 — Mira (Hubbard), 284
 — Theron, 284
 — William, *284
 Waters, Dolly (Hubbard), 294
 — Dorothy (Hubbard), 294
 — John F., 294
 Watkinson, Hannah (Hubbard), 280
 — Jane, *280
 — John H., *280
 — John R., 280
 Watts, Elizabeth (—?), 270
 — Elizabeth (Steel), 270
 — Richard, 270
 — Thomas, 270, 275
 — William, 270
 Weeks, Frank B., 306
 — Helen Louisa (Hubbard), 306
 Weller, Fanny (Hubbard), 287
 — James, 287
 — Louisa (Hubbard), 2-7
 — William, 287
 Wells, David, 278
 — Phebe (Hubbard), 278
 Wetmore, Chauncey, *02
 — Cornelia, *302
 — Elizabeth, *275
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 274, 275
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 276
 — Harriet, *02
 — Henry, *302
 — Katherine (Lecte), 275
 — Lucy, *202
 — Mary, *202
 — Mary (Platt), 275
 — Rebecca (Hubbard), 302
 — Samuel, 276, *01
 — Sarah (Hall), 275
 — Thomas, *270, 274, 275
 White, Charles, 288
 — Jessica, 142
 — Laura M. (Kendall), *442
 — Luther, *442
 — Mary (Smith), *288
 Wilcox, Ann Eliza (Hubbard), 283
 — Charles, 316
 — Harmon, 298
 — Joseph E., 283
 — Maria Mabel (Hubbard), 298
 Willard, Sarah (Robbins), 306
 — Simon, 306
 Willett, Benoni, 270
 — Eleanor (Watts) Brown-Clements,
 270
 — John, 270
 — Nathaniel, 270

Willet, Thomas, *270
 Williams, Ann (Edwards), 288
 — William, 72
 — Jahiel, 288
 Wood, Eunice, *284
 — Harlan, *284
 — Louisa (Hubbard), 284

Wood, Mary, *284
 — Orrin, 284
 Wright, Earl, *276
 — Elizabeth, *276
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 276
 — Hepzibah, *276

Wright, John, *276
 — Jonas, *276
 — Mary, *276
 — Sarah, *276
 — Thomas, *276

HULBARD AND HULBERD—HUBBARDS.

Allen, Samuel, 71
 Ashley, Ruth (Hubbard), 72
 — William, 72
 Clark, Joseph, 72
 — Naomi (Hubbard), 72
 Cooke, Amasa, 73
 — Ann Maria (Hubbard), 73
 — Chauncey Ernest, *73
 — Theodore Frederick, *73
 Delano, Amos, 72
 — Lydia (Hubbard), 72
 Francis, Robert, 72
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 72
 Gilbert, Dr. John, 73
 Gleason, Ezra, 73
 — Fanny Belding (Hubbard), 73
 Hubbard, Adelaide, 73
 — Albert B., 72
 — Albert Wells, 73
 — Alma (Belding), 72
 — Alma D., 72
 — Alma Rose, 73
 — Alphonso, 72
 — Ann Maria, 73
 — Antoinette, 72
 — Azubah, 72
 — Caroline Mills (Gilbert), 73
 — Charles S., 72
 — Charles T., 72
 — Chauncey, 72
 — Chauncey George, 73
 — Chauncey Pomeroy, 72, 73
 — Daniel, 71, 72
 — Daniel S., 72
 — Daniel Stearns, 73
 — Dorothy, 72
 — Elizabeth, 72
 — Emily, 73
 — Emily (Hubbard), 73
 — Emma Roxanna (Spencer), 73
 — Esther (—), 72
 — Faith, 73

Hubbard, Fanny Belding, 73
 — Fanny (Stearns), 72
 — Florence Mildred, 73
 — Florence Nightingale (Prentiss), 73
 — Frances, 72
 — Frances Maria, 72
 — Franklin, 72
 — Franklin Belding, 72
 — Harold C., 73
 — Hugh Wells, 73
 — James, 72
 — Lois, 72, 73
 — Lois (Pomeroy?), 72
 — Loyal George, 73
 — Lucy, 72
 — Luke Cressie, 73
 — Lydia, 72
 — Margaret S., 72
 — Maria E. (Seymour), 72
 — Martha (Livermore), 72
 — Mary, 73
 — Mary Adelia, 73
 — Mary Amelia, 72
 — Mary Annette, 73
 — Mary (Wells), *73
 — Melissa, 72
 — Naomi, 72
 — Naomi (—), 72
 — Nathan, 72
 — Nathan D., 72
 — Nathan P., 73
 — Paul, 72
 — Polly (Blossom), 72
 — Pomeroy, 72
 — Pomeroy Benton, 73
 — Rachel (Fally), 72
 — Ray Spencer, 73
 — Royal Chauncey, 73
 — Ruth, 72
 — Sally, 72
 — Sally (Lobdell) Sprague, 72
 — Sarah, 72

Hubbard, Theodore Gilbert, 73
 — Theodore Horace, 73
 — Theodore Sedgwick, 73
 — Zadock, 72
 — Zadock S., 72
 Hulberd, Abigail, 71
 — Anna, 71
 — — (?) Allen, 71
 — Daniel, 71
 — Hannah, 71
 — Hepzibah, 71
 — James, 71
 — John, 71
 — Mary, 71
 — Mary (Baker), 71
 — Mary (Gan-ton), 71
 — Mary (Howard), 71
 — Nehemiah, 71
 — Rebecca, 71
 — Ruth (—?), 71
 — Ruth (Salmon), 71
 — Samuel, 71
 — Sara, 71
 — Susannah (—?), 71
 — William, 71
 Hulbert, Obidiah Allen, 71
 Hurlbut, Thomas, 71
 Ponder, Mary (Hulberd), 71
 — Thomas, 71
 Robbins, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 72
 — Joshua, 72
 Root, Amos, 72
 — Azubah (Hubbard), 72
 Seymour, David, 72
 — Sally (Hubbard), 72
 Wadhams, Caleb, 72
 — Dorothy (Hubbard), 72
 Wells, Lois (Hubbard), 72, 73
 — Mary, *73
 — Stephen, 72, 73

DESCENDANTS OF JAMES HUBBARD, OF GRAVESEND, L. I.

Baunan, Rachel Gordon (Miller), 66
 — William, 66
 Baxter, Ensign George, 63
 Becket, Mary (Chester), *67
 — Thomas A., 67
 Bergen, Caroline (McPhail), 69
 — Elias H., *69
 — Ella, *69
 — Francis Henry, *68
 — Garret G., 65, 68, 69
 — Huldah Holmes, *69
 — John S., 65
 — John Watson Holmes, *68
 — Mary (Hubbard), 65, 69
 — Mary Jane, *69
 — Mary Remsen (Lyman), 68
 — Meta Benjamin (Johnson), 68
 — Polly (Hubbard), 65
 — Ruth Seymour, *68
 — Sarah (Conover), *65, 68
 — Tennis G., 68, 69
 — Tunis G., *69
 Blanw, Cornelius, 65

Brown, C. E., 69
 — Huldah Holmes (Bergen), *69
 Campbell, Charlotte Corlies (Hubbard), 67
 — Duncan, 67
 Cashmar, Daniel, 68
 — Sarah Holmes (Van Brunt), *68
 Chester, Anna, *67
 — Joseph L., 67
 — Katharine (Hubbard), 67
 — Mary, *67
 Clapp, Hawley D., 68
 — Huldah Holmes (Van Brunt) Dean, *68
 Conover, Catherine Ann, *68
 — Ellen, *65, 68
 — Garret, *65
 — Garret P., 65, 68
 — Garret Van Doren, *69
 — Huldah, *69
 — Huldah Holmes, *68
 — Lisle, 69
 — Louise (Hall), 65, 69

Conover, Margaret (Hubbard), 65, 69
 — Margaretta, *68
 — Mary, *65
 — Mary Rue, *68
 — Mrs. Charles H., 69
 — Peter P., 65, 69
 — Sarah, *68
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 65, 68
 — William, *69
 — William, *65, 69
 Dayton, Elias, 65
 — Elias H., 68
 — Huldah (Conover), *65
 — Huldah Holmes (Conover), *68
 — Mary, *68
 — Ruth, *68
 Dean, Huldah Holmes (Van Brunt), *68
 — John J., 68
 Ditmars, Lawrence, 65
 Dnneck, Walter, 63
 Ficht, Anna, *67
 — Anna Gertrude, *67

- Ficht, Dr. C. A., 67
 — Elizabeth R. (Hubbard), 67
 — Frederick P., *67
 — Lelia, *467
 — Louise, 467
 — Nellie (Messler), 67
 — Ralph, 467
 — Ralph M., *67
 — Spencer S., *67
 — William C., *67
 Fithian, Charlotte Corlies (Hubbard), 67
 — Ellen, *67
 — William, 67
 Haeger, Anna (Chester), *67
 — Herman, 67
 Hubbard, Abby, 65
 — Addie (Tilton), 67
 — Adele, 66
 — Agnes Frear, 66
 — Alice Bartley, 66
 — Alice (Thomas), 68
 — Alice Thomas, 68
 — Altje (Ryder), 65
 — Anna Grant, 66
 — Anne, 65, 69
 — Anne (Thayer), 66
 — Anne (Van Brunt), 65
 — Arianje, 65
 — Asher, 45
 — A-her Holmes, 65, 69
 — Barkeloo, 65
 — Bernardus, 65
 — Beulah, 68
 — Catharine, 65
 — Catharine Amelia (Pearsall), 65
 — Catharine Anne (Pearsall), 69
 — Catharine (Coombs), 67
 — Catharine Hendrickson, 66
 — Catharine Holmes, 65, 69
 — Catharine (Hubbard), 66
 — Charles, 66, 67
 — Charlotte (Corlies), 66, 67
 — Charlotte Corlies, 67
 — Cornelia Anna, 68
 — Cornelius, 66
 — Deborah Grover, 67
 — Eleanor, 66, 67
 — Eleanor (Hendrickson), 67
 — Elias, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69
 — Elias H., 65, 69
 — Eliza (Wetherell), 66
 — Elizabeth, 64, 65
 — Elizabeth (Bayles), 64, 69
 — Elizabeth Grover, 67
 — Elizabeth R., 67
 — Ella, 68
 — Ellen, 65, 68
 — Emma, 66
 — Emma (Morrell), 66
 — Emma (Wykoff), 65, 69
 — Emmette (Ditmars), 65
 — Frederick Denise, 68
 — Gertrude, 66
 — Gertrude Jane, 66
 — Grace Eleanor, 68
 — Hannah, 64
 — Hannanus Barkeloo, 69
 — Henrietta, 66
 — Henry, 63
 — Henry Crocheron, 66
 — Huldah, 65, 69
 — Huldah (Holmes), 65, 68, 69
 — Ida (Barkeloo), 65, 69
 — Isabelle Miller, 66
 — Jacobus, 65, 66, 67
 — James, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69
 — James Denise, 67
 — Jane (Morrell), 66
 — Jane Rebecca (Banman), 66
 — Jannetje (—?) Van Driest, 64
 Hubbard, Jeames, 64
 — Johanna, 65
 — John, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69
 — John Anthony, 66
 — John H., 65, 69
 — John S., 67
 — J-seph, 67, 68
 — Katherine, 67
 — Katie (Hendrickson), 66
 — Kittie, 69
 — Leonard, 65
 — Margaret, 63, 65, 66, 69
 — Margaret (—?), 63
 — Margaret (Conover), 66
 — Margaret (Lake) Blauw, 65
 — Margaret (McKay), 65, 69
 — Margaret (Stoutenborough), 66
 — Maria, 65
 — Maria (Ryder), 65
 — Martha (—?), 64
 — Mary, 65, 69
 — Mary G., 67
 — Mary (Robinson), 68
 — Nettie (Lake), 65
 — Nellie (Shepherd) Augustin, 67
 — Phoebe, 65
 — Polly, 65
 — Rachel (Bergen), 64, 65, 69
 — Rebecca, 64, 66
 — Rebecca (Swart), 66, 67
 — Rose (McKiernan), 66
 — Samuel, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69
 — Sarah, 65, 68
 — Sarah (Sherman), 67
 — Stephen, 65
 — Susm, 66
 — Tunis, 66
 — Thomas, 66
 — Timothy, 65, 69
 — Tunis, 66, 67
 — Walter Thomas, 68
 — William, 63, 66
 — William Henry, 66, 67
 Hunt, Alee, *68
 — Ella (Hubbard), 68
 — George, 68
 — George Wilson, *68
 — John E., 68
 — Linwood Baird, *68
 — Wilson G., *68
 Hutchings, Anna Gertrude (Ficht), *67
 — Charles Augustus, 67
 — Clifford, F. H., 467
 — Roger Chadwick, 467
 Johnson, Ann, 468
 — Catherine Ann (Conover), *68
 — Edith, 468
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 64
 — Henry W., 65
 — Henry William, 68
 — Katharine (Conover), *65
 — May, 468
 — Myndert, 64
 — Sarah, 468
 Kissam, Edward, 68
 — Ellen Elizabeth (Van Brunt), *68
 Lake, Ariantje (Hubbard), 65
 — Jacobus, 65
 Lovelace, Gov. Francis, 64
 McDonald, Alfred, 66
 — Henrietta (Hubbard), 66
 Moody, Lady Deborah (Dunck), 63, 64
 — Sir Henry, 63
 Morton, Charles Hubbard, *67
 — Cornelia Anna, *67
 — David, 67
 — Elizabeth Grover (Hubbard), 67
 — Elwood Stokes, *67
 — Hester (Hagaman), 67
 — Walter Harbor Lockwood, 67
 Neumann, Cornelia Anna (Morton)
 — *67
 — Louis W., 67
 Nicholls, Gov. Richard, 64
 Panamora, Indian Chief, 64
 Poe, John D., 68
 — Lemna Ann (Van Brunt), *68
 Randolph, Edward, 467
 — E. F., 67
 — Lelia (Ficht), *67
 — Raymond B., 467
 Remsen, Anne (Hubbard), 65, 69
 — Jacob, 69
 — Joseph, 65
 Riggs, Edward, 66
 — Eleanor (Hubbard), 66
 Robinson, Frederick, 68
 — Theodosia (—?), 68
 Rowland, Beulah Hubbard, *67
 — Deborah Grover (Hubbard), 67
 — Elizabeth (McDowell), 67
 — James, 67
 — Nelson Stryker, 67
 Russell, Adele (Hubbard), 66
 — Michael, 66
 Schenck, Charles, 69
 — Huldah (Conover), *69
 Sherburne, John, 66
 — Margaret (Hubbard), 66
 Sicé, Catharine (Hubbard), 65
 — Michael, 65
 Smith, Alice Bartley (Hubbard), 66
 — Charles Jonathan, 66
 Sneden, Anna Grant (Hubbard), 66
 — Hetzel Revere, 66
 Stevenson, Gertrude Jane (Hubbard), 66
 — James, 66
 Stewart, Huldah (Hubbard), 69
 — Robert, 69
 Stoutenborough, John, 66
 Swart, Jacob, 66
 Thomas, Richard, 68
 — Sarah (Jacobus), 68
 Tompkins, Agnes Frear (Hubbard), 66
 — Francesco Biancho, 66
 — Madeline Bianchi, *66
 Van Brunt, Elias H., *68
 — Ellen Elizabeth, *68
 — Ellen (Hubbard), 65, 68
 — Emeline P., *68
 — Emma (Elliot), 68
 — Henry Clay, *68
 — Huldah Holmes, *68
 — Lemna Ann, *68
 — Mary Jane, *68
 — Nicholas R., *68
 — Nicholas R., 65, 68
 — Rutger N., *68
 — Sarah Holmes, 68
 Van Derzee, Rebeca (Hubbard), 66
 — Sanford, 66
 Van Driest, Jan Barentze, 64
 Wall, John, 65, 69
 — Mary, *65, 69
 — Mary (Hubbard), 65, 69
 — Rachel, *65, 69
 — Williamje, *65
 — Williamje, *69
 Wayne, Susan (Hubbard), 66
 — Thomas, 66
 Wikoff, Ellen (Conover), 68
 — Frederick Dayton, 469
 — Henry Conover, 468
 — Laura (Morford), 69
 — Margareta (Conover), *65, 68
 — William H., 65
 — William Henry, 68

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HUBBARD AND MARY MERRIAM.

- Abbey, Arthur Eugene Wood, †240
 — Emma Elvira (Boynton), *240
 — James W., 240
 Abbott, Betsey (Hubbard), 230
 — Eliza, *236
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 226
 — Sarah, *236
 — Samuel, 230
 — Simon, 236
 Adams, Christopher C., 238
 — Harriet (Hubbard), 238
 Alcott, Nathaniel, 217
 Allen, Charlotte (Hubbard), 230
 — Llewellyn, 230
 Allis, Anna (Hubbard), 234
 — Josiah, 234
 Alvord, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 238
 — George, 238
 Arms, Cynthia (Hubbard), 237
 — Orren, 237
 Ashley, Ann (Drury), 238
 — Joseph, 238
 Ayer, Harriet (Hubbard), 240
 — Herbert, 240
 Bailey, Caroline (Hubbard), 226
 — Edward, 226
 Baird, James, 228
 — Susan (Hubbard), 228
 Baldwin, Mary (Ball) Hubbard, 222
 Bancroft, Joseph, 224
 — Susannah (Hubbard), 224
 Barker, Andrew, 236
 — Clara (Hubbard), 236
 Barrett, Benjamin, 223
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard) Howe, 223
 — Lydia (Minott), 223
 — Stephen, 223
 Bartlett, Alfred P., 231
 — Eunice Noble (Hubbard), 232, 233
 — Phebe (Hubbard), 231
 — Theodore, 233
 Barton, Margaret (Hubbard), 232
 — Seth, 232
 Bellows, Benjamin, 222
 — John, 222
 — Mary (Hubbard) Jennison, 222
 — Rebecca (Hubbard), 222
 Bent, David, 227
 — Rebecca (Hubbard), 227
 Black, Addie, *226
 — Adeline (Hubbard), 226
 — Edgar, *226
 — Eliza, *226
 — James D., 226
 Blair, Caleb, 233
 — Emblem (Perkins), 233
 Blanchard, Joseph, 222
 — Rebecca (Hubbard), 222
 — Thomas, 222
 Boardman, Abigail, *215
 — Hepzibah, *215
 — Jonathan, *215
 — Joseph, *215
 — Mary (—), 215
 — Mercy, *215
 — Mercy (Hubbard), 215
 — Samuel, 215
 Boltwood, Irene (Hubbard) Clark, 235
 — William, 235
 Bosworth, James, 237
 — Lucy (Hubbard), 237
 — Mary (Smith), 237
 — Nathaniel, 237
 Bowman, Thezia (Hubbard), 235
 — William, 238
 Boynton, Emma Elvira, *240
 — Harriet Amanda, *240
 — Mary Graydon (Hubbard), 240
 — Osmond, 240
 Bradstreet, Abigail (Hubbard) Fletcher, 215
 Brewster, Casmelia Shepherd (Hubbard), 233
 — John M., 233
 Bridges, Harriet (Hubbard), 235
 — Thomas, 235
 Brooks, Lucy (Hubbard), 230
 — Samuel, 230
 Brown, Edward, 230
 — Ira, 232
 — Orra (Hubbard), 232
 — Persis (Hubbard), 230
 Bulkeley, Grace (Chetwood), 227
 — Joseph, 223, 227
 — Peter, 227
 — Rebecca (Jones-Minott), 223, 227
 Bushnell, Lucretia (Hubbard), 236
 Carpenter, Mason, 227
 Carr, David F., 242
 — Huldah (Leavitt), 242
 Castleman, Abigail (Hubbard), 220
 — Alfred, 220
 Chamberlin, John, 232
 — Mehitable (Hubbard), 232
 Champion, Epaphroditus, 234
 — Lucretia (Hubbard), 234
 Chapin, Rachel (Hubbard), 236
 Chase, Dnree, 237
 — Mary (Hubbard), 237
 Church, Esther (More), *224
 — John Hubbard, *224
 — Stephen, 224
 Churchill, Anna (Hubbard), 237
 — Moses, 237
 — Samuel, 237
 Clapp, Joel, 230
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 230
 Clark, Amanda (Hubbard), 235
 — Asahel, 235
 — Danforth, 235
 — Irene (Hubbard), 235
 — Keziah (Hubbard), 235
 — Leonard, 235
 — Lucy (Hubbard), 235
 — Mary (Hubbard), 235
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 236
 — Simeon, 235
 — Wallace, 236
 — William, 230
 Cleveland, Amelia (Hubbard) Warner, 239
 — Anne (Hubbard), 230
 — James, 230
 — Lewis, 230
 Clough, Anna (Hubbard), 228
 — Joseph, 228
 Collins, Lucy (Hubbard), 237
 — Oscar, 237
 Collister, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 232
 — John, 232
 Conant, Andrew, 224
 — Mary (—) Hubbard, 224
 Cooke, Abigail (Hubbard), 22
 — Catharine Matilda, *225
 — George Francis, *225
 — George Wheeler, *225
 — Goffrey, 225
 — Helen Maria, *225
 — Henry Hubbard, *225
 — Mary E., *225
 Copeland, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 236
 — Orson, 236
 Coughlin, Anna (Hubbard), 237
 Cowdin, Dorinda (Hubbard), 230
 — John, 230
 Cowles, David, 239
 — Hannah (Pitkin), 234
 — Samuel, 216
 Cowles, Sarah (Hubbard), 216
 — Timothy, 234
 Cox, John, 237
 — Marietta (Hubbard), 237
 Crocker, Beal, 239
 — Editha (Hubbard), 239
 Curtis, Charles, 231
 — Lizzie A. (Tyler), 231
 Curtiss, Pamela (Hubbard), 237
 — William, 237
 Daniels, Robert, 230
 David, Charles H., 220
 — Eleanor (Hubbard), 220
 Davis, Abigail (Hubbard), 223
 — Daniel, 215
 — Edmund, 230
 — Ethan, 230
 — Emme (Hubbard), 230
 — Israel, 226
 — Joseph, 223
 — Mary (Hubbard), 215
 — Mary (Meade), 215
 — Rebecca (Hubbard), 226
 — Samuel, 215
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 230
 Day, Andrew, 231
 — Emma (Hubbard), 231
 — Jonathan, 233
 — Laura (Hubbard), 233
 — Willard, 231
 Dean, Harriet Carpenter (Moriarty), 242
 — Myron Munson, 242
 Delano, Dorothy (Hubbard), 239
 — Lucretia (Hubbard), 239
 — William, 239
 Dennis, David, 233
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 233
 Dimock, Cornelia, *222
 — Cornelius, *222
 — De Witt, 222
 — Florence, *222
 — Maria (Hubbard), 222
 Dodge, Calvin, 228
 — Lucy Moore (Hubbard), 228
 Dnnn, Charlotte (Hubbard), 236
 Edgerton, Charles, 232
 — Sophia (Hubbard), 232
 Edwards, Rev. Jonathan, 215
 Elson, John, 214
 Ely, John, 236
 — Mercy (Bliss), 236
 Farnsworth, Levi, 225
 — Rebecca (Hubbard), 225
 Farwell, Abigail (Hubbard), 222
 — Oliver, 222
 Fay, John, 230
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 230
 Field, Christine (Hubbard), 235
 — Christine (Hubbard) Field, 235
 — Ebenezer, 235
 — Elisha, 235
 — Henry, 238
 — Lucia (Hubbard), 238
 — Mary (Hubbard), 238
 — Paul, 235
 — Persis (Hubbard), 238
 — Seth, 238
 Fisher, Helen Maria (Hubbard), 241
 — James, 241
 Fletcher, Abigail (Hubbard), 215
 — Samuel, 215
 Gale, Cyrus, 227
 — Ellen (Hubbard), 227
 Gates, Caroline (Hubbard), 236
 — George, 236
 Gaylord, John, 222
 — Melinda (Hubbard), 222
 Giles, Abigail (Hubbard), 225

- Glidden, Grace (Hubbard), 225
 — Richard, 225
 Goodrich, David, 217
 — Josiah, 216
 — Mary (Hubbard), 216
 — Prudence (Churchill), 217
 Goulding, John, 226
 — Milcent (Hubbard), 226
 Graves, Achsah (Hubbard), 239
 — Alden, 239
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 235
 — Huldah (Hubbard), 238
 — Jeremiah, 236
 — Lucinda (Hubbard), 236
 — Simeon, 235, 238
 Gray, Edward Payson, *239
 — Emeline Amanda (Hubbard), 239
 — Emma Amanda, *239
 — George Dickman, *239
 — Giles Hubbard, *239
 — Henry Martyn, *239
 — Nathaniel, 239
 Greenly, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 233
 — William, 233
 Griswold, David, 221
 — Edward, 217
 — Laura (Hubbard), 217
 — Susan (Hubbard), 221
 Grover, Eliphalet, 241
 — Mary Ann (Gookin), 241
 Grow, Lemuel, 225
 — Susan (Hubbard), 225
 Gunn, Elizabeth (Wyatt), 235
 — Samnel, 235, 236
 Hackett, Augusta (Hubbard), 237
 — Augustus, 237
 Hale, Benjamin, 237
 — Lucy (Hubbard), 227
 Hall, Alvan, 221
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 232
 — Erastus, 232
 — Lydia (Hubbard), 226
 — Mary E., *231
 — Peter, 226
 — Philetta (Hubbard), 231
 Harrington (?), Honore (Hubbard), 221
 (?) Thomas, 221
 Hawley, Gen. Joseph, 238
 Hayden, Cotton, 239
 — Samantha (Hubbard), 239
 Hayward, Phebe (Hubbard), 226
 — Samuel, 226
 Haywood, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 215
 — John, 215
 — Samuel, 215
 Henderson, Timothy, 238
 — Tryphenia (Hubbard) Kellogg, 238
 Herrick, Charles, 233
 — Emily (Hubbard), 233
 Heywood, Abigail (Hubbard), 224
 — Charles, 224
 Higgins, Achsah (Hubbard), 239
 — Ebenezer, 239
 Hill, Charles N., 241
 — Corilla Wood (Hubbard), 241
 Hitchcock, Charles, 233
 — Cornelia (Hubbard) Wells, 233
 — Lucy (Hubbard), 232
 — Noah, 232
 Hoar, Esther (Hubbard), 215
 — Leonard, 215
 Hobbs, Marcus, 230
 — Sarah E. (Hubbard), 230
 Holcomb, Ann (Hubbard), 218
 — Judah, 217, 218
 Hollister, Abiah (—?), 214, 216
 — Abraham, 214
 — Elisha, 221
 — Elizur, 221
 — John, 214, 216, 221
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 214
 Holt, Azubah (Hubbard), 230
 — Clarissa (Hubbard), 226
 — Holt, Joab S., 226
 — Moses, 220
 Hoover, Alden Robbins, *231
 — Edgar Malone, *231
 — Edith Blanche, *231
 — Henry, 231
 — Mary Bertha, *231
 — Raymond Sabin, *231
 — Sarah Frances (Hubbard), 231
 House, Lois (Hubbard), 221
 — Mathew, 221
 — William, 221
 Howe, Abigail (Hubbard), 223
 — David, 223
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), *223
 — Israel, 223
 — John, 230
 — Lucy (Hubbard), 230
 — Persis (Hubbard), 230
 — Silas, 230
 Hubbard, Aaron, 237
 — Abby, 228, 236
 — Abel, 225, 228, 229, 230
 — Abigail, 215, 216, 217, 220, 222, 223,
 224, 225, 229, 235, 238
 — Abigail (—?), 218
 — Abigail (Alcott), 217
 — Abigail (Allen), 230
 — Abigail (—?) Bailey, 226
 — Abigail (Brown), 223, 227
 — Abigail (Bruce), 220
 — Abigail (Clapp), 238
 — Abigail (Clarke), 225
 — Abigail (Hills), 217
 — Abigail (Hollister), 218
 — Abigail (Jennison), 224
 — Abigail (Kellogg) Atherton, 235
 — Abigail (Labaree), 225
 — Abigail (Lewis), 225
 — Abigail (Sage), 220
 — Abigail (Sheldon), 237
 — Abigail (Smith), 235, 238
 — Abigail (Talcott), 222
 — Abigail (Taylor), 228
 — Abigail (Thayer), 239
 — Abner Pingree, 227
 — Abraham, 226
 — Achsah, 239, 241
 — Achsah (Graves), 239
 — Ada (Thurston), 237
 — Adam, 237
 — Addie, 226
 — Addison, 229
 — Adelaide, 216
 — Adelia, 217
 — Adeline, 221, 226
 — Adolphus, 218
 — Agnes, 217, 229
 — Agnes (Walcott), 236
 — Ahira, 220
 — Alanson, 239
 — Albert, 237
 — Albert Granville, 229
 — Aldis, 233
 — Alexander, 237
 — Alfred, 230, 237
 — Almeda (Child), 221
 — Almira (Mead), 216
 — Almira Nash, 240
 — Alona, 230
 — Althea (Badger), 216
 — Althea (Parmenter), 239
 — Amanda (Wood), 236
 — Amanda, 235, 238
 — Amanda (Mayhew), 234
 — Amanda Melinda, 221
 — Amelia, 226, 228, 239
 — Amelia (Hale), 222
 — Amelia (Wood), 222
 — Amos, 220, 226, 228
 — Amy, 224
 — Andalusia, 223
 — Andrew, 216
 — Hubbard, Ann, 215, 216, 218, 220
 — Ann (Carpenter), 227
 — Ann (Hubbard), 220
 — Ann Matilda (Grover), 241
 — Anna, 218, 228, 229, 232, 233, 234,
 235, 237
 — Anna Childs Webster, 239
 — Anna (Eddy), 228
 — Anna (Foster), 220
 — Anna Giles, 242
 — Anna (Hubbard), 238
 — Anna (Lane), 237
 — Anna P., 226, 227
 — Anna (Stratton), 221
 — Anne, 217, 220, 221, 227, 235, 233
 — Anne (Alford), 217
 — Anne (Churchill), 237
 — Anne (Denn), 236
 — Anne (Hubbard), 238
 — Anne (Hunt), 235
 — Anne (Joslyn), 226
 — Anne (Pomeroy), 238
 — Anne (Warner), 215, 234
 — Annie Yeiser (Crawford), 227
 — Annette D. (Cummings-), 240
 — Annie, 238
 — Annis Melinda, 225
 — Anson, 222
 — Appleton, 228
 — Appleton Burnham, 229
 — Arabella (Cogswell), 233
 — Arabella (Morgan), 236
 — Arad, 235
 — Artemas, 218
 — Arthur, 221, 230
 — Arthur Ashley, 227
 — Asa, 225
 — Asabel, 218, 222
 — Ashbel, 220
 — Asker, 237
 — Ashley, 227, 238
 — Attai, 226
 — Augusta, 230, 237
 — Augustus, 228
 — Aurora (Gibson), 217
 — Austin Lyman, 241
 — Austin Osgood, 240
 — Azubah, 230
 — Azubah (Moore), 223, 230
 — Bathsheba, 232
 — Bela, 236
 — Benjamin, 217, 220, 225, 229, 230
 — Benjamin Franklin, 240
 — Bertha (Coleman), 229, 230
 — Betsey (Bartlett), 226
 — Betsey (Dole), 238
 — Betsey (Eames), 226
 — Betsey Eames, 226
 — Betsey (Hubbard), 226, 231
 — Betsey (Jones), 228
 — Betsey (Sawtelle), 229
 — Betsey (Smith), 229
 — Betsey (Taylor), 217
 — Betsy, 224, 226, 230, 231
 — Betsy Olive, 236
 — Betty, 224
 — Beulah, 224
 — Billa, 226
 — Billy, 229
 — Brigham, 226
 — Buckley, 226
 — Burdette, 216
 — Caleb, 238
 — Caleb Trowbridge, 238
 — Calvin, 220, 226, 227
 — Calvin Rofe, 227
 — Carlos, 242
 — Caroline, 220, 222, 226, 236, 237,
 238, 242
 — Caroline (Bennett), 230
 — Caroline (Blair), 233
 — Caroline (Coolidge), 230
 — Caroline (Fiske), 220

- Hubbard, Caroline (Homer), 232
 — Caroline (Hubbard), 222
 — Caroline (Jones), 220
 — Caroline (Patterson), 218
 — Caroline (Pratt), 236
 — Caroline (Root), 222
 — Casmelia Shepherd, 233
 — Catharine (Ogden), 237
 — Catharine (Van Alstine), 237
 — Catherine (McPherson), 228
 — Catherine (Nash), 240
 — Catherine Nash, 241
 — Catherine (Weld), 220
 — Cecil, 220
 — Charles, 217, 218, 220, 226, 227, 230, 233, 236, 237, 239
 — Charles Allen, 231
 — Charles Dickman, 242
 — Charles Gilman, 227
 — Charles Joseph, 227
 — Charles Leroy, 231
 — Charlotte, 220, 221, 236
 — Charlotte (Bailey), 233
 — Charlotte Bailey, 233
 — Charlotte Buckley (Rolfe), *226
 — Charlotte (Forbes), 222
 — Charlotte (Hunt), 222
 — Charlotte Marie (Avery) Whitney, 227
 — Charlotte (Moody), 218
 — Chester, 218, 236, 238
 — Chloe, 217, 220
 — Christa (?), 236
 — Christine, 225
 — Christine (Gunn), 235, 238
 — Christopher, 220
 — Christopher Columbus, 227
 — Clara, 236
 — Clara Sawyer, 234
 — Clarence, 224
 — Clarissa, 226, 235, 240
 — Clarissa (Fay), 229
 — Clarissa (White), 234
 — Clarissa White, 241
 — Clarissa (Wright), 222
 — Clark, 226
 — Clark M., 231
 — Claudins B., 239
 — — (Clement), 227
 — Clinton S., 231
 — Cloe, 232
 — Cloe (Goodall), 232
 — Columbus, 229
 — Cora, 220, 235
 — Cordelia (Brooks), 239
 — Cornelia, 222, 235
 — Cornelia (Felt), 221
 — Cornelia Underwood, 231
 — Corriilla Wood, 241
 — Cynthia, 232, 237
 — Cynthia (Clark), 237
 — Cynthia (Gould), 220
 — Cyrus, 218, 226, 227, 230
 — Danforth, 218
 — Daniel, 214, 215, 216, 224, 226, 229, 232, 233, 236
 — Darins, 228
 — David, 214, 216, 217, 221, 222, 224, 225, 233, 237, 238
 — David Elizur, 221
 — David Leonard, 221
 — David Lyman, 221
 — Davis, 230
 — Deborah Bowditch (Dean), 242
 — Dennison, 217, 221
 — Desire, 226
 — Diana (Rawson), 228
 — Dickman, 239, 242
 — Dolly M., 226
 — Dorcas (Pingree), 227
 — Dorcas (White), 229
 — Dorcas (Whitney), 229
 — Dorinda, 230
 — Dorothy, 224, 239
 — Dorothy (Brown), 229
 — Dorothy (Dakin), 224
 — Dorothy (Kellogg), 236
 — Douglas, 213, 217, 220, 232, 236
 — Dudley, 220
 — Dwight, 233
 — Eben, 224
 — Ebenezer, 215, 224
 — Ede, 229
 — Edith, 231
 — Editha, 239
 — Editha (Field), 229, 240
 — Edmund, 215, 216, 230, 232, 233
 — Edward, 217, 220, 232, 226, 233
 — Edwin, 213, 231, 233, 234, 235
 — Elbridge, 221
 — Eleanor, 220
 — Eleazer, 215
 — Electa, 235
 — Electa (White), 234
 — Eli, 225, 226, 230, 237, 239
 — Eli Andrews, 230
 — Eliezur, 220
 — Elithu, 225
 — Elijah, 216, 217, 218, 234, 235, 237, 238
 — Eliphalet, 229
 — Elisna, 216, 218, 224, 225, 226, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 237, 239
 — Elisha Blair, 234
 — Elisha M., 239
 — Eliza, 220, 22-, 230, 235
 — Eliza Ann, 228
 — Eliza (Conant), 228
 — Eliza (Dickinson), 239
 — Eliza M., 237
 — Eliza (Russell), 228
 — Eliza (Woodbury), 220
 — Elizabeth, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 223, 224, 229, 230, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 238, 239
 — Elizabeth (Boyd), 238
 — Elizabeth (Church), 235
 — Elizabeth Cooley (Field), 242
 — Elizabeth (Dudley), 217
 — Elizabeth Field (Ingram), 242
 — Elizabeth (Ford), 216
 — Elizabeth Katherine, 242
 — Elizabeth (Rice), 230
 — Elizabeth (Stimpson), 220
 — Elizabeth (Swan), 235
 — Elizur, 218, 221
 — Ella (Chase), 237
 — Ella M. (Platt), 227
 — Ellen, 220, 221, 227, 228, 241
 — Ellen (?), 220
 — Ellen M., 239
 — Ellen (Page), 237
 — Ellen (Pale), 237
 — Ellen (Perry), 230
 — Ellsworth, 235
 — Elmira, 232, 233
 — Elnathan, 226
 — Elvira, 239
 — Elvira (Alvord), 239
 — Elvira (Taylor), 236
 — Emeline, 236, 240
 — Emeline Amanda, 239
 — Emeline (Cooper), 237
 — Emerson, 226, 229
 — Emerson M., 226
 — Emily, 233, 236
 — Emma, 224, 231, 233
 — Emma (Fisk), 228
 — Emma Frances, 242
 — Emma (Wheeler), 237
 — Ephraim, 214, 215, 221, 223
 — Erastus, 221, 234, 235
 — Ernest, 231
 — Ervin Samuel, 231
 — Esther, 215, 229, 232
 — Esther M. (Stone), 226
 — Esther (Mills), 233
 — Esther (Palmer), 237
 — Esther (Rice), 215, 232
 — Eunice, 217, 225, 230
 — Eunice E. (Watkins), 231
 — Eunice Noble, 232
 — Eunice (Wheeler), 225, 230
 — Eunice (Woodward), 225, 229
 — Fannie, 220, 227
 — Fannie A. (Small), 226
 — Fannie (Daniels), 230
 — Fannie J., 239
 — Fannie Louise (Curtis), 231
 — Fanny, 220, 225, 235, 238, 239
 — Fidelia, 239
 — Flavel, 221
 — Flora (Alvord), 217
 — Flora Ella, 227
 — Florietta, 217
 — Fordyce Mitchell, 233
 — Frances, 221, 235, 236, 237
 — Frances (Ashton), 239
 — Francis, 233, 236
 — Frank, 221, 230
 — Frank Rolfe, 227
 — Franklin, 242
 — Franklin Elisha, 227
 — Frederick, 220, 230, 236, 237
 — Frederick Spelman, 220
 — Gaines, 226
 — George, 212, 216, 217, 218, 220, 222, 225, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 235, 236, 237, 239, 242
 — George B., 228
 — George Darins, 228
 — George Dunbar, 228
 — George Francis, 221
 — George Henry, 242
 — George M., 239
 — George Rice, 228
 — George Wallace, 242
 — George Washington, 231
 — George Whipple, 225
 — Geraldine, 230
 — Gertrude, 221
 — Gideon, 238
 — Gilbert Dean, 228
 — Giles, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242
 — Giles Gray, 242
 — Grace, 222, 225
 — Grace Amelia, 242
 — Guideris, 221
 — Gurdon, 220
 — Gurdon Saltonstall, 220
 — Hannah, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 222, 223, 224, 226, 228, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238
 — Hannah (?), 224
 — Hannah (Baker), 239
 — Hannah (Barnard), 238
 — Hannah (Bliss), 232, 238
 — Hannah (Blood), 223
 — Hannah (Cowles), 234
 — Hannah (Dickinson), 217
 — Hannah E. (Giles), 242
 — Hannah (Gibson), 236
 — Hannah (Goodrich), 217, 220
 — Hannah (Johnson), 222
 — Hannah (Moshier), 221
 — Hannah (Olcutt), 217, 221
 — Hannah (Rice), 215, 222
 — Hannah (Russell), 228
 — Hannah (Stickney), 232
 — Hannah (White), 234
 — Hannah (Young), 235
 — Harmon, 222
 — Harriet, 220, 228, 230, 232, 235, 236, 238, 240
 — Harriet Julia, 240
 — Harriet (Hoyt), 228
 — Harriet (Montague), 239
 — Harriet (Nash), 240
 — Harriet (Van Arnem), 237

- Hubbard, Harrison, 218
 — Harry, 229, 237
 — Harvey, 216, 230, 237
 — Harvey Hall, 237
 — Helen, 230, 233, 236
 — Helen Clemence, 234
 — Helen Maria, 241
 — Helen Mary (Sawyer), 234
 — Helen (Stannard), 236
 — Helen Wright, 221
 — Henrietta, 236
 — Henry, 220, 221, 226, 228, 230, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 241
 — Henry B., 229
 — Henry Clark, 231
 — Henry George, 220
 — Henry Jones, 228
 — Henry Reed, 242
 — Hepzibah, 218
 — Hepzibah (Atkins), 236
 — Hezekiah, 217, 218, 221, 224, 229, 232
 — Hezro, 235
 — Hiram, 230, 237
 — Honore, 217, 221
 — Hope (Miller), 239
 — Horace, 218, 220, 225, 236
 — Hubert Alanson, 239
 — Hugh, 225
 — Huldah, 218, 224, 225, 238
 — Huldah (— ?), 221
 — Huldah (Boyden), 226
 — Huldah (House), 218
 — Huldah (Nash), 234
 — Ida (Boynton), 241
 — Ira, 221
 — Ira Broad, 226
 — Irene, 235
 — Irene A., 229
 — Irene (Montague), 239
 — Isaac, 214, 215, 216, 217, 220, 223, 234, 235, 238
 — Isabelle (Simonds), 236
 — Israel, 235, 238
 — Jackson, 229
 — James, 216, 220, 237
 — James Frederick, 220
 — Jane, 216, 236
 — Jane (Banning), 231
 — Janus, 226
 — Jared, 238
 — Jason, 233
 — Jeduthan, 222
 — Jemima, 216, 221
 — Jemima (Chamberlain) Ward, 221
 — Jemima (Dickinson), 221
 — Jennison J., 225
 — Jeremiah, 213, 234
 — Jerusha, 216, 232
 — Jerusha (Clark), 239
 — Jerusha (Hollister), 221
 — Jerusha Maria, 221
 — Joanna, 238
 — Joanna (Dibble), 237
 — Joanna (Nichols), 239
 — Joanna (Porter), 237, 238
 — Joel, 226, 229
 — John, 215, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237
 — John A., 225
 — John Agnew, 237
 — John Flavel, 221
 — John Frank, 226
 — John Henry, 241
 — John Hutchinson, 229
 — John M., 226
 — John Milton, 241
 — John Stillman, 227
 — John W., 241
 — Jonas, 226, 228, 229
 — Jonathan, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 228, 232, 236, 237, 238
 — Jonathan B., 225
 — Jonathan Ely, 236
 — Joseph, 215, 216, 217, 221, 223, 224, 226, 227, 229, 232, 233, 237, 238
 — Josephine, 240
 — Joshua, 215, 216
 — Josiah, 217, 220, 222, 225, 233
 — Josiah Humphrey, 225
 — Josiah Mills, 233
 — Josiah Nelson, 228
 — Jotham, 225
 — Judith (Stevens), 237
 — Julia, 216, 226
 — Julia A. (Hayes), 240
 — Julia E., 239
 — Julia E. (Darling), 239
 — Julia Elizabeth, 221
 — Julia May, 227
 — Julia (Palmer), 233
 — Julia (White), 234
 — Juliet, 220
 — Juliette Elvira (Smith), 220
 — Julius, 232
 — Julius C., 221
 — Justin, 236
 — Kate E. (Lee), 242
 — Kate Eliza, 242
 — Kelita, 236
 — Keziah, 228
 — Keziah (Lyman), 239
 — Larette (Haskell), 230
 — Laura, 217, 220, 233
 — Laura (— ?), 220
 — Larra (Mitchell), 233
 — Larra (Squires), 232
 — Lawrence, 232
 — Lemuel, 217, 236
 — Leonard, 221
 — Leonora Dorcas, 227
 — Leroy Watkins, 231
 — Levi, 225, 229, 230
 — Levinia (Prescott), 238
 — Lewis, 225
 — Lewis Foster, 226
 — Lillian, 221
 — Linus, 236
 — Lizzie, 222
 — Lizzie Cordelia, 239
 — Lois, 221, 223, 242
 — Lois Fuller (Carr), 242
 — Lois (Nye), 226
 — Lois (White), 228
 — Lois (Wright), 221
 — Lorenzo, 218
 — Lottie (McMiller), 237
 — Louis, 233
 — Louis Vaughan, 231
 — Louisa, 232, 233, 234
 — Louisa (Allen), 228
 — Lucia, 238
 — Lucinda, 218, 222, 232, 234, 236, 237
 — Lucinda Ann (Reed), 242
 — Lucinda (Nelson), 228
 — Lucinda (Noble), 232
 — Lucius, 233, 235, 238
 — Lucius Frederick, 239
 — Lucius Lee, 239
 — Lucius Virgilins, 239
 — Lucretia, 217, 234, 236, 239
 — Lucretia (Ashley), 238
 — Lucretia (Buck), 221
 — Lucretia Goodwin, 227
 — Lucretia (Pixley), 237
 — Lucy, 216, 217, 218, 223, 224, 227, 228, 229, 230, 232, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239
 — Lucy (Bigelow), 230
 — Lucy (Boltwood), 235
 — Lucy D. (Wood), 241
 — Lucy (Field), 239
 — Lucy (Fuller), 236
 — Lucy (Gaylord), 233
 — Hubbard, Lucy (Hall), 237
 — Lucy (Howard), 226
 — Lucy (Joslyn), 230
 — Lucy Moore, 228
 — Lucy (Moulton) Whittemore, 231
 — Lucy (Norcross), 229
 — Lucy (Phillips), 217
 — Lucy (Stack), 218
 — Lucy (Stearns), 234
 — Lucy (Taintor), 230
 — Lucy (Williams), 237
 — Luman Farnsworth, 225
 — Luther, 218, 228, 229, 237, 238
 — Luther Prescott, 228, 235, 236
 — Lydia, 223, 226, 230, 232
 — Lydia (Blodgett), 232
 — Lydia (Dickson), 228
 — Lydia (Raymond), 230
 — Lydia (White), 232
 — Lyndon, 230
 — Mabel, 217, 220, 226
 — Mabel Charlotte, 227
 — Mabel (Hopkins), 232, 233
 — Mabel (Hubbard), 217, 218
 — Mabel (Wadsworth), 221
 — Mahala (— ?) Crampton (?), 221
 — Mahala (— ?) Lamphere (?), 221
 — Mahala (— ?) Wheaton, 231
 — Marcia (Wood), 231
 — Margaret, 232, 233, 239
 — Margaret (Gaylord), 232
 — Margaret (Van Valkenburgh), 239
 — Maria, 222, 226, 228, 232, 240
 — Maria (Dodd), 222
 — Maria (Gaylord), 232
 — Maria (Hale), 221
 — Marian (Swain), 225
 — Marianna, 238
 — Marietta, 237
 — Marietta (Moore), 222
 — Marietta (Warren), 223
 — Marion Elizabeth, 212
 — Marshall, 233, 236
 — Martha, 216, 217, 218, 222, 224, 225, 226, 229, 232, 236, 238
 — Martha Ann, 228
 — Martha (Darling), 239
 — Martha E., 239
 — Martha (Hollister), 216
 — Martha (Smith), 239
 — Martha (Walker), 230
 — Martha (Winchester), 228
 — Martin, 226, 236, 239
 — Martin E., 239
 — Mary, 214, 215, 216, 218, 220, 223, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239
 — Mary (— ?), 224
 — Mary (Adams), 223
 — Mary Ann, 226, 228, 235, 236
 — Mary Ann (Cowles), 236
 — Mary (Ball), 222, 223
 — Mary (Barrett), 224
 — Mary (Batcheller), 220
 — Mary (Bishop), 213
 — Mary (Bosworth), 237
 — Mary Carr, 242
 — Mary (Collister), 232
 — Mary (Colwell), 232
 — Mary (Cooley), 236
 — Mary (Cowles), 239
 — Mary E. (Flag-), 226
 — Mary Edith, 242
 — Mary Elizabeth (Crawford), 213
 — Mary (Falley), 218
 — Mary (Fletcher), 224
 — Mary (Graydon), 240
 — Mary Graydon, 240
 — Mary (Gunn), 236
 — Mary Isabel, 227
 — Mary J., 239
 — Mary Jane, 229
 — Mary (Keep), 232

- Hubbard, Mary (Kimberly), 216
 — Mary L., 239
 — Mary Laura, 242
 — Mary (Lord), 218, 221
 — Mary (Merriam), 213, 214
 — Mary (Moffatt), 225
 — Mary (Patterson), 224, 228
 — Mary or Polly (Allen), 226
 — Mary (Rennard), 236
 — Mary (Root), 236
 — Mary (Simonds), 236
 — Mary Sophia, 231
 — Mary Thomas, 228
 — Mary Walton (Hartshorn), 223
 — Mary (Warren), 239
 — Mary (Watrons), 232
 — Mary (Wellington), 228
 — Mary (Wells) Allen, 225
 — Mary (Wright) Elson, 214, 216
 — Matilda (Childs), 229
 — May, 220
 — Mehetable, 220
 — Mehetable (Tyler), 220
 — Mehtable, 232
 — Mehtable (Haskell), 230
 — Mehtable (Nash), 234
 — Melinda, 222
 — Melinda (Baldwin), 222
 — Meliscent, 224
 — Mercy, 214, 215, 224, 226, 230
 — Mercy (Holbrook), 233
 — Mercy (Hubbard), 224, 226, 230, 231
 — Mercy (Warner), 234
 — Merrill, 226
 — Mersylvia, 229
 — Milicent, 226, 227
 — Milicent (Melvin), 226
 — Milicent (Parker), 226
 — Milly, 226
 — Miranda (Watkins), 230
 — Miriam, 238
 — Miriam (Cooley), 238
 — Moses, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239
 — Moses Rodolphus, 242
 — Moses Williams, 237
 — Nancy, 216, 218, 231, 237, 238
 — Nancy (Cowles), 239
 — Nancy D., 228
 — Nancy Fiske, 231
 — Nancy (Henderson), 238
 — Nancy (Hubbard), 216, 218
 — Nancy (Lester), 221
 — Nancy (Sellew), 222
 — Nancy (Wheeler), 227
 — Naomi Catherine, 240
 — Nathan, 224, 228, 229
 — Nathaniel, 217
 — Nathaniel F., 228
 — Nellie, 228, 233
 — Newton, 232
 — Noadiah, 238
 — Noah, 216, 237
 — Noah Ely, 237
 — Norman, 218, 221
 — Norman Asa, 220
 — Norris, 230
 — Ochus Graves, 239
 — Oreama, 238
 — Orin, 220
 — Orra, 232
 — Oscar, 236
 — Otis, 229
 — Ozanca (Cornwall), 233
 — Ozias, 233
 — Pamela, 217, 218, 220, 221, 236, 237, 238
 — Pamela (Hollister), 221
 — Pamela (Hubbard), 217, 221
 — Pamela (Stone), 229
 — Parker, 238
 — Parley, 238, 239
 — Patience, 221
 — Patty, 231
 — Hubbard, Patty (—?), 220
 — Peggy Allen, 225
 — Persis, 221
 — Persis, 230, 233, 240
 — Persis (Davis), 226
 — Persis (Keys), 226
 — Peter, 223, 226, 230
 — Phebe, 224, 226, 228, 231
 — Phebe (Brigham), 226, 230
 — Phebe (Buckley?), 226
 — Phela, 239
 — Philander, 238
 — Philena, 235
 — Philetta, 231
 — Philip, 232
 — Phineas, 233, 239, 240, 241, 242
 — Phinchas, 224, 228, 229
 — Polly, 226, 229, 237
 — Polly (Hubbard), 226
 — Porter, 232, 236
 — Priscilla (Rice), 228
 — Prudence, 237
 — Prudence (Goodrich) Holcomb, 217
 — Prudence (House), 221
 — Prudence (Kellogg), 237
 — Prudence (Nash), 217
 — Prudence (Savage), 237
 — Prudence (Stevens), 235
 — Prudence (Temple), 223
 — Prudence (Wood), 230
 — Rachel, 215, 216, 236
 — Rachel (Ely), 236
 — Rebecca, 215, 216, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 229, 238
 — Rebecca (Brown), 222, 224
 — Rebecca (Buckley), 223, 227
 — Rebecca (Hubbard), 238
 — Rebecca (Hutchinson), 229
 — Rebecca (Prescott), 227
 — Rebecca (Preston), 228
 — Rebecca Smith (Hubbard), 239, 242
 — Rebecca (Wheeler), 227
 — Renben, 218
 — Rhoda, 216
 — Rhoda (Ward), 237
 — Richard, 217
 — Richard Dudley, 217
 — Richard Dunning, 218
 — Robert Morris, 225
 — Rodney, 224
 — Rodolphus, 242
 — Rodolphus Baker, 239
 — Rosa L. (James), 227
 — Rosalinda (Westcott), 225
 — Rose, 238
 — Roswell, 218, 225, 232, 233, 234, 235
 — Rowley, 218
 — Roxabella, 236
 — Roxanna (Hunt), 233
 — Rufus, 216, 222, 231, 239
 — Russell, 226
 — Ruth, 220, 222, 232, 237
 — Ruth (Allen), 233
 — Ruth (Cobb), 220
 — Ruth (Dickinson), 234
 — Ruth (Lyman), 232
 — Ruth (Meacham), 220
 — Sabina, 239
 — Sabra, 238
 — Sally, 229, 234
 — Salmon, 236
 — Salome (Green), 236
 — Samantha, 239
 — Samantha (Marsh), 226
 — Samuel, 215, 216, 223, 224, 225, 229, 231, 232, 233, 235, 237
 — Samuel Brigham, 231
 — Samuel D., 226
 — Samuel Herbert, 231
 — Samuel N., 241
 — Samuel Wilson, 235
 — Samuel Woodward, 226, 230
 — Sandford, 233
 — Hubbard, Sarah, 214, 216, 217, 220
 — 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237
 — Sarah (—?), 228
 — Sarah (Billings), 223
 — Sarah (Childwell), 221
 — Sarah (Childs), 239
 — Sarah (Chipman), 236
 — Sarah (Clark), 223, 225
 — Sarah (Darby), 223
 — Sarah (Davis), 229
 — Sarah (Dewey), 237
 — Sarah E., 230
 — Sarah Elizabeth, 223
 — Sarah Frances, 231
 — Sarah (Falley), 220
 — Sarah (Goodall), 217
 — Sarah (Graves), 238
 — Sarah (Gunn), 235
 — Sarah (Hale), 221
 — Sarah (Holbrook), 233
 — Sarah (Kingsbury), 217
 — Sarah (Lyman), 242
 — Sarah (Marshall), 229
 — Sarah (Meacham), 220
 — Sarah (Minor), 230
 — Sarah (Mitchell), 233
 — Sarah P., 232
 — Sarah Rebecca, 229
 — Sarah (Rice), 228
 — Sarah (Smith), 235
 — Sarah (Smith) Forbes, 221
 — Sarah (Southard), 215
 — Sarah (Stearns), 237
 — Sarah Thorn, 225
 — Sarah (Watson), 230
 — Sarah (Welch), 230
 — Sarah (Wheeler), 226
 — Sarah (Wheeler) Cowles, 239
 — Selma (Jackson), 220
 — Serena (Trucker), 220
 — Sereno, 222
 — Sheldon Blair, 234
 — Sibyl, 226
 — Silas, 224, 225
 — Silas Graves, 234
 — Silas Moore, 230
 — Silence, 223
 — Simeon, 220, 220, 230, 232
 — Solomon, 232
 — Solon, 218
 — Sophia, 216, 225, 226, 232, 236
 — Sophia (Hale), 217
 — Sophia (Miller), 230
 — Sophia (Whitney), 236
 — Sophia (Wilson), 225
 — Sophronia, 218, 226, 240
 — Sophronia (Sawyer), 226
 — Spencer, 235, 236
 — Stearns, 234
 — Stephen, 226, 235
 — Stephen Ashley, 238
 — Stillman, 231
 — Stoton, 239
 — Submit (Graves), 235
 — Susan, 218, 221, 225, 227, 228, 233
 — Susan (Breck), 233
 — Susan (Hartwell), 227
 — Susan (Hindley), 236
 — Susan (Howard), 226
 — Susan (Ludden), 239
 — Susan M., 239
 — Susan (Rogers), 231
 — Susanna, 233
 — Susannah, 224, 229, 237
 — Sylvanus, 239
 — Sylvester, 235
 — Tabitha, 238
 — Tamasau (Andrews), 218
 — Thankful, 235
 — Thankful (Hatch), 220
 — Therese (Carter), 220

- Hubbard, Thezia, 238
 — Thomas, 215, 223, 234, 227, 232, 232
 — Thomas Russell, 225
 — Thomas Swan, 235
 — Thomas William, 242
 — Tilly, 226, 227
 — Timothy, 216, 229, 237
 — Tryphenia, 235
 — Tryphenia (Montague), 233
 — Venetta (Mitchell), 233
 — Walter E., 235
 — Warren, 21, 230
 — Warren Calhoun, 218
 — Wellington, 227
 — Willard, 229, 230
 — William, 216, 220, 221, 222, 226, 228, 229, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240
 — William Hartshorn, 228
 — William Holden, 225
 — William L., 239
 — William Winchester, 228
 — Zebuna, 238
 — Zilpha (White), 241
 Hubert, Jonathan, 215
 Hulbert, John W., 236
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 236
 Humiston (?), Honore (Hubbard), 221
 — (?), Thomas, 221
 Hunt, Harding, 230
 — Harriet (Hubbard), 230
 Huntington, John, 239
 — Mary (Hubbard), 239
 Hurd, Achsah, *241
 — Catherine Nash (Hubbard), 241
 — Edward Payson, *241
 — Ellen C., *241
 — George, *241
 — Julia, *241
 — Laura Ann, *241
 — Lucy G., *241
 — Lucy Jane, *241
 — Luke, 240
 — Persis (Hubbard), 240
 — Samuel A., 241
 — Samuel Augustine, *241
 — Samuel Nash, *241
 — Sarah, *241
 Ingram, Elijah, 242
 — Elizabeth Cooley (Field) Hubbard, 242
 Jackson, Ebenezer, 220
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 220
 Jarvis, Francis, 225
 — Phebe (Hubbard), 225
 Jennison, John, 222
 — Mary (Hubbard), 222
 Jones, Lucretia (Hubbard), 217
 — William, 217
 Joslyn, Elizabeth (Greenleaf), 226
 — Peter, 226
 Judevine, Abigail (Hubbard), 225
 — Moses, 225
 Keeney, Martin, 222
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 222
 Keep, Ethan, 232
 — Lydia (Hubbard), 232
 Kellogg, Amos, 237
 — Charles, 238
 — John, 235
 — ? (Sedgwick), 237
 — Tryphenia (Hubbard), 238
 Keyes, Asa, 230
 — Daniel, 220
 — Lucy (Hubbard), 230
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 220
 Kidder, Fanny (Hubbard), 225
 — Gideon, 225
 Kimberley, Eleazer, 216
 — John, 218
 — Mary (Hubbard), 215
 — Thomas, 216, 218
 Labaree, Peter, 225
 Labaree, Ruth (Putnam), 225
 Lakin, George Shipley, 231
 — Marion Elizabeth, *231
 — Nancy Fiske (Hubbard), 231
 Lawrence, Amos, 224
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 224
 Lee, Almira Nash (Hubbard), 240
 — Bernietta Naomi, *240
 — Lilla Bell, *240
 — Monnie May, *240
 — Myrtle Ray, *240
 — Rosa, *240
 — Timothy W., 240
 Leland, Eliza (Hubbard), 228
 — Henry, 228
 — Lucy (Hubbard), 228
 — Milly (Hubbard), 226
 — Thomas, 226
 — William, 226
 Lewis, Caroline (Hubbard), 237
 — Isaac, 237
 Libby, Lucinda (Hubbard), 232
 — Lyman, 232
 Linsley, Anne (Hubbard), 227
 Lockwood, John, 220
 — Juliet (Hubbard), 220
 Long, Caroline (Hubbard), 220
 — Charles, 220
 Lyman, Elvira (Hubbard), 239
 — Gershom Clarke, 234
 — Horace, 239
 — Lucy (Hubbard), 234
 — Parley (Hubbard), 239
 — Samuel, 239
 Mallett, Daniel, 237
 — Prudence (Hubbard), 237
 Mann, John, 235
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 235
 Marsh, Fanny (Hubbard), 220
 — Mehetable (Hubbard), 220
 — Oreama (Hubbard), 235
 — Zabina, 220
 — Zimri, 238
 Matthews, Luther, 237
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 237
 Mattoon, Hannah (Hubbard), 216
 — Nathaniel, 215, 216
 May, Benjamin, 229
 — Rebecca (Hubbard), 229
 Mencham, James (Samuel?), 232
 — Jerusha (Hubbard), 232
 — Ruth (Hubbard), 232
 — William, 232
 Merriam, Robert, 213
 Mitchell, Andalusia (Hubbard), 233
 — Newell, 233
 Montague, Abigail (Hubbard), 238
 — John, 235
 — Mary (Hubbard), 215
 — Peter, Jr., 215
 More, Esther, *224
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 224
 — Paul, 224
 Morgan, Mary (Hubbard), 235
 — Newton, 235
 Morse, Amy (Hubbard), 224
 — Emma (Hubbard), 224
 — Joseph, 224
 Morseman, Martin, 218
 — Mary (Hubbard), 218
 Nash, Erastus, 233
 — Susan (Hubbard), 233
 Nichols, John, 220
 — Pamela (Hubbard), 220
 Norcross, Daniel, 229
 — Sally (Hubbard) Rand, 229
 Olcott, Abigail, 215
 Paige, Anna (Warner), *234
 — James, 234
 Paine, Ira, 237
 — Lucy (Hubbard), 237
 Parker, Moses, 234
 — Sally (Hubbard), 234
 Parsons, Martha (Hubbard), 236
 — Timothy, 236
 Payne, Phleena (Hubbard), 235
 — Wilder, 235
 Phelps, Hannah (Olcott) Hubbard-Post, 218
 — Ichabod, 218
 Poor (?), Esther (Hubbard), 215
 — (?) Leonard, 215
 Porter, Lucy (Hubbard), 232
 — Samuel, 232, 237
 Post, Hannah (Olcott) Hubbard, 213
 Powers, Julia (Hubbard), 236
 Price, Lucretia (Hubbard), 234
 — Wallace, 234
 Rand, Leonard, 229
 — Sally (Hubbard), 229
 Randolph, Harriet (Hubbard), 236
 — John, 236
 Raymond, William, 230
 Reed, Benjamin Towns, 242
 — Eusebia (Stevens), 242
 Reid, Catharine Cook, *225
 — Edward, 225
 — Edward Loggie, *225
 — Horace, Hall, *225
 — Jane Elizabeth, *225
 — Lewis Hubbard, *225
 — Roswell Hunt, *225
 — Sophia Eunice, *225
 — Sophia (Hubbard), 225
 — William Hubbard, *225
 Reynolds, John, 220
 — Mabel (Hubbard), 220
 Rice, Edmund, 215
 — Elizabeth (King), 215
 — John, 223
 — Lucy (Hubbard), 223
 — Samuel, 215
 — Thamezin (—?), 215
 Rogers, Alona (Hubbard), 230
 — William, 230
 Rolfe, Benjamin, 226
 — Charlotte Buckley, *226
 — Phebe (Hubbard), 226
 Russell, Miriam (Hubbard), 238
 — Philip, 238
 Sabin, Alice M., *230
 — Charles H., *230
 — Eliza (Hubbard), 230
 — Elizabeth M., *230
 — Emma A., *230
 — Mary Eliza, *230
 — Noah P., 230
 Sanderson, Henry, 228
 — Mary Thomas (Hubbard), 228
 Sanford, Charles, 221
 — Ellen (Hubbard), 221
 Sawyer, Emeline (Tucker), 234
 — George Yeaton, 234
 — Phillips, 237
 — Ruth (Hubbard), 237
 Scott, Absalom, 225
 — Hannah (Hubbard) Graves, 235
 Sears, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 239
 — Frances (Hubbard), 237
 — Luther, 237
 — Nathaniel, 239
 Selden, Thomas, 216
 Shaw, Ella Louise, *231
 — Emma S., *231
 — Mary Sophia (Hubbard), 231
 — William Hubbard, *231
 — William M., *231
 Shears, Albert, 236
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 236
 — Pamela (Hubbard), 236
 — Samuel, 236
 Smith, Abigail (Allis), 233
 — Elihu, 233
 — Elizabeth, 233
 — Joseph, 229
 — Levi, 229

- Smith, Lucy (Hubbard), 229
 — Nathaniel, 238
 — Samuel G., 221
 Spencer, Charles, *222
 — Harriet, *222
 — Harriet (Hubbard), 222
 — Norman, *222
 — Sarah, *222
 — Sophronia (Hubbard), 240
 — William P., 240
 Stearns, Thomas, 234
 Stephens, Abigail (Hubbard) Giles, 25
 Stevens, David, 222
 — Phineas, 235
 — Ruth (Hubbard), 222
 Stone, James, *231
 — Philetta (Hubbard) Hall, 231
 — Salmon, 229
 — Solon, 231
 Stratton, Hannah (Hubbard), 226
 — Samuel, 226
 Strickland, James, 222
 — Lucinda (Hubbard), 222
 Strong, Esther (Hubbard), 232
 — Peter, 232
 Sweet, Lydia (Hubbard), 230
 — Orange, 230
 Sylvester, Richard Henry, 235
 Taft, Charles P., *231
 — Harriet, *231
 — Mary E., *231
 — Nancy H., *231
 — Nancy (Hubbard), 231
 — Preston, 231
 Talcott, Alvan, 220
 — Elijah, 217
 — Eunice (Hubbard), 217
 — Flavel, 217
 — Florietta (Hubbard), 217
 Taylor, George, 232
 — Mary (Hubbard), 232
 Temple, Hannah (Hubbard), 215
 — John, 215
 Terry, Anna (Hubbard), 218
 — George, 218
 Tuttle, Leonard, 237
 — Nancy (Hubbard), 237
 Underwood, Cornelia, *231
 — Joseph, 231
 — Mary Ann, *231
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 231
 Wadsworth, Honore (Hubbard) White, 217
 — Thomas, 217
 Wait, Edson, 239
 — Mary J. (Hubbard), 239
 Ward, Joanna (Hubbard), 238
 — Levi, 231
 — Nahum, 238
 Warner, Anelia (Hubbard), 239
 — Andrew, 216
 — Anna, *234
 — Daniel, 215, 216, 234
 — Ebenezer, 239
 — Joseph, 234
 — Mary (—?), 216
 — Mary (Hubbard), 216, 234
 Warren, Abijah, 229
 — Arthur Kirke, †231
 — George Waterman, †231
 — Herbert Lakin, †231
 — Marion Elizabeth (Lakin), *231
 — Rebecca (Hubbard), 223
 — Samuel, 231
 Waters, Cynthia (Hubbard), 232
 — David, 232
 Wadkins, Cephus, 231
 — Martha (Hubbard), 229
 — Phebe (—?), 231
 — Silas, 229
 Wells, Anne (Hubbard), 235
 — Cornelia (Hubbard), 233
 — John, 233, 235
 Wetherbee, Charles, 227
 — Nathaniel, 229
 — Rebecca (Hubbard), 227
 — Susannah (Hubbard), 229
 Wetherell, Alex., 230
 — May (Hubbard), 220
 Wheeler, Moses, 225
 — Peter, 227
 — Rebecca (—?), 227
 Wheelock, Eliza Ann (Hubbard), 228
 — William, 228
 Whitcomb, George, 235
 — Thankful (Hubbard), 235
 White, Anna (Hubbard) Allis, 234
 — Daniel, 234
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 234
 — Honore (Hubbard), 217
 — Joseph, 217
 — Martha (Hubbard), 222
 — Nathan, 229
 — Salmon, Jr., 234
 — Simeon, Jr., 234
 — Stephen, 217, 222
 — Submit (Morton), 234
 Whitney, A. N., 240
 — Aaron, 222
 — Albert Franklin, *240
 — Daisy Myra, *240
 — Harriet Julia (Hubbard), 240
 — Minnie Clara, *240
 Whitney, Newell, *240
 — Rosa Julia, *240
 — Ruth (Hubbard) Stevens, 222
 — Sophia (Baker), 236
 — Timothy, 236
 Wilder, Martha (Hubbard), 226
 — Snsannah (Hubbard), 237
 — Thomas, 226
 — Willard, 237
 Wilkinon, Cyrus, *231
 — David, 231
 — Patty (Hubbard), 231
 — Solon S., *231
 — Warren H., *231
 Willard, Charles, 230
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 222
 — Josiah, 222
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 230
 Williams, Gabriel, 215
 — Jacob, 215
 — James B., 221, 222
 — Jerusha Maria (Hubbard), 221
 — Julia Elizabeth (Hubbard), 221, 222
 — Rachel (Hubbard), 215
 — Rebecca (Hubbard), 215
 Wilson, Annis (Holden), 225
 — Joseph, 225
 Winthrop, Gov. John, 216
 Wood, Arthur E., 241
 — Clarissa White (Hubbard), 241
 — Elizabeth (Bowman), 227
 — Laura (—?), 221
 — Lucretia Goodwin (Hubbard), 227
 — Nathaniel, 231
 — Reuben, 231
 — Samuel, 227
 Woodbury, Anna (Hubbard), 235
 — Ezekiel, 235
 Woodward, Clark, *230
 — Cyrus, *230
 — George, *230
 — Harriet, *230
 — Lucy, *230
 — Lucy (Hubbard), 230
 — Lura, *230
 — Timothy, 230
 Wright, James, 221
 — Lois (Loomis), 221
 — Thomas, 214
 Wrisley, Harlow, 221
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 221
 Wyllis, Gov. George, 214
 Young, Amy Laura, †240
 — Frank Hubbard, †240
 — Harriet Amanda (Boynton), *240
 — Lewis A., 240
 — William French, †240

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HUBBARD, OF POMFRET, CT.

- Andrews, Carrie Maria (Hubbard), 78
 — Whipple, 78
 Bishop, David, 74
 — Rebecca (Hubbard), 74
 Bowen, Hale, 78
 — Harriet (Hubbard), 78
 Bugbee, Josiah, 74
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 74
 Carew, Captain, 76
 Catlin, John, 75
 — Sarah (Landon), 75
 Chase, Louisa Schuyler, *77
 — Mary Schuyler (Hubbard), 77
 — Salina E. (Washburn), 77
 — William, 77
 — William Allen, 77
 Crosby, Charles, 78
 — Virtue (Hubbard), 78
 Day, Ebenezer, 78
 — Henry, *78
 — Hubbard, *78
 Day, Mary, *78
 — Philena (Hubbard), 78
 Durfee, Mary (Day) Gladdin, *78
 Eldridge, James, 77
 French, Henry H., 76
 — Lucy (Hubbard), 76
 Gladden, Mary (Day), *78
 — Nathan, 78
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 78
 Grant, David, 78
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 78
 Grosvenor, Anna B., *75
 — Esther (Clarke), 75
 — Jerusha B., *75
 — John, 75
 — Leicester, 75
 — Mary B., *75
 — Mary (Hubbard), 74
 — Oliver, 77
 — Rebecca, 75
 — Rebecca (—?) Waldo, 75
 Grosvenor, Sarah, *75
 — Zeruah, *75
 — Zeruah (Payson), 77
 Haigar, Benton Merritt, 77
 — Mary Louise (Hubbard), 77
 Hammett, Abbie Melissa, *78
 — Carrie, *78
 — Edward Hubbard, *78
 — Ida May (Wood), *78
 — Katie Helen, *78
 — Maria Emeline, *78
 — Nellie Lawton, *78
 — Olive Priscilla, *78
 — Philena Louisa (Hubbard), 78
 — Theodore, 78
 — Theodore Erastus, *78
 Hiseock, Emma, *78
 — Eugene, *78
 — George, *78
 — Maria (Hubbard), 78
 — Mary, *78

Hiscock, William, *75
 Holmes, John, 74
 — Rachel (Hubbard), 74
 Hubbard, Abbie, 78
 — Abbie (Young), 78
 — Albert, 76
 — Albert Charles, 76
 — Alexander, 75
 — Alvin, 78
 — Amelia, 78
 — Ann Eliza (Wood), 78
 — Anna (Catlin), 75
 — Anna (Rosseau), 78
 — Anne, 75
 — Annie Hampton, 77
 — Aurelia (Plumb) Robinson, 77
 — Benjamin, 75, 77, 78
 — Benjamin Payson, 77
 — Callie (Edwards), 78
 — Calvin, 78
 — Carman (de la Milla), 78
 — Caroline, 76
 — Carrie Maria, 78
 — Catharine, 76
 — Charles Williams, 76
 — Charlotte, 76
 — Charlotte Eunice, 78
 — Charlotte Julia, 77
 — Charlotte (Wright), 77
 — Chloe (— ?) Eldridge, 77
 — Daniel Sprague, 78
 — Ebenezer, 78
 — Edward Hill, 78
 — Eliza Ann, 76
 — Eliza (Swann), 78
 — Elizabeth, 75
 — Elizabeth (— ?), 75
 — Ellen Rebecca, 76
 — Emma (Gould), 76
 — Ernest, 76
 — Ethel May, 78
 — Ethel (Reed), 75
 — Eunice, 78
 — Faith Wadsworth (Silliman), 77
 — Fanny, 76
 — Filena, 78
 — Frank, 76
 — George, 78
 — Grace Lillian, 78
 — Grosvenor Silliman, 77
 — Hannah, 75
 — Hannah (Brayton), 78
 — Harriet, 78
 — Harriet Trumbull, 77
 — Harriet Grosvenor, 77
 — Henrietta Whitney, 77
 — Henriette Chauncey, 77
 — Henry, 76, 75
 — Henry Calvin, 75
 — Henry Noble, 78
 — Henry Seward, 76
 — Henry Wright, 77
 — Hester, 78
 — Hiram Bosworth, 75
 — Hope Ann Eliza, 78
 — Ida Olive, 78
 — Jeremiah, 78

Hubbard, Jesse, 75
 — John, 74, 75, 77, 78
 — John Henry, 75
 — Jonas, 75
 — Joseph, 75, 76
 — Joseph Augustus, 75
 — Julia A., 77
 — Julia Maria, 77
 — Lois (Williams), 76
 — Lucy, 75, 76
 — Lucy (Spaulding), 76
 — Lucy (Starr), 75, 76
 — Lucy Starr, 76
 — Luther, 75
 — Lydia, 75
 — Lydia Ann (Hale), 78
 — Marguerite, 78
 — Maria, 78
 — Maria Olive, 78
 — Maria (Rice), 78
 — Marietta (Arnold), 78
 — Martha (— ?), 75
 — Mary, 74, 75
 — Mary (Browne), 78
 — Mary Catharine (Schuyler), 77
 — Mary Hurst (Gladding), 76
 — Mary Louise, 77
 — Mary (Noble), 78
 — Mary (Peck), 78
 — Mary Schuyler, 77
 — Mary Snow, 76
 — Mary (Tanner), 78
 — Mary (Young), 78
 — Molly, 78
 — Mo-es, 75
 — Olive, 75
 — Olive (Hill), 78
 — Oliver Payson, 77
 — Parley, 75
 — Philena, 78
 — Philena Louisa, 78
 — Polly, 78
 — Prudence, 75
 — Rachel, 74
 — Rebecca, 74
 — Rebecca (Wells ?), 74
 — Renben, 78
 — Rhuhamah, 78
 — Samuel, 76
 — Summel Starr, 76
 — Samuel William, 76
 — Sarah, 74, 78
 — Sarah (Barker), 78
 — Sarah (Derby), 78
 — Sanma (Clark), 77
 — Simeon, 76
 — Simeon Carew, 76
 — Stephen, 75, 77
 — Stephen Grosvenor, 77
 — Susan, Maria (Park), *76
 — Susannah, 75
 — Susannah (Cady), 75
 — Sybil, 75
 — Thankful, 75
 — Thomas, 75
 — Timothy, 75
 — Virtue, 78

Hubbard, Virtue (Clark), 78
 — Willard, 75, 76
 — Willard Gladding, 76
 — William, 76, 77, 78
 — William Augustus, 78
 — William Edwards, 78
 — William Grosvenor, 77
 — William Harrison, 78
 — William Wright, 77
 — Winifred, 78
 — Zeruiah (Grosvenor), 77
 Hubert, John, 74
 Jenkins, Canfield, 77
 — Edward Canfield, *77
 — Julia Maria (Hubbard), 77
 — Mary Hubbard, *77
 Jenner, Charles D., 78
 — Maria Emeline (Hammett), *78
 Kiet, Hester (Hubbard), 75
 — Leonard, 75
 Lawton, Carr, 76
 — Charles, *76
 — Lewis C., *76
 — Lucy Starr (Hubbard), 76
 Martin, George, 78
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 78
 Millsbaugh, E. Kirby, 78
 — Grace Lillian (Hubbard), 78
 Park, Appleton, 76
 — Eliza Ann (Hubbard), 76
 — Susan Maria, *76
 Perry, Hannah (Hubbard), 75
 Plumb, Aurelia (Bowers), 77
 — William, 77
 Seymour, Alfred, 75
 — Eunice (Hubbard), 78
 Sherman, Amelia (Hubbard), 78
 — Stephen, 75
 Silliman, Benjamin, 77
 — Harriet (Trumbull), 77
 Smith, Henriette Chauncey (Hubbard), 77
 — J. Otis, 77
 — Ruth, 77
 Starr, Annie (Bushnell), 75
 — Samuel, 75
 Steele, Edward H., 78
 — Hope Ann Eliza (Hubbard), 78
 Townsend, Amelia (Hubbard), 78
 — Samuel, 78
 Warren, Betsey, *75
 — Delight, *75
 — Ephraim, 75
 — Isaac, *75
 — John, *75
 — Susannah (Hubbard), 75
 — Thankful, *75
 — Wealthy, *75
 — William, *75
 Whitney, Joseph, 75
 — Sybil (Hubbard), 75
 Williams, Mary (Snow), 76
 — Seth, 76
 Young, Maria Olive (Hubbard), 78
 — Schuyler, 78
 — William, *78

DESCENDANTS OF PHILIP HUBBARD, OF KITTERY, ME.

Andrews, Eliza, *113
 — Ira, *113
 — James, *113
 — Leonard, *113
 — Lucy, *113
 — Mary, *113
 — Ruth (Hubbard), 113
 Atwood, Sarah (Hubbard), 110
 Averell, Azariah, 107
 — Sarah (— ?), 107
 Bartlett, Nathan, 107, 109

Bean, Elizabeth, *107
 — Huldah, *107
 — Jeremiah, *108
 — John, *107, 116
 — Joseph, *107
 — Lewis, 107
 — Mary, *107
 — Mary (An-tin) Seywood, 107
 — Mary (Hubbard), 104, 107, 108, 116
 Boothby, Emma, *120
 — Hannah Fogg (Hubbard), 119, 120

Boothby, Samuel, 120
 Bourne, Abigail or "Nabby" (Hubbard), 116
 — Isaac, 118
 — John, Jr., 116
 — Olive, *116
 — Samuel, *116
 — Susan (—), 118
 Bradford, Abigail Edwards (Hubbard), 114
 — Abigail (Emerson), 114

Bradford, Daniel, 114
 — William P., 114
 Bragdon, Alice (Wheelwright) Parsons-Eaton-Hubbard, 118
 — Thomas, 118
 Brooks, Sarah (Hubbard) Atwood, 110
 Brown, Honour (Hubbard-William-) Foss, 113
 — Larkin D., 113
 Buffum, Dorcas (Hubbard), 114, 116
 Burnham, William, 112
 Butland, Daniel, 119
 — Polly (—?), 119
 Butler, Abigail (Pugsley), 113
 — Moses, 113
 Card, Betty, *107
 — Hannah (Simpson), 107
 — Hepzibah, 107
 — Joseph, *107
 — Mary, *107
 — Mary (Winchester), 107
 — Patience (Hubbard), 104, 107
 — Thomas, 107
 — William, 107
 Chadbourne, Lydia (Cheney) Hubbard, 116
 — Sally (Butler), 113
 — Wentworth, 113
 Chaney, Benjamin, 116
 — Eunice (Hubbard), 116
 Chickering, Abigail Heard (Hubbard), 109
 — Benjamin, 109
 Cilley, Leon Henry, 113
 — Mabel (Hubbard), 113
 Clark, Doreas (Hubbard), 118
 — Nathaniel, 118
 Clements, Moses, 112
 Cole, Nicholas, 108
 Conney, Benjamin, 113
 — Sarah (Roberts), 113
 Cook, George, 114
 — John, 114
 — Keziah (Hubbard), 111
 — Nancy Isabelle (Simpson), *114
 — Sarah (Flower), 114
 Curtis, John, 107
 — Priscilla (—?), 107
 Cushing, John, 112
 Davis, Mary (Hubbard), 109
 Dennett, John A., 110
 Donnell, Abigail (Hubbard), 118
 — Anna, *118
 — Benjamin, *118
 — Eliza, *118
 — Henry D., *118
 — James, *118
 — John, *118
 — Mary, *118
 — Miriam S., *118
 — Oliver, *118
 — Samuel, *118
 Eaton, Jeremiah M., 118
 Ellis, Ivory, *113
 — Paul, 113
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 113
 — William, *113
 Emery, Abigail (Simpson), 110
 — Ann (Hodgdon), 108
 — Betsey (Simpson), 110
 — Daniel, 111
 — Elizabeth, 103
 — Elizabeth (—?), 103
 — Elizabeth (Bean), *107
 — Huldah (Bean), *107
 — Ichabod, *111
 — James, 103
 — Job, *110, 111
 — John, *110
 — Joseph, *110, *111, 112
 — Lois (Stacy), 111
 — Martha (Lord), 107
 — Mary, *110

Emery, Mary (Hodgdon), 111
 — Mary or "Polly" (Hubbard), 110, 111
 — Matilda (Nason), 110, 111
 — Mchitable (Stacy), 111
 — Molly, *110
 — Polly, *111
 — Polly (Hubbard), 111
 — Sarah, *110
 — Sarah (Hodgdon) Hubbard, 110, 111
 — Simon, 107
 — Zechariah, 103, 107
 Emmons, Abigail (Hubbard), 114
 — Obadiah, 114
 Farnham, Daniel, 107
 — Hannah, 107
 — Joshua, 107
 — Patience (Hubbard) Card, 104, 107
 — Zebediah, 107
 Ford, Adeline, *113
 — Caroline, *113
 — Honour, *113
 — Honour (Hubbard), 113
 — John, *113
 — Miles, 113
 — Porter, *113
 Foss, Benjamin, 113
 — Honour (Hubbard) Williams, 113
 Gage, Elizabeth (Roberts) Hubbard, 108
 — John, 108
 — Jonathan, 108
 — Moses, 108
 — William, 108
 Getchell, Jane (Hubbard), 117
 — Nehemiah, 117
 Gillpatrick, Daniel, *116
 — Dimon, *116
 — Mary Heard (Hubbard), 116
 — Mary (Hubbard), 116
 — James, 116
 — Joshua, 116
 — Richard, 116
 — Sally, *116
 Gooch, Samuel, 117
 — Sarah (—?), 117
 — William, 118
 Goodwin, Aaron, 111
 — Abigail (Hubbard), 111
 — Daniel, 103
 — Ebenezer, 111
 — Elizabeth (Goodwin), 112
 — John, 112
 — Margaret (Spencer), 103
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 111
 Gorges, Fernando, 109
 Gould, Anna (—?), 107
 — Zachens, 107
 Gowan, James, 118
 — Lois (—?), 118
 Heard, Abigail, 108
 — Dorcas, 108
 — James, 108
 — Jane, 108
 — Jane (Cole) Littlefield, 108
 — John, 108, 109
 — Mary, 108
 — Phebe, 108
 — Phebe (—?), 108
 — Shuah, 108
 Hobbs, Nathaniel, 110
 — Patience (Nowell), 110
 Hodgdon, Hannah (Hubbard), 111
 — John, 111, 112
 Hood, Mary (Hubbard), 107
 — William, 107
 Horne, Albert, *112
 — Gershom, *112
 — Jesse, 112
 — Jesse R., *112
 — Lydia, *112
 — Lydia (Roberts), 112

Horne, Martha, *112
 — Sally Tibbetts (Hubbard), 112
 — Sarah, *112
 — Wesley, *112
 Howe, Isaac, 107
 Hubart, John, 102
 — Joseph, 102
 — Philip, 102
 Hubbard, Aaron, 104, 107, 111
 — Abigail, 111, 113, 114, 117, 118
 — Abigail or "Nabby," 116
 — Abigail Edwards, 114
 — Abigail (Heard), 107, 108, 109, 114
 — Abigail Heard, 109, 119
 — Abigail (Hearl), 110
 — Abigail (Jenness), 111
 — Abigail (Spencer), 113
 — Achsah (Palmer), 113
 — Adelaide (Wilcox), 120
 — Albert, 114
 — Alice (Hart), 119
 — Alice (Wheelwright), Parsons-Eaton, 118
 — Allen, 119
 — Alma, 113
 — Almira H., 110
 — Almira (Hayes), 110
 — Alonzo, 112
 — Amanda, 112, 113
 — Ann (Gowan), 118
 — Anna, 119
 — Asa, 116
 — Benjamin, 110, 117, 118, 119
 — Benjamin Franklin, 107
 — Bethiah, 116
 — Betsey, 116, 118
 — Calvin, 112
 — Caroline, 117
 — Carrie, 119
 — Catharine (Butland), 119
 — Charity (Clements), 112
 — Charles, 112, 117
 — Clinton Peary, 119
 — Cordelia, 119
 — Daniel, 111
 — Daniel Brackett, 120
 — Diamond, 117
 — Dimon, 117
 — Dorcas, 111, 114, 116, 118, 119
 — Dorcas (—?), 111
 — Dorcas (Maxwell), 117
 — Dorcas (Shapleigh), 109
 — Dorothy (Couzens), 117
 — Dudley, 113
 — Eben, 111
 — Eliza (Averell), 107
 — Elizabeth, 104, 108, 110, 112
 — Elizabeth (Goodwin) Emery, 103, 108
 — Elizabeth (Lake), 117
 — Elizabeth Lake, 117
 — Elizabeth (Nason), 111
 — Elizabeth (Roberts), 108, 109
 — Elizabeth Tibbetts, 113
 — Elnathan, 107
 — Elwin, 119
 — Elwin Thomas, 119
 — Emily, 119
 — Emily H., 110
 — Ephraim, 119
 — Erastus, 120
 — Esther (Wentworth), 119
 — Eunice, 116, 119
 — Eva, 114
 — Fannie, 113
 — Fanny, 119
 — Frances Jane, 113
 — Frances (Parsons), 111
 — Frank Allen, 120
 — George, 113
 — George Henry, 114
 — George Philbrook, 117
 — George Washington, 107, 113

- Hubbard, Hannah, 111, 116, 117, 118, 119
 — Hannah (Chadbourne), 113
 — Hannah (Day), 117
 — Hannah Fogg, 119
 — Hannah (Hobbs), 117
 — Hannah (Hubbard) Pike, 119
 — Hannah (Neal), 114, 117
 — Hannah (Plummer?), 109, 112
 — Hannah Plummer, 112
 — Hannah (Sewell) Gooch, 117
 — Hannah (Stiles), 113
 — Harriet (Wingate), 113
 — Hattie, 120
 — Heard, 116, 117
 — Henry, 112
 — Henry H., 119
 — Henry Hyde, 120
 — Hezibah, 111
 — Honour, 113
 — Honour (Roberts), 112
 — Humphrey Gould, 107
 — Ichabod, 110, 111, 112, 113
 — Ida (Fessenden), 119
 — Ida Isabelle, 113
 — Irene (Averell), 107
 — Isabella, 113
 — James, 107, 109, 111, 112, 116, 117, 118, 119
 — James G., 119
 — James Roberts, 112
 — Jane, 109, 116, 117
 — Jane (Abbott), 120
 — Jane (Pike), 112
 — Jared Perkins, 113
 — Jemima (Stewart), 117
 — Jeremiah, 117
 — John, 104, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117, 118
 — John Allen, 119
 — John Brown, 107
 — John Heard, 109, 114, 119
 — John Philip, 112, 113
 — John Wesley, 117
 — Jonathan, 111
 — Joseph, 102, 103, 108, 109, 111, 112, 117, 118, 119
 — Joseph Tibbetts, 112
 — Joshua, 109, 117, 118, 119
 — Joshua Roberts, 112
 — Keziah, 111
 — Lansing H., 119
 — Laura, 113
 — Lavina, 118
 — Leman, 119
 — Leroy, 119
 — Lodusky Malvenah, 113
 — Lois, 110
 — Louisa (Grommes), 120
 — Lovey (Butler) Marsh, 113
 — Lucy (Ricker), 111
 — Lucy (Winn), 118
 — Luella, 113
 — Lydia, 107
 — Lydia (Cheney), 116
 — Lydia (Goodwin), 112
 — Lydia (Small), 116
 — Mabel, 113
 — Martha (Nason), 111
 — Mary, 107, 109, 110, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119
 — Mary (—?), 107
 — Mary (Bean), *107, *116
 — Mary (Curtis) Howe, 107
 — Mary Elizabeth, 113
 — Mary (Gooch), 117
 — Mary Heard, 116
 — Mary Jane (Mason), 119
 — Mary Linda (Clark), 119
 — Mary (Littlefield), 117
 — Mary Pease, 120
 — Mary or "Polly," 110, 111
 — Mary (Redington), 107
 Hubbard, Mehitable, 107, 119
 — Mehitable (Underwood), 111
 — Meribah (Littlefield), 116
 — Moses, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117
 — Moses Paul, 119
 — Nancy, 112, 117
 — Nancy (Clements), 112
 — Nathaniel, 110, 117
 — Noah, 116
 — Oscar Joseph, 119
 — Pamela Wesley (Philbrook), 117
 — Patience, 104, 107
 — Patience (Varney) Furbush, 112
 — Patty, 111
 — Paul Richmond, 114
 — Phebe, 118
 — Phebe (—?), 117
 — Philip, 102, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113
 — Polly, 111, 116
 — Priscilla (Bourne), 113
 — Rebecca (Bell), 112
 — Rebecca (Gould), 107
 — Reuben, 116
 — Richard, 111
 — Rufus, 117
 — Rufus Peabody, 117
 — Ruth, 113
 — Ruth (Allen), 119
 — Ruth Allen, 119
 — Sally, 117, 118
 — Sally (Gooch), 117
 — Sally (Hobbs), 110
 — Sally (Hodgdon), 113
 — Sally (Hodgdon) Emery, 112
 — Sally (Paul), 118
 — Sally Tibbetts, 112
 — Samuel, 111, 116, 117, 118
 — Samuel Fairfield, 117
 — Samuel Tibbetts, 113
 — Sarah, 110, 111, 112, 113, 117
 — Sarah Ann, 114
 — Sarah Bradbury (Lord), 119
 — Sarah (Dunlap), 112
 — Sarah (Emery), 111, 112
 — Sarah Holly, 112
 — Sarah (Nason), 110, 111
 — Sarah (Tibbetts), 112
 — Seth, 118
 — Silas, 119
 — Simeon Pease, 120
 — Small, 116
 — Sophia (Burnham), 112
 — Stephen, 111
 — Susan (Libby), 119
 — Susan Wingate (Conney), 113
 — Tabitha (—?), 117
 — Thomas, 112
 — Thomas Lord, 119
 — Timothy, 112
 — Warwick, 109, 114, 117
 — Wellington, 119
 — Wentworth, Chadbourne, 113
 — William, 107, 112, 116, 117
 — William Henry, 120
 — William P., 110
 — William Redington, 107
 Hussey, Hannah (Hubbard), 116
 — Simeon, 116
 Jacobs, Abigail, *113
 — Abner, *118
 — Dorcas, *118
 — Ebenezer, *118
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 118
 — James, *118
 — Joseph, *118
 — Joshua, *118
 — Samuel, 118
 Kimball, Betsey (Hubbard), 118
 — Joshua, 118
 Lake, Hannah (Salter), 117
 — John, 117
 Leaver, Sarah (Hubbard), 112
 Littlefield, Joseph, 108
 Longwood, William, 102
 Lord, Thomas, 119
 — William F., 110
 Marsh, Daniel, 113
 Mason, John, 109
 Mayberry, Alice, *120
 — Hattie (Hubbard), 120
 Merrill, Hezibah (Hubbard), 111
 Nason, Annie, *120
 — Hannah Fogg (Hubbard) Boothby, 120
 — Hannah Plummer (Hubbard), 112
 — Harry, *120
 — Hope, 112
 — Joshua, 120
 — Nathan, 111
 — Polly (Emery), 111
 — Sarah, *120
 Neal, Andrew, 114, 116
 — Dorcas (—?), 114
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 110
 — Jane (Hubbard), 116
 — John, 110, 116
 — Patience (Johnson), 110, 116
 Noyes, Enoch, 113
 — Henry Dearborn, 113
 — Mary (Homans), 113
 — Olive Elizabeth (Simpson), *113
 Owen, Hannah Fogg (Hubbard) Boothby-Nason, 119, 120
 — John, 120
 Parsons, Timothy, 118
 Philbrook, Daniel, 117
 — Pamela (Gunnison), 117
 Pike, Dolly, *116
 — Hannah, *116
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 116
 — John, 116
 — John Jndson, *116
 — Lydia, *116
 Redington, Daniel, 104, *107
 — Dorcas, *106, 107
 — Eliphalet, *107
 — Elizabeth (—?), 104
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 104
 — Jacob, 104, *107
 — Phebe, *107
 Robert, Duke of Normandy, 102
 Roberts, Abigail, *113
 — Abigail (Hubbard), 113
 — Betsey, *113
 — Elizabeth (—?), 108
 — Hubbard, *113
 — John, *113
 — Joseph, 103, *113
 — Joshua, 112, *113
 — Mark, *113
 — Ruth (—?), 112
 — Tristram, *113
 Rollo the Dane, 102
 Rowe, Carrie Emma (Simpson), *114
 — William E., 114
 Sanborn, Emily H. (Hubbard), 110
 Sedgley, John, 108
 — Mary (Hubbard) Bean, 108
 Shapleigh, Nicholas, 109
 Simpson, Abigail (Goodwin), 110, 113
 — Anna, *114
 — Carrie Emma, *114
 — Charles Sumner, *114
 — Flora Belle (Brackett), 114
 — George Albert, *114
 — John, 113
 — John Frank, *114
 — Mary Elizabeth (Hubbard), 113
 — Mary Ella, *114
 — Matilda (Conley), 114
 — Nancy Isabelle, *114
 — Olive Elizabeth, *113
 — Rosanna, *114
 — Theophilus, 110, 113

- Smith, Noah, 112
 Spencer, Patience (— ?), 103
 — Thomas, 103
 Stacy, George Thomas, *119
 — James Gowan, *119
 — Sally (Hubbard), 118
 — Thomas C., 118, 119
 Stevens, Abigail, †118
 — Anna, *118
 — Ebenezer, *118
 — Jeremy, 118
 — Louisa, *118
 — Phebe (Hubbard), 118
 — Rufus, *118
 — Stephen, 118
 — Theodore, *118
 Stimson, Josiah, 117
 — Mary (Hubbard), 117
 Stone, Daniel, 103
 Stone, Patience (Goodwin), 103
 Tibbetts, Elizabeth (Hussey), 112
 — Joseph, 112
 Tripp, Samuel, 117
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 117
 Tucker, Hugh, Jr., 109
 — Jane (Hubbard), 109
 Varney, Humphrey, 112
 Viles, Almira H. (Hubbard), 110
 Webster, Frances Jane (Hubbard), 113
 — Millard F., 113
 Wentworth, Elizabeth Tibbetts (Hubbard), 113
 — Levi H., 113
 Weymouth, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 108
 — Timothy, 108
 Wheelwright, Joseph, 118
 — Mary (— ?), 118
 William the Conqueror, 102
 Williams, Edward, *113
 — Emma, *113
 — Hoit, 113
 — Honour (Hubbard), 113
 — James, *113
 Wingate, Daniel, 113
 — Sabina (Tibbetts), 113
 Wise, Betsey, *117
 — Daniel, 116, *117
 — George, *117
 — Hannah, *117
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 116
 — James, 116
 — Jeremiah, 116
 — John, *117
 — Mary, *117
 Young, Betty (Card), *107
 — Johnson, 107

DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD HUBBARD, OF SALISBURY, MASS.

- Allen, Ann (Goodale), ~6
 — James, 92
 — Joseph, 90
 — Martha (Hubbard), 90
 — William, 86
 Bacon, Rev. John, 93
 Bigelow, Alpheus, Jr., 94
 — Mary Ann Hubbard (Townsend),
 †94
 Bordman, Andrew, 94
 — Mary (Townsend), *93, 94
 — Sarah, 94
 Bowbridge-Brown, Thomas, 89
 Carleton, Henry, 91
 — Sophia (Hubbard), 91
 Case, Eliza (Hubbard), 92
 — William, 92
 Chenery, Henry, 86
 — Mary (Hubbard), ~6
 Conant, Dorcas (Hubbard), 91
 — John, 91
 Cook, Charles, *91
 — Eliza, *91
 — John, *91
 — Mary (Hubbard), 91
 — Orchard, 91
 — Wesley, *91
 Cooper, Samuel, 93
 Copeland, David, 92
 — Joanna (Copeland), 92
 — Justin M., *92
 — Olive, *92
 Copley, John Singleton, 92
 Currier, Emery, 95
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 95
 — John, 95
 — Mary (Hubbard), 95
 Cushing, Caleb, 89, 90
 Dayton, Lodicy (Hubbard), 86
 — William, 86
 Earl of Carlisle, 85
 Eaton, Abraham, 90
 — Eleazer, *90
 — F. B., 85
 — Hannah (Hubbard), 86
 — Thankful (Hubbard), 90
 — Thomas, 86
 Eliot, Dr. Andrew, 93
 Emmons, Judith (Hubbard), 89
 — Obadiah, 89
 Evans, Elijah, 95
 — Mary (Hubbard), 95
 Fayerweather, Sarah (Hubbard), 93,
 94
 — Thomas, 93, 94
 Fitts, Lieut. Abram, 94
 Gerrish, Anna (Thompson), *89
 — Joseph, 89
 Goodale, Dorothy (— ?), 86
 Goodale, Richard, 86
 Goodladd, Richard, 85
 Goodwin, Governor, 89
 Gray, Harrison, 92
 Green, Elizabeth, 93
 Hancock, John, 92
 Haskell, Andrew, 90
 — Dorcas, *90
 — Dorcas (Hubbard), 90
 — Dorothy (Hubbard), 90
 — Isaac, 90
 — Jemima (Hubbard), 89
 — Thankful, *90
 — William, ~9
 Hawkins, Alice (Hubbard), 95
 — James, 95
 Hotten, John Camden, 85
 Hubbard, Abigail, 91
 — Abigail (Davis), 90, 91
 — Abigail (Taylor), 91
 — Abra, 94
 — Ada, 95
 — Adeline (Eaton), 95
 — Alice, 95
 — Alice (Gray), ~6
 — Anna, 89
 — Anne, ~6, 91
 — Annie, 95
 — Arthur, 86
 — Benjamin, 86, 91, 94, 95
 — Bertha, 86
 — Bertha (Goldsmith), 86
 — Butler, 86
 — Captain, 86
 — Caroline (Robie), 95
 — Catharine (Gray), 86
 — Charles, 95
 — Comfort, 89
 — Cyrus, 86, 92
 — Daniel, 86
 — Dorcas, 90, 91
 — Dorcas (Haskell), 90, 94
 — Dorothy, 89, 90, 91
 — Douglas, 85, 86
 — Edmund, 86
 — Edward, 93, 95
 — Eleazer, 89, 90, 94
 — Elias, 95
 — Elisha, 95
 — Eliza, 92
 — Elizabeth, 90, 91, 94, 95
 — Elizabeth (Brown), 94
 — Elizabeth (Pierce), 90
 — Elizabeth (Webster), 91
 — Emeline, 86
 — Emeline (Douglass), 86
 — Emeline Phillips, 95
 — Emma (Chandler), 95
 — Eunice, 90
 Hubbard, Frances (Garr), 86
 — Francis, 91
 — George, 95
 — Grace, 91, 95
 — Greenleaf, 92
 — Hannah, 86, 95
 — Hannah (Parker), 86
 — Harriet (Longford), 95
 — Harriet (Preston), ~6
 — Henry, 95
 — Isaac, 86
 — Isabelle, 86
 — James, 85
 — Jane, 89, 90
 — Jane (Collensby), 89, 90
 — Jeanette, 86
 — Jedediah, 91
 — Jemima, 89
 — Jeremiah, 86, 89, 90
 — Joanna, 92
 — Joanna (Davis), 91
 — John, ~6, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95
 — John Edward, 95
 — John Hills, 91
 — Joseph, 86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95
 — Joshua, 94, 95
 — Josias, 86
 — Judith, 89, 90
 — Julia, 86
 — Keziah, 89
 — Letitia (Parker), 95
 — Lillie, 86
 — Lodicy, 86
 — Louis, 86, 95
 — Louisa, 86
 — Margaret, 91, 95
 — Maria, 86
 — Martha, ~6, 89, 90, 91
 — Martha (Allen), 86, 89
 — Mary, 86, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95
 — Mary (— ?), 93
 — Mary (Hallock), 86
 — Mary (Jackson), 93
 — Mary (Pike), 94
 — Mary (Tutill), 86
 — Mehitable, 95
 — Mercy, 90
 — Mercy (Johnson), 90
 — Nancy, 91
 — Nathaniel, 86
 — Nellie, 95
 — Olive, 86
 — Olive (Wilson), 91
 — Olivia, 91
 — Phebe, 86
 — Pike, 95
 — Richard, 85, 86, 89, 90, 91
 — Robie, 95
 — Sallie (Stevens), 95

Hubbard, Sally, 94
 — Samuel, 86, 95
 — Sarah, 86, 91, 92, 94, 95
 — Sarah (Bartlett), 86
 — Sarah (French), 95
 — Sarah (Robie), 95
 — Sophia, 91
 — Susan, 86
 — Susan (Logan), 86
 — Susan (Rowe), 95
 — Susan (Yates), 86
 — Thankful, 89, 90, 94
 — Thankful (Bowbridge?) Brown, 89, 92
 — Thomas, 86, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95
 — Velina, 92
 — Walter, 86
 — William, 86
 — Zebina, 95
 Huse, Mary (Hubbard), 86
 Jackson, Edward, 93
 — Jonathan, 93
 — Mary (—?), 93
 Langdon, Elizabeth, *89
 — Governor, 89
 — John, *89
 — Joseph, *89
 — Marks, *89
 — Martha, *89
 — Mary (Hubbard), 86, 90
 — Richard, *89, 90
 — Samuel, *89
 — Thankful (Hubbard), 89, 90
 — Thomas, *90
 — Tobias, 86, *89, 90
 — William, *89
 Lay, Olive (Copeland) Paine, *92
 Leonard, Thankful (Hubbard), 94
 — Thomas, 94

Libby, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 91
 — John, 89
 — Keziah (Hubbard), 89
 — Samuel, 91
 March, John, 90
 — Judith (Hubbard), 90
 — Mary (Hubbard), 90
 Marie, Louis, 86
 — Phebe (Hubbard), 86
 McIntosh, Olive (Hubbard), 86
 — Samuel, 86
 Messerve, Jemima (Hubbard), 89
 — John, 89
 Meyers, Frederic, 86
 — Susan (Hubbard), 86
 Paine, Colonel, 92
 — Paine, Olive (Copeland), *92
 Robbins, Elizabeth (Pierce) Hubbard, 90
 — Nehemiah, 91
 Robie, John, 95
 Rollins, Henry C., *91
 — Ichabod, *91
 — James, 91
 — Joanna H., *92
 — Mary (Chadbourne), 92
 — Nancy (Hubbard), 91
 — Sally (Alley), 91
 — Thomas H., *92
 — William, *92
 Salter, James, 86
 — Julia (Hubbard), 86
 Sappington, Alexis, 92
 — Eliza (Hubbard) Case, 92
 Sawyer, John, 90
 — Martha (Hubbard), 90
 Sherburne, Eunice (Hubbard), 90
 — Joseph, 90
 Small, Dorothy (Hubbard), 91

Small, Samuel, 91
 Smith, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 95
 — Joel, 95
 Stark, Colonel, 94
 Stevens, Dorothy (Hubbard), 95
 — Hubbard, *89
 — John, 89, 91
 — Mary (Hubbard), 91
 Stuart, Grace (Hubbard), 91
 — Samuel, 91
 Thompson, Anna, *89
 — Anna (Hubbard), 89
 — John, *89
 — William, *89
 Townsend, Esther (Newell), 94
 — James, *94
 — Mary, 94
 — Mary Ann Hubbard, *94
 — Mary (Hubbard), 94
 — Thomas Hubbard, 93, *94
 — William Blair, 93, 94
 True, Joseph, 89
 — Keziah (Hubbard), 89
 — Mary (Hubbard), 94
 — Thomas, 94
 Tyng, John, 92
 Watson, Joanna H. (Rollins), *92
 — Samuel, 92
 Weare, John, 94
 — Thankful (Hubbard), 94
 Weeks, Comfort (Hubbard), 89
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 94
 — Joshua, 89
 — William, Jr., 94
 White, John, 90
 Wilkie, Jeanette (Hubbard), 86
 — Samuel, 86
 Young, David, 86
 — Olive (Hubbard) McIntosh, 86

DESCENDANTS OF VIRGINIA HUBBARDS.

Blair, Abner, 82
 — Louisa J. (Hubbard), 82
 — Lucinda, *82
 Carter, Jesse, 83
 — Louisa J. (Hubbard) Blair, 82
 — Nathaniel, 82
 — Thomas, 83
 Coffin, Tristram, 81
 Copeland, Edith (Hubbard), 82
 — Henry, 82
 Grove, Anna (Hubbard), 82
 — Benjamin H., 82
 — Caswell, 82
 — Clark, 82
 — Everett Floyd, 82, 83
 — Thomas C., 82
 Hadley, Abner, 82
 — Sallie (Hubbard), 82
 Henley, Elias, 81
 Herbeord, Richard, 80
 Herberd, John, 80
 — William, 80
 Herbord, Richard, 80
 Herbut, Clement, 79
 — John, 80
 — Mary, 80
 — Thomas, 80
 Hobday, Edward, 80
 Hubbard, James, 79
 — Robert, 79
 Hubbard, Abigail, 82
 — Abigail (Coffin), 81
 — Abigail (Henshaw), 82
 — Alla, 82
 — Ann, 81, 84
 — Ann (Crows), 81, 83
 — Anna, 81, 82
 — Asa, 84
 — Barton, 83

Hubbard, Bathsheba (Sanders), 82
 — Benjamin, 80, 84
 — Benjamin Vestal, 83
 — Byram C., 82
 — Caleb, 81
 — Catharine (Day), 82
 — Charles, 82
 — Claude Newman, 83
 — Daniel, 84
 — Daniel Campbell, 83
 — Daniel Perkins, 83
 — David, 82
 — Della (Bundy), 82
 — Edith, 82
 — Edward, 80
 — Elias, 82
 — Eliza A. (Ballard), 82
 — Elizabeth, 81
 — Elizabeth C., 83
 — Elizabeth (Hodges), 83
 — Ellen (Newman), 83
 — Emma J. (Woollen), 83
 — George, 81, 82
 — George Hixon, 82
 — Hardy, 81
 — Harrison, 83, 84
 — Henley Harvey, 83
 — Henry, 79
 — Homer, 82
 — Jacob, 81
 — James Sanders, 82
 — James Whitall, 83
 — Jane, 81
 — Jane Abner, 82
 — Jemima, 83
 — Jeremiah, 81
 — Jesse, 82
 — Jesse Carter, 83
 — Joanna L., 83

Hubbard, Joanna Lawson (Carter), 83
 — John, 80, 81, 82, 84
 — John Nicholas, 83
 — John S., 82
 — Joseph, 81
 — Josiah, 83
 — Judith, 81
 — Judith (—), 81
 — Judith B., 81
 — Laura, 82
 — Lemuel, 82
 — Louisa J., 82
 — Ludah, 82
 — Ludah (Vestal), 82
 — Mahala, 82
 — Malinda, 82
 — Margaret, 82
 — Margaret (Gray), 82
 — Martha, 81, 82
 — Martha Ann, 82
 — Martha J., 82
 — Martha (Sanders), 81
 — Mary, 82, 83
 — Mary B., 82
 — Mary J., 82
 — Mary Jane (Sutton), 83
 — Mary (Todd), 84
 — Matthew, 79, 80
 — Mavilda, 82
 — Moses, 83, 84
 — Moses Allen, 83
 — Nancy, 82
 — Nancy (Shields), 82
 — Nathan E., 82
 — Pauline (Hudson), 82
 — Rebecca D. P., 83
 — Rhoda, 81
 — Rhoda V., 82
 — Richard, 80

Hubbard, Robert, 79, 80
 — Sadie W., 83
 — Sallie, 82
 — Sarah, *82
 — Sarah Filpot, 83
 — Sarah (Patterson), 82
 — Susan W., *83
 — Susannah, 81
 — Thomas Chakley, 82
 — Thomas D., 81
 — Tilghman, 82
 — Walter, *84
 — William, 82, 84
 — William B., 82
 — William G., 81
 — William H., 83
 — William W., 83

Hubbard, Willie, 83
 — Winifred E., 83
 — Woodson, 81
 Huberd, Henry, 79, 80
 — Matthew, 79, 80
 — Richard, 80
 — Robert, 79
 Hubert, Robert, 79, 80
 Hubord, John, 80
 — William, 80
 Johnson, Ashley, *82
 — Emeline, *82
 — George, *82
 — Louisa, *82
 — Mahlon, *82
 — Martha (Hubbard), 82
 — Phillip, 82

Penn, William, 81
 Sanders, Hezekiah, 81
 Spenser, Alla (Hubbard), 83
 — B. F., 83
 Sumner, Anna, *82
 — Martha (Hubbard), 82
 — Sallie, *82
 — T. C., 82
 Taylor, Ann (Hubbard), 84, 451
 — James, 84
 Vestal, Benjamin, 82
 — Eli, 82
 — Jemima (Hubbard), 82
 — — (Newlin), 82
 Wilhite, Rhoda V. (Hubbard), 82
 — William, 82
 Woollen, William Wesley, 83

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HUBBARD AND ABIGAIL DUDLEY.

Baylis, Mary (Hubbard), 265
 — Samuel, 265
 Close, Abraham, 265
 — Mary (Hubbard), 265
 Colegrove, Harriet (Hubbard), 265
 — John, 265
 Filkins, John, 265
 — Mary (Hubbard), 265
 Ford, Emily (Hubbard), 266
 — Ransom, 266
 Frost, Mary (Hubbard), 266
 — Stoddard, 266
 Groat, Jerome (Hubbard), 266
 — Leonard, 266
 Hannon, Cyrus, 265
 — Frances (Hubbard), 265
 Heusted, Aaron, 265
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 265
 Hubbard, Abigail, 264, 265
 — Abigail (Dudley), 264, 265
 — Abigail (Rose), 265
 — Abraham, 265, 266
 — Albert, 265, 266
 — Alexander, 265, 266
 — Alice (Matthews), 266
 — Allen, 265
 — Amy (Palmer), 266
 — Andrew, 265
 — Anne, 265
 — Archibald, 265
 — Augusta (Kuipe), 266
 — Azubah, 265
 — Caroline (Daskam) Smith, 265
 — Charles, 266
 — Charlotte (Brown), 266
 — Clarence, 266
 — Claudins, 266
 — Cornelia, 265, 266
 — Daniel, 265
 — Deliah (Martin), 266
 — Dickson, 265
 — Eleanor, 265
 — Elizabeth, 265
 — Ellen, 266
 — Elmaretta, 265
 — Emily, 265, 266

Hubbard, Emily (Egglee), 266
 — Estelle, 265
 — Eugene, 266
 — Frances, 265
 — Fred, 266
 — Frederica, 266
 — Frederick, 265
 — Gabriel, 265
 — George, 264, 265, 266
 — Gillespie, 266
 — Hannah, 265
 — Hannah (Dibble), 265
 — Hannah (June), 265
 — Hannah (Mead), 265
 — Hannah (Smith), 265
 — Harriet, 265
 — Harriet (Schuermann), 265
 — Harry, 266
 — Harvey, 266
 — Helen (Edwards), 266
 — Henry, 265, 266
 — Holly, 265
 — Husted, 265
 — Isaac, 266
 — Jane, 265
 — Jane (Dreasted), 265
 — Jennie (Brimlow), 266
 — Jerome, 266
 — John, 265
 — Joseph, 266
 — Julia, 265
 — Julian, 265
 — Lester, 266
 — Lot, 265
 — Lydia, 265
 — Lydia (Dickson), 265
 — Lydia (Lyon), 266
 — Mabel, 266
 — Margaret (McFall), 266
 — Mary, 265, 266
 — Mary (Bishop), 264
 — Mary (Heusted), 265
 — Mary (Johnson), 265
 — Mary (McKay), 265
 — Mary (Mead), 265
 — Mary (Quintard), 265

Hubbard, Maud, 266
 — Mortimer, 266
 — Napoleon, 266
 — Nathaniel, 265
 — Platt, 265
 — Prudence, 265
 — Samuel, 265
 — Sarah, 265, 266
 — Sarah (Brundage), 266
 — Sarah (Holly), 265
 — Sarah (Jenkins), 265
 — Sarah (Wallace), 266
 — Sarah (Weed), 265
 — Stephen, 266
 — Therese (Dohler), 265
 — William, 264, 265, 266
 Ingersoll, Levi, 265
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 265
 Jarrett, Frederica (Hubbard), 266
 — William, 266
 Lane, Daniel, 265
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 265
 Lockwood, Henry, 265
 — Mary (Hubbard), 265
 Marshall, Augustus, 265
 — Cornelia (Hubbard), 265
 Merrett, Elmaretta (Hubbard), 265
 — Lewis, 265
 Miller, Eleanor (Hubbard), 265
 — Nathaniel, 265
 Palmer, John, 265
 — Lydia (Hubbard), 265
 Putnam, Gen. Israel, 264
 Reed, David, 265
 — Ellen (Hubbard), 266
 — Henry, 266
 — Prudence (Hubbard), 265
 Reynolds, Anne (Hubbard), 265
 — Jared, 265
 Smith, Julia (Hubbard), 265
 — Lyman, 265
 Thompson, Azubah (Hubbard), 265
 — Walter, 265
 Washburn, Charles, 266
 — Cornelia (Hubbard), 266

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HUBBARD, OF IPSWICH, MASS.

Adams, Moses, 174
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 174
 Appleton, Col. John, 173, 174
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 173
 — Francis, 173
 Balch, Abigail, *173
 — Freeborn, 173
 — Mary (Hubbard), 173
 — Miriam, *173
 — Susanna, *173
 Bradstreet, Ann (Dudley), 171
 — Gov. Simon, 171

Brown, John, 174
 — Mary (Hubbard), 174
 Clarke, Elizabeth (Williams), 173
 — John, 170, 172
 — Martha (Saltonstall), 172
 — Martha (Whittingham), 173
 — Samuel, 172
 — William, 169, 172
 Cotton, John, 172
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 172
 Dodge, Abraham, *173
 — Jacob, *173

Dodge, Mary, *173
 — Mary (Dodge), *173
 — Nathaniel Hubbard, *173
 — Prudence, *173
 — Richard Hubbard, *173
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 173
 — William, *173
 Drew, Jemima (Clarke), 172
 — Robert, 172
 Dudley, Gov. Thomas, 171
 Edwards, Abraham, 173
 — Prudence (Dodge), *173

- Eyre, John, *169
 — Maria, *169
 — Martha (Hubbard) Whittingham, 169, 170
 — Simon, 169, 170
 Ford, Ann (—?) Scott, 170
 — Thomas, 170
 Hubbard, Anne, 170
 — Catharine, 174
 — Dudley, 174
 — Elizabeth, 173
 — Elizabeth (Clarke), 172, 173
 — John, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 173, 174
 — Judith (Knapp), 167, 168
 — Lydia, 174
 — Martha, 167, 169, 170, 174
 — Mary, 167, 169, 170, 173, 174
 — Mary (Brown), 173
 — Nathaniel, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173
 — Oliver, 174
 — Olivia Sarah, 174
 — Richard, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174
 — Sarah, 171, 172, 173, 174
 — Sarah (Bradstreet), 171, 172, 174
- Hubbard, Sarah Sophia, 174
 — Sarah (Woodbury), 174
 — Simon, 171, 172
 — Sophia (Daniel), 174
 — William, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174
 Kimball, Susanna (Balch), *173
 Knapp, John, 167
 — Martha (Blosse), 167
 Lawrence, John, 170
 Leech, Billy, 174
 — Lydia (Hubbard), 174
 Mather, Elizabeth, 173
 — Elizabeth (Clarke) Hubbard, 172
 — Increase, 173
 — Rev. Cotton, 172
 — Samuel, 173
 Nason, Augustus, 174
 — Benjamin, *174
 — Charles, 174
 — Dudley Hubbard, *174
 — John Fairfield, 174
 — Lucia Wells, 174
 — Mary Russell, 174
 — Olivia Sarah (Hubbard), 174
 — Sarah White, 174
 Saltonstall, Richard, 172
- Scott, Ann (—?), 169
 — Mary (Hubbard), 169, 170
 — Thomas, *169, 170
 Symonds, Abigail (Balch), *173
 Rogers, Ezekiel, *170
 — John, *170
 — L. (Paine), 170
 — Margaret (Crane), 170
 — Martha, 170
 — Mary (Hubbard) Scott, 170
 — Nathaniel, *170
 — Samuel, *170
 — Timothy, *170
 Ward, Samuel, 171
 — Sarah (Bradstreet) Hubbard, 171
 Whittingham, Barnuch, 169
 — Daniel, 169
 — Elizabeth, *169
 — John, *169
 — Judith, *169
 — Martha, *169
 — Martha (Hubbard), 169
 — Richard, *169
 — Samuel Hough, 169
 — William, *169, 170

DESCENDANTS OF REV. WILLIAM HUBBARD AND MARY ROGERS.

- Andros, Sir Edmund, 182
 Archdale, John, 1-3
 Babcock, Adam, 190
 — Martha (Hubbard), 190
 Beardsley, William, 189
 Berry, Anna (Merriam), 188
 — Thomas, 188
 Blake, Agnes, *194
 — Benjamin Sewall, *194
 — Elizabeth Livermore (Hubbard), 194
 — Francis, 194
 Boit, Edward D., 191
 — Jane (Hubbard), 191
 Booker, Francis, 1-4
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 184
 Bradley, Eunice (White) Hubbard, 187
 — Joseph, 187
 Brown, Daniel, 184
 Bushnell, Ebenezer, 190
 — Susan (Hubbard), 190
 Chamberlain, Eliza Ann (Hubbard), *184
 — L. P., 189
 Chandler-Davis, Anne (Hubbard), 194
 — Bancroft, 194
 — Mabel, *194
 — Martha, *194
 Coit, John, 190
 — Joseph, 191
 — Lydia (Lathrop), 191
 Cooper, Alfred, *187
 — Anna, *187
 — Anna (Hubbard), 187
 — Jesse, *187
 — Russell, *187
 Downing, Margaret (Pyncheon), *184
 — Nathaniel, 184
 Duncan, Elbert O., 188
 — Lucy Chapline (Hubbard), 188
 Eleftry, Anaretta (Hubbard), 188
 — Emma V., *188
 — O. K., 188
 Eliot, Andrew, 182
 — John, 182
 Fanning, Lucy (Hubbard), 192
 — Thomas, 192
 Gardiner, John, 190
 Gillam, Benjamin, 1-8
 — Hannah (Savage), 185
 Greene, Benjamin, 190
 — Benjamin D., 190
 — Elizabeth (Gardiner), 190
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 190, 191
 — Gardiner, 190
 — John Singleton Copley, 191
 — Martha (Coit) Hubbard, 190
 — Mary Anne, *190
 — Thomas, 190
 — William P., 190
 Hawley, Austin Sturtevant, 192
 — Emily Lathrop (Hubbard), 191, 192
 Haynes, John, 184, 186
 — Mabel (Harlakenden), 186
 Hodgkins, Abigail (Pearce), 183
 — John, 183
 Hough, Alice, †189
 — Ann Amelia, †189
 — Caroline, †189
 — Cornelia, †189
 — Ellen Rebecca, †188
 — Emily Smith, †189
 — Ezra Stiles, *†189
 — Harriet Eliza, †189
 — Hobart Isaac, †189
 — Ira, 189
 — Ira H., *189
 — Isaac, *189
 — James, †189
 — Jane Elizabeth, †188
 — Joel, †188, 189
 — Laura Ann (Johnson), 189
 — Lucy, †189
 — Lucy (Minor), 189
 — Lyman W., 188
 — Mary A., *189
 — Mary Aurelia, †189
 — Mary (Hubbard), 189
 — Mary P. (Smith), 189
 — Mary (Rice), *188
 — Rosalie, †189
 — Ruth Curtis (Rice), *188
 — Silas R., †188
 — Susan Albert, †189
 Hubbard, Abby (Coit), 190
 — Abby (Williams), 190
 — Abigail (Heaton), 188
 — Addie Morrison, 191
 — Adelaide Sears (McCulloch), 191
 — Agnes, 188
 — Alfred, 186
 — Alice (—?) Deming, 192
 — Alice Winthrop, 192
 — Amelia, 1-7
 — Amos, 190
 — Anaretta, 188
 — Ann, 185, 186
 — Ann (Leverett), 184, 186
 — Anna, 187, 188
 — Anna (Atwater), 187
 — Anna Gilkeson, 188
 — Anne, 185, 186, 194
 — Anne Gordon, 191
 — Anne (Jeffreys), 185
 — Anne Laurens (Swann), 194
 — Annie McCulloch, 191
 — Asenath, 188
 — Asenath (Dorman), 1-8
 — Betsey, 189
 — Caroline (Thacher), 192
 — Catharine, 192
 — Charles, 190, 191, 192
 — Charles Dudley, 192
 — Charles Thacher, 192
 — Charles Thomas, 189
 — Charles Townsend, 191, 192, 194
 — Charles Wells, 194
 — Charlotte (Blake), 191
 — Charlotte Wright, 194
 — Chester Dimock, 188
 — Chester Dorman, 188
 — Copley Greene, 191
 — Dana, 188
 — Daniel, 186, 190, 192
 — David Greene, 191
 — David Manwaring, 192
 — Deborah Gage (Payson), 191
 — Dolly Cornelia, 189
 — Edith, 191
 — Eliza, 190, 191
 — Eliza (Chandler), 180
 — Eliza Chaplin, 191
 — Eliza (Church), 189
 — Eliza Oliver (Chaplin), 191
 — Elizabeth (185, 186, 189, 190, 191, 192)
 — Elizabeth Blair, 194
 — Elizabeth Blair (Wells), 194
 — Elizabeth Greene, 192
 — Elizabeth (Hadden), 191
 — Elizabeth Livermore, 192, 194
 — Elizabeth (Patterson), 191

- Hubbard, Elizabeth Perkins, 192
 — Elizabeth (—?) Stevens, 186, 187
 — Elizabeth (Taifer) Nelson, 185
 — Ellen Payson, 191
 — Emily B., 189
 — Emily Lathrop, 191
 — Emma (Lewis), 188
 — Emma Lewis, 188
 — Erastus, 1-9
 — Ethel, 192
 — Eugenie, 192
 — Eunice Jannett, 189
 — Eunice (Merriman), 189
 — Eunice (White), 187
 — Ezra Stiles, 189
 — Frank, 191
 — Gardiner Greene, 191, 192
 — George, 191
 — George Boardman, 189
 — George Kausler, 192
 — George S., 189
 — Gilbert, 192
 — Gilbert Harrison, 191
 — Hannah Ann (Lake), 189
 — Hannah (Wiswall), 185
 — Harriet, 191
 — Harriet Ann, 191, 192
 — Helen (Matchett), 192
 — Helen Rogers, 188
 — Henry, 188, 191, 192
 — Henry Babcock, 192
 — Henry Baldwin, 188
 — Henry Dana, 188
 — Isaac, 187, 188, 189
 — Isaac Ives, 189
 — Isabel (Reed), 192
 — James, 1-9, 190, 192
 — Jane, 191, 192
 — Jane Ann, 189
 — Jane (Beardsley), 189
 — Jane (Berry), 188
 — Jane (Parkinson), 191
 — Joanna (Perkins), 192
 — John, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 1-9, 190, 191
 — John Parkinson, 191
 — John Peck, 188
 — John Rogers, 188
 — John Stiles, 1-9
 — Joseph, 191, 192
 — Joseph Kausler, 192
 — Joseph Stillman, 189
 — Joseph Walter, 188
 — Julia, 189
 — Juliet, 190
 — Leverett, 185, 186
 — Lillie C., 189
 — Louisa Bowman (Sewall), 192
 — Louisa Sewall, 192
 — Lucretia, 190, 191
 — Lucy, 191, 192
 — Lucy Ann (Clark), 188
 — Lucy Chapline, 188
 — Lucy (—?) Hough, 189
 — Lucy (Manwaring), 191
 — Lucy Sturgis, 191
 — Lydia, 191
 — Lydia (Andrews), 189
 — Lydia (Coit), 191
 — Lydia Coit, 191, 192
 — Mabel Clark, 188
 — Mabel (Russell), 186
 — Margaret, 181, 183, 184, 185, 191
 — Maria, 189
 — Maria (Sully), 192
 — Martha, 190, 191, 192
 — Martha (Bradley), 187
 — Martha (Coit), 190
 — Martha Dorman, 188
 — Martha Rebecca, 188
 — Martha Saltonstall, 192
 — Mary, 184, 185, 186, 189, 190, 192, 194
 — Mary Adelaide, 191
 — Mary Anne (Greene), *190
 — Mary (Chadwell), 192
 — Mary E. L. (Massey), 189
 — Mary (Gillam) Seppins, 185
 — Mary (Gray), 190
 — Mary (Greene), 190, 192
 — Mary Greene, 191, 192
 — Mary (Hallam), 190
 — Mary Josephine (Allen), 192
 — Mary Louisa, 191
 — Mary (—?) Pearce, 183
 — Mary Quarrier, 188
 — Mary (Rogers), 181, 183
 — Mary (Russell), 187
 — Mary Susan (Kausler), 192
 — Mary Timmins, 191
 — Mary (Whitehead?) 186
 — Nancy (Conaway), 188
 — Nathaniel, 183, 184, 185, 186
 — Phebe (McCleve), 186
 — Rebecca, 1-8
 — Rebecca (Dickerman), 187
 — Rebecca (Smith) Gore, 185
 — Richard, 185
 — Russell, 187, 188, 190
 — Russell Sturgis, 191
 — Sally (Peck), 188
 — Sally (Thompson), 188
 — Samuel, 190, 192
 — Sarah, 184, 185, 186
 — Sarah Dana, 188
 — Sarah H. (Paddock), 189
 — Sarah (Whitehead), 186
 — Sophia K., 188
 — Stephen Whitehead, 187
 — Stiles, 188
 — Susan, 190
 — Susannah, 185
 — Thomas, 189, 190
 — Thomas Greene, 190, 192
 — William, 181, 1-2, 183, 185, 187, 188, 190, 191, 192
 — William Abdial, 187
 — William B., 189
 — William Dana, 1-8
 — William Joseph, 191
 Hull, Jane Elizabeth (Hough), *188
 — Hobart C., 188
 Hutchinson, Gov. Thomas, 182
 Jackson, Henry Hubbard, *192
 — John Cotton, 192
 — Louisa Sewall, *192
 — Louisa Sewall (Hubbard), 192
 — Rossiter Cotton, *192
 Joss, Frederick A., 188
 — Mary Quarrier (Hubbard), 188
 Kay, Anne (Hubbard), 186
 — Nathaniel, 186
 Lathrop, Lydia (Hubbard), 191
 — Thomas, 191
 Leverett, John, 184
 — Sarah (—?) Sedgwick, 184
 Lewis, John, 186
 — Mary (Hubbard), 166
 Livermore, Edward, 192
 — Elizabeth Greene (Hubbard), 192
 Lowder (?), Mary (Hubbard), 155
 — William, 185
 Manwaring, David, 191
 — Martha (Saltonstall), 191
 — Robert, 190
 — Susan (Hubbard) Busbnell, 190
 Massey, Solon, 189
 Mather, Cotton, 182
 — Increase, 182
 McCulloch, J. W. B. T., 191
 Merriman, Eli Ives, *189
 — Eliza Ann, *189
 — Elizabeth, *189
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 189
 — Henry Stiles, *190
 — Ira, 189
 Merriman, Ira Hubbard, 189
 — Jane Elizabeth, *189
 — Mary Elizabeth, *189
 — Mary Ely (Miller), 189
 — Susan, *189
 Merwin, Anna (Hubbard), 188
 — John W., 188
 Middleton, Faith (Gillam), 185
 — Matthew, 185
 Miller, N. F., 189
 — Nancy Humphrey (Ely), 189
 Munday, Elizabeth (Hubbard), 185
 — James, 185
 Nevans, Nathan, 185
 Nevins, David, 190
 — Mary (Hubbard), 185, 190
 Oliver, Ann (Hubbard), 185, 186
 — Edward Bartlett, 186
 — Hubbard, *185
 Parkinson, Mary (Reading), 191
 — William, 191
 Paxton, Faith (Gillam) Middleton, 185
 — Wentworth, 185
 Pearce, Samuel, 183
 Perkins, James, 192
 — Joanna (Masceline), 192
 Phillips, Hannah (Gillam), 185
 — Samuel, 185
 Putnam, Israel, 187
 Pyncheon, Amy (Wyllis), 184
 — Catharine (Brown), 184
 — John, *184
 — Margaret, *184
 — Margaret (Hubbard), 183, 184
 — William, *184
 Rice, Abby C. (—?) Smith, 189
 — Benjamin Hulsey, *189
 — Ella Maria, *189
 — Emily (Lane), 189
 — Emily Rebecca, *1-9
 — Emma Jane, *189
 — Fanny (Brooks), 189
 — Henry, *189
 — Hinsdale Silliman, *189
 — Jane, *188
 — John Willis, *189
 — Joseph, *189
 — Levi Woodbury, *189
 — Mary, *188
 — Mary Ameret, *189
 — Mary Ann, *189
 — Mary Ann (Bradley), 189
 — Nancy (Munson), 189
 — Phebe Rebecca, *189
 — Rebecca (Hubbard), 188
 — Ruth Curtis, *188
 — Silas, *188, 189
 Rogers, John, 182
 — Margaret (Crane), 181
 — Nathaniel, 181
 Ruggles, John, 184
 — Mary (Gibson), 184
 — Mary (Hubbard), 184
 — Thomas, *184
 Russell, Daniel, 186
 — Matilda (—?), 186
 — Mehitable (Wyllis), 186
 — Richard, 186
 Savage, Thomas, 185
 Shanklin, Mabel Clark (Hubbard), 188
 — William C., 188
 Shields, Asenath (Hubbard) 188
 — Ida May, *188
 — William B., 188
 Shumacher, Eliza Chaplin (Hubbard), 191
 — Johannes, 191
 Silliman, Amelia (Hubbard) 187
 — Hezekiah, 187
 Stevenson, Charles, 192
 — Jane (Hubbard), 192
 Stiles, Amelia, *187

- Stiles, Elizabeth, *187
 — Elizabeth (Hubbard), 186
 — Ezra, 186, *187
 — Isaac, 186, *187
 — Keziah Taylor, *187
 — Mary, *187
 — Ruth, *187
 — Sarah, *187
 Sturges, Mary Greene (Hubbard), 191
 — Russell, 191
 Stuyvesant, Peter, 184
 Swann, Elizabeth B. (Lyon), 194
 — Thomas Laurens, 194
 Sylvester, Giles, 185
 — Hannah (Savage) Gillam, 185
 Tailer, Elizabeth (— ?), 185
 — John, 185
 Townsend, Gregory, 190
 — Lucretia (Hubbard), 190
 Tracy, Daniel, 190
 — Lucretia, 190
 Trumbull, John, 186
 — Sarah (Hubbard), 186
 Tuttle, Alice Rebecca, *189
 — Betsy (Hubbard), 189
 — Edmund, 189
 — Edward Hubbard, *189
 — Ellen Eunice, *189
 — Emily Rebecca (Rice), *189
 — Harriet Winslow, *189
 — Mary Ella, *189
 — Samuel A., 189
 Upson, Emma Adelaide, *189
 — Mary A. (Hough), *189
 — Mary Elodene, *189
 — Miles Evelin, *189
 — Miles S., 189
 — Sally, *189
 Weaver, George Norman, 188
 — Martha Dorman (Hubbard), 188
 White, Anne Gordon (Hubbard), 191
 — James T., 191
 White, Mary (Dyer), 187
 — Stephen, *187
 Whitwell, Elizabeth, *192
 — Mary Greene (Hubbard), 192
 — Mary Hubbard, *192
 — William Scollay, *192
 Wilcox, Albert Henry, *190
 — Henry S., 189, 190
 — Jane Elizabeth (Merriman), *189
 Woodbridge, Mehitable (Wyllis) Rus-
 sell, 186
 — Samuel, 186
 Wright, Daniel, 190
 — Martha (Hubbard), 190
 Wyllis, Ruth (Haynes), 186
 — Samuel, 186
 Young, Benjamin Loring, *192
 — Charlotte, *194
 — Charlotte Wright (Hubbard), 194
 — Margaret, *194

POSTSCRIPT INDEX—(Late Arrivals).

- Adams, Alice Chandler (Stuart), 451
 — Chesley, 451
 Alden, John, 451
 Beers, Annie (Hubbard), 453
 — Henry A., 453
 Blake, Benjamin, 450
 — Caroline, 451
 — Fannie B., 453 ; Jane, 450
 — Virginia Maury (Otey), *450
 Brewer, Annette (Fitch), *454
 — I. C., 454
 Buckner, Melinda (Minor), *450
 Catlin, Ann, 453
 Candler, Alice Elizabeth Taylor
 (Scott), *451
 — William Timothy, 451
 Chevis, Patsy (Minor), *450
 Claffie, Maria, 453
 Crutchfield, Malvina, *451
 — Stapleton, *451
 Dean, Polly, 453
 Durfey, Benjamin, 453
 — Jane V. (Hubbard), 453
 Fitch, Alta Direxa, *454
 — Annette, *454
 — Catherine Hubbard, *454
 — Catharine Maria (Hubbard), 454
 — Charles Gilman, *454
 — Edward Hubbard, *454
 — Elizabeth Gilman, *454
 — Fanny Catherine, *454
 — Flora Cornelia, *454
 — James (Rev.), 454
 — Orrawel Hinckley, 454
 — Winchester, *454
 Gregory, Sarah, 451
 Hart, James Edward, *451
 — Jane Blake (Minor), *451
 — Malvina Meade, *451
 — Mary Randolph, *451
 — William Timothy, 451
 — Virginia Minor, *451
 — William Taylor, *451
 Haskell, Fanny Catherine (Fitch),
 *454
 — Marshall H., 454
 Howry, Martha P. Hubbard, 454
 Hubbard, Abbie J. (Wells), 453
 — Alexander, 453
 — Alta Direxa (Winchester), 454
 — Ann, 450, 451 ; Ann (Catlin), 453
 — Annie, 453
 — Arabella Stuart, 410 ; Austin, 427
 — Carrie A., 427
 — Catherine (Hulbert), 454
 — Catherine Maria, 454
 — Clarence A., 410
 — Docitheus, 454
 — Edwin S., 453 ; Elisha, 454
 — Eunice (Temple), 454 ; F. C., 427
 — Fannie B. (Blake), 453
 Hubbard, Florence, 410
 — Harriet Maria (Parsons), 454
 — Harvey, 427
 — Helen Blanchard, 410
 — Henry P., 453 ; Herman H., 427
 — Hiram B., 453
 — James, 427, 450, 451, 452, 453
 — Jane V., 453
 — Jonathan, 427
 — John, 427 ; John H., 453
 — John Itheal, 410
 — John Paddelford, 454
 — John T., 453
 — Joseph, 427 ; Joseph A., 453
 — Julia A. (Dodge), 453
 — Julianna, 454
 — Loren M., 427
 — Lucy L. (Smith), 410
 — M. C., 427 ; M. H., 427
 — Manclain (Van Duesen), 453
 — Maria (Claffie), 453
 — Marion B. (Perry), 453
 — Martha P., 454
 — Mary (Temple), 454
 — Mary Todd, 450
 — Orlo, 427 ; Parley, 453
 — Phebe (Paddelford), 454
 — Philip P., 453
 — Polly (Dean), 453
 — Royal Prescott, 427
 — Seth, 427 ; Solomon, 427
 — Tamar, 454
 — Thomas S., 427
 — Titus, 454
 — W. L., 427
 — Wilder D., 427
 — William A., 410, 454
 Hulbert, Catherine, 454
 Lamar, Annie Cazenove, 451
 Lovelace, Eliza Wyatt, 451
 Mann, Julia Isabel, 451
 Minor, Alice Taylor, *450
 — Ann Elizabeth, 451
 — Ann Hubbard, *450
 — Ann Maria, *450, 451
 — Annie Cazenove (Lamar), *450
 — Benjamin Blake, *451
 — Blake Minor, 451
 — Caroline (Blake), 451
 — Elizabeth, *450
 — Elizabeth Hubbard (Taylor), *450,
 451
 — Eliza Wyatt (Lovelace), 451
 — Ellen Jackson, *451
 — Francis Woolfolk, 451 ; Jr., 451
 — Hervey Otey, 451
 — Hubbard Taylor, *451
 — James, *450
 — Jane, *451 ; Jane Blake, 450, *451
 — Jefferson, *450
 — John, *450
 Minor, Julia Isabel (Mann), 451
 — Leonidas Cobb, *451
 — Lowellyn Davis, 451
 — Lucy, *450
 — Maria Louisa, 451
 — Mary Emma, 451
 — Melinda, *450
 — Oscar, *451
 — Patsy, *450
 — Paul Hooker, *451 ; Preston, 451
 — Sarah, *450
 — Thomas, *450, 451
 — Thomas Aldridge, *451
 — Viola Virginia, *451
 — Virginia Lee, 451
 — Walter Carroll, 451
 — Washington, *451
 — William Pannill, *451
 Mullins, Priscilla, 451
 Otey, James Hervey (Rt. Rev.), 451
 — Virginia Maury, *451
 Paddelford, Phebe, 454
 Parsons, Harriet Maria, 454
 Perry, Marion B., 453
 Rosecranz, Caroline Maria, 454
 Rowe, Edgar Haley, 451
 — Edgar Scott, 451
 — Mary Emma (Minor), 451
 Scott, Alice Elizabeth Taylor, *451
 — Francis Woolfolk, 451
 Smith, Lucy L., 410
 Stuart, Alice Chandler, 451
 — Charles B., 451
 — Francis Woolfolk, 451
 — James, 451
 — Maria Louisa (Minor), 451
 Taylor, Alice, *450
 — Ann, *450
 — Ann (Hubbard), 450, 451
 — Colby, 450
 — Edmund, *450
 — Elizabeth Hubbard, *450
 — Hubbard, *450, 451
 — James, *450, 451
 — Lucy, *450 ; Lucy (Minor), *450
 — Mary Todd, *450
 — Patsy, 450
 — Reuben Thornton, *450
 — Zachary, 450, 451
 Temple, Mary or Eunice, 454
 Thompson, Martha, 451
 Van Duesen, Manclain, 453
 Wade, Benj. F., 454
 — Caroline Maria Rosecranz, 454
 — Henry Parsons, 454 ; Jas. F., 454
 Wells, Abby J., 453
 Williams, Arabella Stuart (Hubbard),
 410 ; W. S., 410
 Willard, Julia H., 454
 Winchester, Alta Direxa, 454
 Wyatt, Sir Francis, 451

GREAT THOUGHTS.



“Fame comes only when deserved, and then it is as inevitable as destiny, for it is destiny.”—*Longfellow*.



“And this our life, exempt from public haunt,
Finds tongues in trees, books in running brooks,
Sermons in stones, and good in everything.”

—*Shakespeare*, “*As You Like It*.”



“Fame, we may understand, is no sure test of merit, but only a probability of such; it is an accident, not a property of a man.”—*Carlyle*.



“We sleep, but the loom of life never stops; and the pattern which was weaving when the sun went down is weaving when it comes up to-morrow.”—*Henry Ward Beecher*.



FAMILY RECORDS

of

and

of

And the Lord said unto Moses, write this for a Memorial in a Book—*Exodus. 17: xiv.*

These blank pages are intended for a continuation of lines of descent. Births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, burials, and biographies can be herein inscribed, and descent lines continued from the point where they are dropped in the book. From time to time these pages can be printed, if desired, and neatly pasted in the book. Preserved Genealogical Records are many times of great value in restoring property to rightful heirs, which otherwise might be lost to them. Keep your records carefully from now on, together with interesting facts in family history. It will make interesting reading for future generations and aid in the preparation of historical data a century hence.

and at

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

and at

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Aged of

Parents' names.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES



0068098227

929.2

H36

